361M3
S799.v
1899-1902

Mass. State Infirmary.
Tewksbury

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

For the Year ending September 30, 1894.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1895.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/annualreportoftr00mass6

361 M3
S799r
1894-1902
A

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

J. WHITE BELCHER,	RANDOLPH.
WILLIAM T. CAROLIN, M.D.,	LOWELL.
JACOB H. HECHT,	BOSTON.
MRS. SARAH D. FISKE,	MALDEN.
MRS. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	BOSTON.
CLARENCE P. LOVELL,	BOSTON.
PAYSON W. LYMAN,	FALL RIVER.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent.*
JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	BOSTON.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	BOSTON.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	BOSTON.
GUSTAV LIEBMAN, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	LOWELL.
CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,	LAWRENCE.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	BOSTON.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	BOSTON.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.

The trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, in compliance with the requirements under section 3, chapter 88 of the Public Statutes, herewith present their forty-first annual report, which, with the report of the superintendent and resident physician herein submitted, shows the condition of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury for the financial year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

From the records it appears that 3,644 persons have been admitted to the different departments of the institution during the past year, an increase of 484 over the previous year, making the total number 100,850 persons admitted since it was established forty-one years ago.

Under chapter 47 of the Acts of the Legislature for the year 1894 the sum of $135,000 was appropriated for the payment of salaries, wages and labor and for other current expenses at said institution for the present calendar year. For a detailed statement of the expenditure of the same see report of the superintendent, hereto annexed, which has been examined and verified by the trustees.

The new kitchen, boiler house, boilers, bakery and dining-room, which were authorized under chapter 47 of the Resolves of 1893, have been completed and furnished, and are well adapted for the purposes for which they were erected.

Under chapter 57 of the Resolves of the year 1893 a sum not exceeding $150,000 was appropriated; said sum to be expended at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury under the direction of the trustees and superintendent of said institution, for the purpose of erecting fire-proof buildings, with such improvements and additions as may be necessary in place of the present wooden structure.

Plans and specifications for the erection of the east wing of said buildings were prepared by John A. Fox, architect, of Boston; and George E. Barkley of Lowell was awarded the contract. The east wing is completed, and as soon as furnished will be occupied by male inmates.

The contract for the erection of the administration building, also the west wing for women and the house for the superintendent and his family, was awarded to L. E. Locke of Lawrence. It is expected that all of said buildings will be completed, furnished and ready for occupancy by Jan. 1, 1895. The old wooden structure will be taken down as soon as possible after the new buildings are completed.

The woman's asylum building, as authorized under chapter 73 of the Resolves of 1894, has been repaired and improvements have been made on the same during the past year.

A sum not exceeding six thousand dollars was appropriated under chapter 73 of the Resolves of 1894 for the construction of a chapel, by remodelling the so-called kitchen and bakery building and furnishing the same. Upon examination the trustees find said sum to be insufficient for the proper construction of said building so as to accommodate the large number of inmates; an additional appropriation is therefore recommended for said purpose.

It is also recommended that an appropriation be made for the erection of a substantially fire-proof building as an annex to the present hospital asylum building for insane women. The present building is of wood, built many years ago, and would be dangerous in case of fire.

It is also recommended that an appropriation be made for the purchase of a new boiler at the pumping-station, the one now in use being deemed unsuitable by the State inspector for the work required of it.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7, chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal made of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth, by Messrs. Pedrick & Closson of Lawrence, whose report is hereto annexed.

It is unnecessary for the trustees to give a full and detailed statement of the number of inmates admitted and discharged since their last report, or the number remaining in each department of the institution, the appropriations and receipts, the average weekly cost, the disbursements and expenditure of money under special appropriations and otherwise, the products of the farm and garden, the articles manufactured and the different persons employed during the year, — as all of these facts, with other valuable statistical information relating to the institution, will be found in the report of the superintendent and resident physician, herewith submitted.

Several important improvements have been suggested by the superintendent in his report, which have received the approval of the trustees, and an appropriation is recommended to carry the same into effect. Nothing unusual has occurred in any department of the institution the past year excepting the large increase in the number of inmates over former years.

The products of the farm and garden have been abundant, and largely in excess of previous years. From the report of the superintendent it appears that the cost per inmate is less than last year.

The institution continues in its usual excellent condition, and the trustees take pleasure in again publicly acknowledging the faithful and efficient services which the superintendent, Dr. Herbert B. Howard, and the officers and attendants appointed by him, have rendered the institution during the past year, in the discharge of the responsible and varied duties devolving upon them.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
WILLIAM T. CAROLIN.
JACOB H. HECHT.
SARAH D. FISKE.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
CLARENCE P. LOVELL.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 31, 1894.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

Another year has passed, and I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-first annual report of the State Almshouse.

The number of persons admitted during the year was 3,644, or 484 more than last year. There were 1,004 inmates at the beginning of the year, which was the smallest number present on any one day. The largest number present was 1,563, on the twenty-eighth day of February. The weekly average has been 1,217, or 167 more than last year.

The cash disbursements for the year have been $121,365.36, making a weekly per capita cost of $1.91.

Income.

During the year $878.61 have been turned over to the State treasurer for articles sold, etc. Bank-books left by deceased inmates to the amount of $921.64 have been turned over to the public administrator, Mr. George H. Stevens. The in-door poor department has collected $120 for United States cases boarded here and $28,397.37 * for city and town cases. This leaves the net outlay to the State for the running expenses of this institution $91,047.74, or $6,141.62 less than last year.

Hospitals.

There have been treated in the hospitals 2,940 patients, or 484 more than last year. There has been the same number of deaths the last year as the year before, — 259; they are divided the same, — 180 males and 79 females. Thirty-nine of these deaths were among the insane.

---

* From July to July.

We have been comparatively free from contagious diseases. There have been 17 cases of whooping-cough, 13 of typhoid fever, 4 of small-pox, 2 of scarlet-fever and 1 of diphtheria. The hospitals were much crowded during the winter; we think they can be relieved during the coming winter by using the new ward over the dining-room as a convalescent ward for men.

Maternity. — There have been 120 confinements during the year; 84 of the children were illegitimate. Forty of the mothers were born in Ireland, 35 in England, 22 in other foreign countries and 23 in the United States.

During convalescence, two of our maternity cases came down with typhoid fever, the first cases of this disease that have broken out inside of the institution for years. The maternity cases otherwise have done fully as well as usual. The cause of the typhoid has not been satisfactorily explained. There is an old sewer running under the building that in my judgment ought to be removed. It would be better also if the building were turned quarter way around, so that the sun will strike every room.

We have 241 patients remaining in the hospitals at the end of the year.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The lectures and recitations for the nurses began on the 1st of October and continued to the 1st of June. The asylums for the insane have been brought under the same superintendent of nurses, and lectures will be given regularly there during the coming winter. We have extended the training-school work to the asylums, after watching its benefits to the hospital for the past three years. I would like to recommend that the proper steps be taken so that our nurses can have a diploma issued to them at the end of their course of training.

ASYLUM FOR INSANE.

During the past year the Board of Lunacy and Charity has transferred to the asylums for the insane 69 patients, — 19 men and 50 women. The number remaining at the end of the year is 460, — 94 men and 366 women.

The women are all brought into one dining-room for their meals. This change enables better supervision at meal-time, and allows the food to be served without being carried out of doors, the women now going to their food instead of their food being sent to them. The insane women, now that their dining-room is so near the kitchen, are used to much better advantage in preparing food for cooking than heretofore. Their yard has been doubled in size, now containing about two acres, and more concrete walks have been laid in it. All patients use the yard, but to the class which is unfitted for taking to walk this large yard is of untold value.

Statement No. 6 and the Tables of Uniform Statistics contain additional information in regard to the insane.

Improvements made during the Year.

The kitchen and bakery have been moved to the south end of the yard, into the new quarters fitted up during the past year, and dining-rooms for all men outside of the hospital and for the insane women have been built adjoining the kitchen. These dining-rooms are spacious enough so that about nine hundred people can sit down at one time, and have been in use for several months.

A large refrigerator has been fitted up in the rear of the kitchen, with a pork-cellar underneath it. About two hundred feet south of the kitchen we have built a greenhouse in place of the one that stood in the middle of the yard, which had to be torn down during last winter.

The men's dormitory, which was begun about one year ago, has been finished and occupied. The administration building, women's dormitory and superintendent's quarters, which were begun early last spring, are now covered in and nearly all plastered, and we hope they will all be occupied soon after January 1.

A new six hundred and seventy-five light dynamo has been added to the electric plant; a new pump has been put in at the pumping-station with a capacity of seven hundred and fifty thousand gallons in twenty-four hours.

The repairs on the women's asylum, for which an appropriation was granted by the last Legislature, are nearly completed.

IMPROVEMENTS SUGGESTED.

The wooden building occupied by insane women has been referred to in the two preceding annual reports, and the coming year would be a good time to replace it.

The changes in the maternity building are referred to under a former head.

A small appropriation will be needed for furnishing the administration building.

New machinery is needed in the laundry, including a sterilizer.

The boiler at the pumping-station, according to the inspector, is beginning to weaken, and should be replaced during the coming year.

Our pasture land has been used up in extending the tillage land of the farm. We need land for pasturing, and would like it if it can be bought at reasonable prices.

The coming winter may show that we have overtaxed our boiler plant on the west side of the yard by requiring it to heat part of the new buildings. If a new boiler should be required at this station, the electric light plant would have to be somewhat rearranged.

The new buildings have been attached to the high-water service, which we believe will prove adequate for them and for what it was supplying before. The lower part of the high-water service tank in places has been badly corroded. This part was built of a lighter iron than would have been used had extending the tank to its present height been anticipated. Although we believe it may last some years, it is impossible to say when it may fail us.

Our thanks are due to all the chaplains for their kind and efficient work among the inmates. We regret to state that during the past year two of the chaplains have taken up their work in other fields, — Rev. Father Gigault, who was attending the institution when I first came here in 1883, and has been here a good share of the time since that date, and Rev. A. Q. Davis, who has been here since 1887. Both were indefatigable workers for the welfare of the inmates and officers of this institution.

We wish to thank those who have contributed papers and pamphlets for distribution among the inmates during the past year, and can assure them that they have been carefully distributed by an impartial hand to the inmates. Although many have been sent, more could be used to advantage. The institution is ready at any time to pay expressage on packages of literature of a non-sectarian character to be distributed among its inmates.

Thanking you for your confidence, counsel and support during the past year, I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,		$9,781 20
Carriages and agricultural implements,		6,443 80
Machinery and mechanical tools,		51,013 18
Beds and bedding,		29,381 70
Other furniture and property,		30,592 40
Personal property in superintendent's department,		15,179 25
Ready-made clothing,		16,626 80
Dry goods,		3,027 30
Groceries and provisions,		6,863 22
Drugs and medicines,		1,426 90
Product of farm on hand,		9,221 38
Product of garden on hand,		3,695 19
Library, medical, etc.,		1,686 00
Fuel,		4,743 00
Real estate,	$525,989 06	
Land, with out-buildings,	29,875 00	
		555,864 06
		$745,545 38

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the State of Massachusetts, Sept. 30, 1894.

(Signed) PEDRICK & CLOSSON.

Then personally appeared before me William R. Pedrick, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) G. E. HOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schedule B.

Schedule of Persons Employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Herbert B. Howard,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,250 00
John M. Gile,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	1 year,	1,500 00
John H. Nichols,	Assistant physician,	1 year,	999 96
Elizabeth Newcomb,	“ “	1 year,	641 65
G. E. Whitehill,	Pharmacist,	3⅖ months,	85 00
A. J. Ranney,	“	Dec. 1 to Aug. 1,	200 00
D. M. Trecartin,	“	from Aug. 1,	50 00
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	999 96
Mabel F. Howard,	Stenographer,	1 year,	300 00
Susan P. Hunkins,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Annie E. Ramsay,	Receiving matron,	1 year,	240 00
Annie E. Mason,	Cook,	1 year,	360 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	“	1 year,	540 00
Lucy Comstock,	“	1 year,	300 00
Margaret Cooper,	Kitchen matron,	6 days,	4 00
Emily J. Law,	“ “	28 days,	15 81
Lucy J. Jordan,	“ “	from May 7,	87 16
Sarah J. Bain,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Eliza A. Russell,	Nurse matron,	1 year,	252 00
Lucy A. Carman,	Assistant matron,	to April 20,	133 33
Clara E. Reid,	“ “	Feb. 11 to July 9,	90 13
Agnes Scullion,	Relief matron,	1 year,	234 00
Etta M. Page,	“ “	1 month,	17 00
Annie M. Martin,	Assistant matron,	from April 10,	105 33
George H. Mason,	Storekeeper,	1 year,	600 00

Peter H. Cooper,	Receiving officer,	to Aug. 1,	300 00
Peter McDonald,	" "	1 year,	360 00
Charles Gill,	Assistant receiving officer,	to Aug. 17,	316 45
Simon G. Harrington,	" " "	from April 17,	116 41
N. C. McGregor,	Head nurse,	1 year,	505 00
Clara V. Stevens,	" "	1 year,	540 00
Nellie S. Redmond,	Assistant nurse,	1 year,	240 00
Georgie Moren,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Janet Riddler,	" "	to April 13,	135 10
Grace S. Keith,	" "	to March 1,	100 00
Annie J. Bickum,	" "	12 days,	8 39
Marion MacPherson,	" "	1 month,	20 00
Lillie Fletcher,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Nellie H. Hill,	" "	3 months and 21 days,	93 87
Albina M. Manning,	" "	from Oct. 16,	219 23
Annie Beaton,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Florence N Armstrong,	" "	from Nov. 1,	211 00
Nellie McCormack,	" "	Nov. 1 to Aug. 19,	182 71
Mary L. Sawyer,	" "	from Feb. 1,	151 00
Charles D. Perkins,	" "	to March 20,	141 13
Joseph J. Parker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Arthur K. Drake,	" "	1 year,	290 00
F. G. Manson,	" "	to Feb. 6,	105 36
Alex Beaton,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Edward R. Lynch,	" "	1 year,	290 00
Fred J. Sawyer,	" "	from Feb. 6,	180 71
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	300 00
Eliza H. Miller,	" " "	1 year,	288 00
Rose Miller,	" " "	1 year,	288 00
Ella McGouran,	" " "	1 year,	280 00
Hilly Bachman,	" " "	1 year,	248 00
Oressa L. Warren,	" " "	to May 14,	178 84

SCHEDULE B — Continued.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Annie McIsaac,	Attendant,	1 year,	$240 00
Kittie Balch,	"	1 year,	240 00
Bridget M. Duffy,	"	1 year,	240 00
Marcella McAdams,	"	1 year,	252 00
Sadie A Reaney,	"	to Feb. 1,	80 00
Lizzie McCausland,	"	1 year,	237 00
Ida P. Corkum,	"	9 days,	5 48
Mabel D. Kennedy,	"	1 year,	240 00
Lizzie Shields,	"	1 month,	17 00
Florence McCollum,	"	1 year,	234 00
Bridget Shanney,	"	Oct. 10 to May 6,	129 42
Emma Scullion,	"	from Oct. 17,	226 45
Mabel F. Moody,	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie Leslie,	"	to Aug. 19,	206 26
Augusta Lyle,	"	18 days,	9 87
Heathy L. Stewart,	"	from Nov. 1,	210 43
Kate Gaynor,	"	Nov. 1 to April 1,	90 43
Dora C. Hughes,	"	from March 12,	124 42
Janie H. Jenkins,	"	from March 22,	115 94
Sadie E. Welton,	"	from May 9,	86 06
Annie B. Lyons,	"	from May 1,	90 45
Sadie Ozburn,	"	May 9 to July 25,	35 09
Rebecca C. Philbrick,	"	July 9 to Sept. 14,	36 99
Lizzie O. Averill,	"	from July 6,	47 71
Jennie Hart,	"	from July 15,	42 77
Ella G. Linscott,	"	from Sept. 12,	10 20
Cassie McRae,	Night attendant,	from Sept. 2,	15 87
Frank R. Moody,	Attendant,	1 year,	300 00

L. H. Connors,	Attendant,	2 months and 7 days,	44 76
T. B. Cooke,	"	April 5 to July 11,	79 70
John J. Young,	"	from April 4,	146 67
John H. Lyons,	"	from May 11,	109 35
H. V. Smith,	"	from July 13,	51 61
John A. Aitken,	"	from Aug. 4,	37 42
N. W. Scott,	Engineer,	to Aug. 1,	833 30
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	to Aug. 1,	600 00
Wallace J. Mayo,	Electrician,	1 year,	600 00
David N. Scott,	Fireman,	to Feb. 14,	112 50
Robert McQuarrie,	"	to May 17,	186 29
W. H. Mason,	"	1 year,	300 00
John B. Moulton,	"	March 5 to July 1,	91 77
Stephen Moulton,	"	May 12 to July 19,	52 58
John Donovan,	"	from July 1,	70 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	from July 20,	47 10
Charles H. Waitt,	Watchman,	1 year,	360 00
E. N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	to Aug. 1,	600 00
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
A. J. Achorn,	Launderer,	1 year,	290 00
Helen D. Achorn,	Laundress,	10 months,	199 33
Maggie Carley,	Assistant laundress,	to Jan. 1,	60 00
Jenny V. Jones,	" "	Nov. 15 to July 1,	148 17
George D. Foristall,	Farmer,	1 year,	900 00
Isaac D. Carley,	Assistant farmer,	to Jan. 1,	105 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
William Carley,	Herdsman,	to Jan. 1,	75 00
Thomas Whittaker,	"	Jan. 17 to April 15,	59 03
Thomas Johnson,	"	from April 15,	135 00
George F. Weaver,	Teamster,	to April 13,	160 83
John R. McDonald,	"	1 year,	300 00

SCHEDULE B — Concluded.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Roy C. Chamberlain,	Teamster,	to March 1,	$125 00
Oscar E. Nichols,	"	to April 1,	150 00
Rueben F. Smith,	"	from April 20,	177 00
James Brisbin,	"	25 days,	20 16
Charles I. Higgins,	Ox teamster,	to Dec. 1,	50 00
Charles Blyth,	Farm laborer,	to Jan. 1,	75 00
John A. Kennedy,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Edward Kennedy,	" "	1 year,	300 00
T. L. Mara,	" "	from Jan. 10,	203 55
John Loban,	" "	from Aug. 6,	35 48
Jerry Collins,	Plasterer,	1 year,	96 00
Michael Sullivan,	Blacksmith,	1 year,	120 00
Fred Page,	Relief,	1 month,	20 00
			$31,565 97

Statement No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1893,	463	94	369
Admitted during the year,	69	19	50
Discharged during the year,	33	11	22
Deaths during the year,	39	8	31
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	2,770	944	1,826
Whole number discharged and died,	2,310	850	1,460
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1894,	460	94	366

Statement No. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,004
Admitted during the year,	3,644
Discharged during the year,	3,609
Supported during the year,	4,648
Deaths during the year,	259
Births during the year,	111
Weekly average,	1,217
Present number,	1,039

Of the 3,644 admitted during the year, there were from —

Boston,	2,198
Tewksbury,	433
Lowell,	182
Births,	111
Lawrence,	91
Worcester,	83
Cambridge,	64
Worcester Lunatic Hospital and Fitchburg, 29 each,	58
Springfield,	25
Haverhill,	20
New Bedford,	13
Salem,	12
Rockport, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Chelsea and Gloucester, 11 each,	44
Ware, Framingham and Malden, 10 each,	30
Newburyport, Webster and Fall River, 9 each,	27
Quincy, Woburn and Lynn, 8 each,	24
Clinton and Dracut, 7 each,	14
Warren, Natick and Ludlow, 6 each,	18

Plymouth, Andover, Chicopee and Westborough Insane Hospital, 5 each,	20
Blackstone, Medford, Palmer, Westfield, Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Somerville, Amesbury, Everett, Marlborough and Montague, 4 each,	40
North Adams, Taunton, Waltham, Whitman, State Primary School, Concord, Watertown, Winchendon, State Farm, Attleborough, Gardner, Hyde Park and Newton, 3 each,	39
North Reading, Pittsfield, Reading, Weston, Holliston, Turner's Falls, Dudley, Southborough, Wilmington, Provincetown, Chelmsford, Leominster, Milford, Wareham, Hudson, Longmeadow, Southbridge, Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Hardwick, Russell, Holyoke, Maynard, Millis, Methuen and Northampton Lunatic Hospital, 2 each,	50
Billerica, Brockton, Barre, Bradford, Bedford, Charlton, Brookline, Dedham, Douglas, Erving, Cheshire, Great Barrington, Hadley, Hinsdale, Littleton, Blandford, West Stockbridge, Lenox, Northbridge, Winchester, Paxton, Canton, Lexington, Sudbury, Saugus, Nahant, Norfolk, Rehoboth, Townsend, Littleton, Auburn, Tyngsborough, Rowe, Carlisle, Richmond, Melrose, Spencer, West Bridgewater, Northampton, North Attleborough, North Andover, Peabody, Rockland, Norton, Easton, Middleton, Norwood and Wakefield, 1 each,	48
	3,644

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1893.												
October,	326	260	66	25	22	60	73	69	45	25	7	–
November,	442	366	76	29	21	98	120	100	47	17	7	3
December,	293	222	71	21	9	83	68	63	35	10	2	2
1894.												
January,	317	249	68	20	24	97	59	68	35	11	2	1
February,	314	274	40	15	20	87	87	64	30	6	3	2
March,	175	106	69	38	18	45	35	17	11	6	5	–
April,	178	141	37	13	17	41	36	25	29	16	1	–
May,	210	149	61	23	7	59	43	37	18	14	8	1
June,	263	172	91	30	15	63	64	40	30	10	10	1
July,	268	185	83	42	17	64	53	31	32	24	3	2
August,	266	194	72	38	14	52	66	37	27	24	6	2
September,	592	440	152	54	58	156	134	76	52	51	9	2
Totals,	3,644	2,758	886	348	242	905	838	627	391	214	63	16

Statement No. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,352
Massachusetts,	568
British Provinces,	337
England,	295
New York,	142
Maine,	106
Russia,	81
Scotland,	79
Italy,	71
New Hampshire,	57
Germany,	50
Sweden,	48
Connecticut,	42
Rhode Island,	36
Pennsylvania,	33
Vermont,	32
Finland,	27
Virginia,	26
Unknown,	22
New Jersey,	19
Poland,	16
Turkey and Greece, 14 each,	28
Norway,	12
Western Islands,	10
Illinois,	9
France and South Carolina, 8 each,	16
Austria, Portugal, Maryland and Denmark, 7 each,	28
Armenia,	6
Ohio, California, North Carolina, Azores, Michigan and Missouri, 5 each,	30
Wales, West Indies, Louisiana, Australia, District of Columbia and Georgia, 4 each,	24
Wisconsin, Tennessee and Prussia, 3 each,	9
Cuba. Belgium, Florida, China, Hungary and Kentucky, 2 each,	12
Minnesota, Switzerland, at sea, Indiana, Texas, Bermuda, Arabia, East Indies, Syria, West Virginia, Mississippi, Oregon, Bohemia, Nicaragua, Persia, Isle of Man, Egypt, Bulgaria, Bavaria, Alabama and New Orleans, 1 each,	21
	3,644

Statement No. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$334	75
Beans, 297 bushels,	492	52
Beds and bedding,	881	39
Beef, fresh, 157,084 pounds,	8,071	94
Beef, salt, 18,007 pounds,	843	47
Blacksmith supplies,	210	98
Brewers' grain, 18 tons,	234	00
Butter, 25,649 pounds,	4,250	92
Bran, 56½ tons,	916	83
Carriages and wagons,	241	91
Cement, lime and plaster,	338	60
Clothing,	$4,405	60
Coal, 1,345 tons,	4,716	30
Coffee, 8,185 pounds,	1,131	90
Consulting physician,	333	00
Corn, 1,986 bushels,	1,139	35
Crockery, glassware, etc.,	364	69
Chaplains,	585	00
Dry goods,	6,533	98
Drain pipe,	166	80
Eggs, 3,058 dozen,	606	85
Electrical repairs,	753	54
Expenses of trustees,	171	39
Expressage,	254	14

STATEMENT NO. 4 — Concluded.

Fish, 52,550 pounds, .	$2,155	42
Fertilizing compounds,	1,261	74
Flour, 1,886 barrels, .	6,301	70
Fruit, ...	157	31
Furniture, . . .	2,040	94
Gratuities, . . .	81	68
Groceries, . . .	2,026	15
Hardware, . . .	785	45
Harness and repairs, .	141	51
Hospital supplies, . .	963	81
Improvements, . .	1,569	06
Live stock, . . .	936	50
Lumber, . . .	1,749	60
Malt, 4 bushels, . .	4	40
Meats and provisions, .	5,021	82
Medicines, . . .	3,115	39
Molasses, 1,834 gallons,	367	39
Machinery, . . .	2,881	03
Oatmeal, 72 barrels, .	375	75
Oats, 2,427 bushels, .	1,013	19
Oil, 810 gallons, . .	281	67
Oat feed, 29 tons, . .	530	87
Paints, oils and glass, .	1,040	26
Painting, . . .	283	66
Pease, 55 bushels, . .	91	87
Pipe and fittings, . .	2,778	53
Potatoes, 1,012 bushels, .	$758	95
Repairs, . . .	1,744	99
Rice, 1,150 pounds, .	31	63
Salaries, . . .	31,565	97
Salt, 119 sacks, . .	126	38
Seeds, plants, etc., .	268	46
Shoes, etc., 2,778 pairs, .	2,564	79
Shoe stock and tools, .	130	57
Soap, 2,183 pounds, .	167	11
Stationery, books, printing and postage, .	758	16
Stonework, . . .	391	33
Stoves, ...	43	45
Sugar, 33,067 pounds, .	1,453	26
Tea, 3,165 pounds, .	515	37
Telephone, . . .	520	34
Tinware, etc., . .	104	82
Tobacco, 2,400 pounds, .	606	96
Tools, agricultural, .	334	29
Transportation of freight,	2,503	81
Transportation of passengers, . . .	518	39
Woodenware, . .	319	78
	$121,365	36

STATEMENT No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

Dr.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1893: —		
To live stock,	$9,391 00	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,686 00	
real estate, lands, with out-buildings,	29,675 00	
produce of farm on hand, to be consumed on farm,	8,262 00	
expenses of running farm for October, 1893,	1,613 76	
expenses of running farm for November, 1893,	2,425 53	
expenses of running farm for December, 1893,	2,611 94	
expenses of running farm for January, 1894,	2,712 12	
expenses of running farm for February, 1894,	2,892 88	
expenses of running farm for March, 1894,	1,896 44	
expenses of running farm for April, 1894,	2,082 31	
expenses of running farm for May, 1894,	1,249 25	
expenses of running farm for June, 1894,	1,918 90	
expenses of running farm for July, 1894,	1,075 16	
expenses of running farm for August, 1894,	1,094 30	
expenses of running farm for September, 1894,	2,678 06	
balance in favor of farm,	2,980 88	
		$81,245 53

Cr.

By produce of farm for October, 1893,	$844 16
produce of farm for November, 1893,	678 41
produce of farm for December, 1893,	716 36
produce of farm for January, 1894,	3,541 94
produce of farm for February, 1894,	721 31
produce of farm for March, 1894,	746 61
produce of farm for April, 1894,	686 64
produce of farm for May, 1894,	1,172 02
produce of farm for June, 1894,	2,283 58
produce of farm for July, 1894,	1,230 25
produce of farm for August, 1894,	1,431 39
produce of farm for September, 1894, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	13,323 11
teaming 3,660 tons coal,	1,830 00
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00
excavating cellars for female dormitory, administration building, superintendent's house, ice house, also coal cellar, ditches and two wells, 5,765 cubic yards earth,	2,017 75
drawing and laying 961 perch stone, used in building foundations for female dormitory, administration building, superintendent's house, ice house and coal cellar,	1,922 00
Amount carried forward,	$35,145 53

Amount brought forward, ...	$35,145 53	
By live stock, as per appraisal Sept. 30, 1894, .	9,781 20	
carriages and agricultural implements, as per appraisal Sept. 30, 1894, ...	6,443 80	
land, with out-buildings, as per appraisal Sept. 30, 1894, ...	29,875 00	
		$81,245 53

Products of Farm.

76½	tons English hay.	515	bushels tomatoes.
8	“ rowen.	4	“ pears.
475	“ ensilage.	230	“ rye.
21½	“ rye straw.	1,876	quarts strawberries.
2	“ squashes.	528	“ currants.
800	“ ice.	208	“ raspberries.
193	bushels parsnips.	18	“ gooseberries.
11	“ peppers.	116	“ blackberries.
102	“ string beans.	485	heads cauliflower.
8	“ lima beans.	3,019	“ lettuce.
96	“ dandelions.	2,512	“ celery.
102	“ pease.	13,018	“ cabbage.
238	“ beets.	5,511	“ kale.
475	“ carrots.	372	“ red cabbage.
367	“ onions.	1,328	dozen rhubarb.
1,303	“ turnips.	5,289	cucumbers.
260	“ spinach.	1,687	melons.
379	“ sweet corn.	1,222	pounds pumpkins.
2,213	“ potatoes.	3,390	bunches asparagus.
35	“ salsify.	128	bunches radishes.
5	“ horse radish.	490	barrels apples.
17	“ kohl rabi.	50	pounds sage.
5	“ parsley.	35	pounds marjoram

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amount to:—

18,393	pounds pork.	1,502	pounds hides and tallow.
5,907	pounds beef.	1,064	pounds poultry.

Dairy Products, etc.

40,797	gallons milk.	2,501	dozen eggs.

Statement No. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1894.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	429	Curtains,	43
“ skirts,	527	Garters, pairs,	39
“ basques,	428	Holders,	196
“ aprons,	559	Hand towels,	1,806
“ chemises,	441	Spreads,	121
“ drawers,	301	Flannel bandages,	186
“ night dresses,	154	Roller towels,	143
“ hose, pairs,	126	Burial sheets,	484
Children's dresses,	302	T bandages,	324
“ skirts,	342	Hospital jackets,	76
“ aprons,	24	Handkerchiefs,	154
“ chemises,	184	Bed rests,	12
“ drawers,	234	Mattress covers,	3
“ night dresses,	114	Eye shades,	96
“ cloaks,	124	Table cloths,	6
Infants' dresses,	114	Napkins,	39
“ skirts,	178	Burial robes,	178
“ night dresses,	186	Bolster slips,	8
“ pinning blankets,	211	Pillow ticks,	163
“ shirts,	250	Milk strainers,	18
“ bands,	579	Bed ticks,	16
“ cloaks,	96	Bed screens,	6
“ shoulder blankets,	82	Cradle sheets,	200
“ bibs,	10	Laundry bags,	129
“ diapers,	4,134	Blankets,	5
Men's aprons,	66	Meat bags,	144
Baker's caps,	49	Tray cloths,	5
Sheets,	2,438		
Pillow slips,	1,938		
Table covers,	33		19,431

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1894.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Pants, pairs,	1,047	Shirts,	1,551
Dresses,	215	Towels,	371
Skirts,	240	Clothes bags,	8
Drawers, pairs,	1,363	Under shirts,	100
Chemises,	406	Overalls,	701
Sheets,	573	Jumpers,	745
Pillow slips,	927	Mattresses,	11
Aprons,	438	Hair pillows,	100
Sacques,	3	Chair cushions,	17
Diapers,	46		
Handkerchiefs,	25		8,887

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries and Wages.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1893.			**1893.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1893, .	$8,067 59	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,655 46
			Nov. 30,	" " "	2,688 52
			Dec. 31,	" " "	2,717 94
				unexpended balance, ...	5 67
		$8,067 59			$8,067 59
1894.			**1894.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 47, Acts and Resolves of 1894), . . .	$31,000 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,585 04
			Feb. 28,	" " "	2,659 66
			Mar. 31,	" " "	2,611 87
			Apr. 30,	" " "	2,635 37
			May 31,	" " "	2,700 67
			June 30,	" " "	2,686 49
			July 31,	" " "	2,666 00
			Aug. 31,	" " "	2,459 98
			Sept. 30,	" " "	2,498 97
				unexpended balance, ...	7,495 95
		$31,000 00			$31,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1893.			**1893.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1893,	$21,686 88	Oct. 25,	By cash paid for supplies,	$5,637 45
			Nov. 23,	" " "	7,359 38
			Dec. 28,	" " "	7,982 63
			Dec. 31,	" " "	697 69
				unexpended balance,	9 73
		$21,686 88			$21,686 88
1894.			**1894.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 47, Acts and Resolves of 1894),	$104,000 00	Jan. 25,	By cash paid for supplies,	$9,782 15
			Feb. 20,	" " "	7,816 10
			Mar. 28,	" " "	6,948 40
			Apr. 24,	" " "	7,304 08
			May 24,	" " "	5,129 15
			June 27,	" " "	8,658 76
			July 25,	" " "	7,648 40
			Aug. 29,	" " "	9,746 38
			Sept. 26,	" " "	5,088 82
				unexpended balance,	35,877 76
		$104,000 00			$104,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 9. — *Appropriation for Painting.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1893.			**1893.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1893, .	$1,030 31	Oct. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$113 00
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	80 00
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	194 83
			1894.		
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	287 43
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	79 00
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	275 16
				unexpended balance, . . .	89
		$1,030 31			$1,030 31

STATEMENT NO. 10. — *Appropriation for New Kitchen, Boiler-house, Boilers, Bakery, Dining-room and Furnishing.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1893.			**1893.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1893, .	$32,479 80	Oct. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$7,000 00
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	3,000 00
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	399 20
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	998 86
			1894.		
			Jan. 31,	" " " . . .	860 93
			Jan. 31,	" " " . . .	10,000 00
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	1,294 09
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	43 49
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	6,725 00
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	977 72
			May 31,	" " " . . .	930 63
			June 30,	" " " . . .	248 14
				unexpended balance, . . .	1 74
		$32,479 80			$32,479 80

STATEMENT NO. 11. — *Appropriation for repairing the Asylum for Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			**1894.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 73, Acts and Resolves of 1894), . .	$2,100 00	Aug. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$627 84
				unexpended balance, . . .	1,472 16
		$2,100 00			$2,100 00

STATEMENT NO. 12. — *Appropriation for Fire-proof Buildings.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1893.			**1893.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1893,	$149,620 00	Oct. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,831 24
			Nov. 30,	" " "	8,000 00
			Nov. 30,	" " "	178 00
			Nov. 30,	" " "	9,000 00
			Dec. 31,	" " "	219 71
			1894.		
			Jan. 31,	" " "	5,000 00
			Jan. 31,	" " "	442 84
			Jan. 31,	" " "	10,000 00
			Feb. 28,	" " "	4,832 63
			Mar. 31,	" " "	756 96
			Apr. 30,	" " "	452 16
			Apr. 30,	" " "	12,045 45
			May 31,	" " "	663 85
			June 30,	" " "	1,786 76
			July 31,	" " "	18,000 00
			July 31,	" " "	493 71
			Aug. 31,	" " "	742 27
			Sept. 30,	" " "	20,879 27
				unexpended balance,	54,295 15
		$149,620 00			$149,620 00

STATEMENT No. 13. — *Appropriation for Furnishing and Lighting New Dormitories.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			1894.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 73, Acts and Resolves of 1894), . .	$7,000 00	Aug. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$2,094 60
			Sept. 30,	" " " " . . .	1,095 40
				unexpended balance, . . .	3,810 00
		$7,000 00			$7,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			1894.		
	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$690 78		By cash paid State treasurer, ...	$878 61
	amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, ...	187 83		amount on bank books turned over to Mr. Geo. H. Stevens, Public Administrator, ...	921 64
	amount on bank books of inmates who have died, ...	921 64			
		$1,800 25			$1,800 25

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of Herbert B. Howard, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
WILLIAM T. CAROLIN,
JACOB H. HECHT,
SARAH D. FISKE,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
CLARENCE P. LOVELL,
} *Trustees.*

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

Maternity Table.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Illegitimate.			Still-births, including Abortions.	Living Births.	Twins.	Birthplace of Mothers.					
				Totals.	Males.	Females.				United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, . .	9	7	2	6	4	2	1	8	–	2	2	1	4	–	9
November, .	8	4	4	7	4	3	1	7	–	1	3	–	2	2	8
December, .	9	5	4	7	5	2	–	9	–	1	7	–	1	–	9
January, .	12	6	6	9	4	5	1	11	–	2	1	–	6	3	12
February, .	7	3	4	6	2	4	1	6	–	2	1	2	2	–	7
March, . .	15	6	9	7	2	5	–	15	–	1	4	1	4	5	15
April, . .	9	8	1	6	5	1	2	7	–	3	4	2	–	–	9
May, . .	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	5	–	1	3	–	–	2	6
June, . .	9	1	8	9	1	8	–	9	–	–	6	1	–	2	9
July, . .	15	6	9	9	3	6	2	13	1	8	1	–	–	5	14
August, . .	13	9	4	6	6	–	1	12	–	–	4	3	3	3	13
September, .	9	8	1	7	6	1	–	9	–	2	4	–	3	–	9
Totals, .	121	66	55	84	44	40	10	111	1	23	40	10	25	22	120

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
GENERAL DISEASES.															
Whooping-cough,	17	9	8	–	–	–	–	1	14	–	1	–	1	–	–
Variola,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Varicella,	24	11	13	–	6	–	–	1	15	2	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Simple fever,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Scarlet-fever,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Typhoid fever,	13	12	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	7
Typhoid fever, convalescence,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intermittent fever, tertian,	40	34	6	8	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	15
Intermittent fever, quotidian,	4	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, acute,	60	56	4	5	9	3	8	4	2	5	7	4	4	2	7
Rheumatism, chronic,	26	23	3	3	2	1	4	4	–	3	2	1	2	–	4
Rheumatism, muscular,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	7	6	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
Anæmia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tuberculosis of glands,	5	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, peneral,	14	11	3	5	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	4	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tuberculosis, hereditary,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas, facial,	16	12	4	1	1	–	4	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	2
Erysipelas, phlegmonous,	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Starvation,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Diabetes mellitus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Syphilis, primary,	41	35	6	9	6	–	–	5	1	1	4	6	1	3	5
Syphilis, secondary,	36	21	15	8	1	3	6	1	3	2	1	1	5	2	3
Syphilis, tertiary,	196	137	59	38	20	10	15	16	11	12	17	17	15	16	9
Syphilis, hereditary,	9	3	6	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Venereal warts,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chancroid,	24	23	1	–	2	4	3	4	–	–	5	2	1	1	2
Scurvy,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Parotiditis,	10	10	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza,	33	25	8	–	–	6	10	11	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.															
Diseases of the brain and its membranes: —															
Cerebral, unclassified,	10	7	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	2	1	–	–
Apoplexy, sanguineous,	8	5	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1
Meningitis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Menginitis, cerebro spinal,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord and membranes: —															
Spinal, unclassified,	7	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–
Lateral sclerosis,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Muscular atrophy,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Muscular atrophy, progressive,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Diseases of the nerves: —															
Paralysis, unclassified,	13	9	4	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3
Hemiplegia,	9	7	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Paraplegia,	7	7	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Locomotor ataxia,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Functional diseases of nervous system: —															
Convulsions,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Neuralgia, facial,	4	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Neuralgia, intercostal,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Lumbago,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sciatica,	8	7	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Paralysis agitans,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy,	14	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	3
Cephalalgia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hysteria,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hypochondriasis,	6	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
Neuritis,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the intellect: —															
General paralysis of the insane,	6	2	4	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Idiocy,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Imbecility,	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Insane, unclassified,	36	19	17	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	7	3	5	4	–
Melancholia,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Dementia,	7	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
Diseases of the heart and arteries: —															
Cardiac, dilatation,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cardiac, functional,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cardiac, mitral,	36	21	15	5	6	1	2	–	2	2	4	8	2	1	3

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Diseases of the heart and arteries — Con.															
Cardiac, aortic,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Cardiac, unclassified,	93	60	33	23	6	6	6	6	4	6	7	11	8	5	5
Angina pectoris,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aneurism of aorta,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of veins: —															
Phlebitis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Thrombosis,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Embolism,	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
Diseases of the nostrils: —															
Nasal catarrh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Coryza,	7	4	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Diseases of the larynx: —															
Laryngitis,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of trachea and bronchi: —															
Bronchitis, acute,	75	56	19	4	9	21	8	7	4	1	3	–	7	11	–
Bronchitis, chronic,	73	57	16	10	9	12	12	4	4	7	2	3	–	2	8
Bronchitis, capillary,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma,	9	6	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3

Diseases of the lungs: —															
Phthisis,	203	161	42	51	12	13	10	4	11	19	13	18	18	14	10
Pneumonia,	90	69	21	2	10	29	31	9	4	–	2	2	–	1	–
Pneumonia, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Œdema of the lungs,	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the pleura: —															
Pleurisy, acute,	20	19	1	4	3	1	1	–	2	4	–	2	1	1	1
Pleurisy, chronic,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hydrothorax,	7	5	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
Diseases of fauces and palate: —															
Ulceration, uvula,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonsillitis,	19	10	9	1	2	2	2	6	2	–	2	1	1	–	–
Diseases of pharynx: —															
Pharyngitis,	5	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ulcer of pharynx,	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the mouth: —															
Stomatitis,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stomatitis, mercurial,	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the stomach: —															
Gastritis,	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Dyspepsia,	15	10	5	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	1	3
Diseases of the intestines: —															
Diarrhœa, acute,	62	40	22	16	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	14	18	6
Diarrhœa, chronic,	9	8	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	2
Constipation,	20	8	12	2	2	–	1	4	–	1	1	5	2	2	–
Tinea, soleum,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Diseases of the liver: —															
Diseases of the liver, unclassified, .	6	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the peritoneum: —															
Peritonitis, ...	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Appendicitis, acute, ...	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Appendicitis, chronic, ...	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis, convalescence, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ascites, ...	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.															
Diseases of kidney: —															
Nephritis, acute, ...	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic, ...	11	10	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Renal, unclassified, ...	5	4	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Diseases of bladder: —															
Cystitis, chronic, ...	7	6	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Diseases of ovaries: —															
Inflammation, ...	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the womb: —															
Retroversion of uterus, ...	4	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Laceration of cervix, ...	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cystic degeneration of cervix, . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Endometritis,	10	–	10	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	1
Vaginitis, non-specific,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of uterus,	5	–	5	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uterine fibroids,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erosion of cervix,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Functional diseases of women: —															
Menorrhagia,	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysmenorrhœa,	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Diseases of pregnancy: —															
Pregnancy,	166	–	166	11	8	14	20	15	13	9	21	14	17	19	5
Vomiting of pregnancy,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abortion,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Abortion, threatened,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Abortion, convalescence,	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Parturition,	120	–	120	9	8	9	12	7	15	9	6	9	14	13	9
Parturition, convalescence,	28	–	28	5	3	2	–	2	6	4	2	2	1	–	1
Living births,	111	61	50	8	7	9	11	6	15	7	5	9	13	12	9
New born,	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal, mania,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Puerperal, septicæmia,	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Mammary abscess,	9	–	9	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1
Mammary abscess, convalescence,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fissured nipples,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.															
Cellulitis,	7	4	3	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cellulitis of hand,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Cellulitis of knee,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Anasarca,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Obesity,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.															
Dermatitis,	9	9	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Leucoderma,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Eczema, acute,	8	6	2	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eczema, chronic,	9	3	6	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	1
Sycosis,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Scabies,	7	6	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
Pityriasis rubra,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Psoriasis,	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Herpes zoster,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mycosis fungoides,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
POISONS.															
Alcoholismus,	190	178	12	19	23	11	9	20	8	23	23	9	16	9	20
Delirium tremens,	7	7	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1
Opium, chronic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lead, chronic,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poisoning, accidental,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poisoning, rhus toxichodendron,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
UNCLASSIFIED.															
Debility,	70	52	18	22	5	3	2	7	4	8	6	5	2	5	1
Senility,	19	15	4	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	1
Inanition,	9	6	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1

No disease,	36	19	17	9	2	1	8	4	5	–	3	1	–	3	–
No diagnosis,	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Malingerer,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Drowning, accidental,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Pediculosis corporis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abdominal,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Inflammation from vaccination,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Totals (diseases, 165),	2,464	1,550	914	382	205	213	228	195	176	166	170	186	188	176	180

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

GENERAL DISEASES AND UNCLASSIFIED.															
Pyæmia,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Septicæmia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fatty tumors,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Convalescence from operation,	9	7	2	4	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
LOCAL DISEASES.															
Digestive System:—															
Stricture, œsophagus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, stomach,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, intestines,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hernia, inguinal,	7	7	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Abscess, rectum,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum,	4	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fistula, rectum,	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Prolapse, rectum,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Hemorrhoids,	7	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tenia soleum,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table of Diseases. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Local Diseases — Con.															
Absorbent system: —															
Bubo,	20	16	4	3	2	2	5	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	2
Lymphomata,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lymphangitis,	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Urinary system: —															
Retention of urine,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Incontinence of urine,	4	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Skin: —															
Furunculosis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Frost bite,	7	7	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frost bite, convalescence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Generative organs: —															
Orchitis,	12	12	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	–
Hæmatocele,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hydrocele,	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of scrotum,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Abscess of perinæum,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lacerated cervix and perinæum,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of labium,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of penis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Elongated prepuce,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Phimosis,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paraphimosis,	3	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hypospadias,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stricture of urethra,	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
Gonorrhœa,	48	45	3	6	4	7	2	1	3	4	5	8	3	4	1
Gleet,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
The eye: —															
Amblyopia,	8	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	4
Atrophy, eyeball,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Entropion,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blepharitis,	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conjunctivitis, acute,	11	7	4	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Purulent ophthalmia,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Pan-ophthalmitis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keratitis,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Opacity, cornea,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ulcer, cornea,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Iritis, syphilitic,	9	6	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
Cataract,	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
The ear: —															
Otitis media,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head, face and neck: —															
Ulcers, scalp,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, cervical glands,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, face,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, jaw,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.															
Head, face and neck — Con.															
Abscess, jaw,	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, lip,	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, lip,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, neck,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, neck, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epithelioma, cheek,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inflammation, neck,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Spine: —															
Spinal curvature,	9	6	3	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Potts' disease,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psoas abscess,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Bones, joints and tendons: —															
Rachitis.	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Caries ilium,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Felon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Abscess, jaw,	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Alveolar abscess,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Caries, teeth,	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculous hip joint,	7	7	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tuberculous knee joint,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Ankylosis, ...	8	7	1	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Synovitis, ...	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1
Talipes, equino-varus, . . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Upper extremity: —															
Tumor of shoulder, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Abscess of axilla, ...	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of axilla, convalescence, .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of hand, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lower extremity: —															
Abscess, thigh, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, thigh, ...	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, leg, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Chronic ulcers of leg, ...	22	12	10	7	2	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	4	1
Abscess of foot, convalescence, . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Inflammation of foot, ...	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dry gangrene of foot, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
General injuries: —															
Contusions, ...	19	13	6	1	3	1	3	2	–	1	2	1	1	4	–
Exposure, ...	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burns, convalescence, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LOCAL INJURIES.															
Head: —															
Wounds of head, ...	7	5	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wounds of head, convalescence, . .	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture of skull, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Face: —															
Injury to jaw, ...	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture, jaw, convalescence, . .	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
LOCAL INJURIES — Con.															
Face — Con.															
Fracture, jaw, compound,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Wound of face,	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burn of face, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chest: —															
Injury, chest,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sprain, side,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Injury, ribs,	3	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture, ribs,	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Back: —															
Spinal concussion,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Injury to spine, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sprain of back,	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burn of back,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Upper extremities: —															
Injury to shoulder,	5	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Injury to shoulder, convalescence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Burn of shoulder,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture, clavicle, convalescence,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
Dislocation of clavicle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Dislocation of humerus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocation of humerus, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fracture of humerus, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to elbow,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Injury to arm, convalescence,	5	4	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Fracture of ulna,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colles fracture,	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Colles fracture, convalescence,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Injury to wrist,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sprain of wrist, convalescence,	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sprain of hand,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wound of hand,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wound of hand, convalescence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Injury to thumb,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
*Wound of arm and neck, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lower extremities: —															
Injury to hip, convalescence,	5	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Fracture, neck of femur,	6	4	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fracture, neck of femur, convalescence,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture femur, ununited,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to knee,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sprain of knee,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wound of knee,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Injury to leg,	3	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Burn of leg,	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fracture, tibia and fibula,	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture, tibia, convalescence,	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–

* Attempted suicide.

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1893.			1894.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
LOCAL INJURIES — Con.															
Lower extremities — Con.															
Fracture, fibula, convalescence,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fracture, tibia, ununited,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to foot,	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Wound of foot,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Wound of foot, convalescence,	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Burn of foot,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scald of foot,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sprain of ankle,	10	8	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sprain of ankle, convalescence,	7	5	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1
Injury to ankle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fracture of ankle, convalescence,	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Totals (surgical),	476	375	101	78	61	31	41	39	30	26	26	47	32	35	30
Totals (surgical diseases, 149; medical and surgical, 314),	2,940	1,925	1,015	460	266	244	269	234	206	192	196	233	220	211	210

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS. 1893. October.	November.	December.	1894. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	TABLE BY AGES. Under 1 year	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	Unknown.
Abdominal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Abscess, hip,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Aneurism, arch of aorta,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–
Atrophy, progressive muscular,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, capillary,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, chronic,	–	2	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	10	1	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	–
Burn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, hip,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, jaw,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cancer, leg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, lip,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cancer, uterus,	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, valvular, unclassified,	–	1	2	1	2	2	–	2	3	2	2	1	14	4	18	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	3	5	3	–
Cardiac, mitral,	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Cardiac, aortic,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cerebral,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
Cystitis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.											
	1893.			1894.																							
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	Unknown.
Debility,	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–
Delirium tremens,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dementia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes, mellitus,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhœa, acute,	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	3	8	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	–	–
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Drowning, accidental,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Embolism,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fever, typhoid,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gastric,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hemorrhage, pulmonary,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hepatic,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition,	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	2	7	4	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Meningitis, acute cerebral,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Œdema of lung,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, general, of insane,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Paraplegia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Peritonitis, ...	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phthisis, ...	4	5	3	6	9	4	3	3	9	5	4	2	40	17	57	–	–	1	2	20	12	11	3	4	2	2	–
Pneumonia, ...	1	3	8	15	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	24	13	37	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	9	8	1	–	–
Poisoning, accidental, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pyæmia, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senility, ...	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–
Spinal, sclerosis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, tertiary, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, hereditary, . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary, .	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general, . .	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	8	4	12	2	1	1	–	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, hereditary, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Variola, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, ...	12	21	23	36	27	19	20	14	27	21	21	18	180	79	259	26	2	2	6	37	~~37~~ 38	45	39	38	16	9	2

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

Approved by the State Board of Lunacy and Charity,
March 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1893,	94	369	463	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	369	463
Admitted within the year,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	50	69
Whole number of cases within the year,	113	419	532	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	419	532
Discharged within the year,	11	22	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	22	33
Viz.: as recovered,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
much improved,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
improved,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
not improved,	10	18	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	28
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deaths,	8	31	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	31	39
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1894,	94	366	460	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	366	460
Viz.: supported as State patients,	69	229	298	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	229	298
town patients,	25	137	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	137	162
private patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of different persons within the year,	113	419	532	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	419	532
Persons admitted,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	50	69
Persons recovered,	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
Daily average number of patients,	98.75	372.86	471.61	–	–	–	–	–	–	98.75	372.86	471.61
Viz.: State patients,	73.58	232.5	306.08	–	–	–	–	–	–	73.58	232.5	306.08
town patients,	25.	140.33	165 33	–	–	–	–	–	–	25.	140.33	165.33

2.—*Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS IN THE HOUSE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1893.												
October,	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	96	372	468
November,	–	8	8	–	–	–	1	4	5	98	374	472
December,	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	1	2	106	381	487
1894.												
January,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	5	102	379	481
February,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	5	5	101	373	474
March,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	101	370	471
April,	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	6	100	366	466
May,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	3	3	100	363	463
June,	–	24	24	2	2	4	1	2	3	98	375	473
July,	–	1	1	1	8	9	1	–	1	96	380	476
August,	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4	93	373	466
September,	2	1	3	1	4	5	–	2	2	93	368	461
Total of cases,	19	50	69	11	22	33	8	31	39	–	–	–
Total of persons,	19	50	69	11	22	33	8	31	39	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.052	.137	.161	.030	.06	.09	.021	.084	.107	–	–	–

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	18	48	66	–	–	–
Second,	1	1	2	–	–	–
Third,	–	1	1	–	–	–
Total of cases,	19	50	69	–	–	–
Total of persons,	19	50	69	–	–	–

4. — *Relations to Hospitals of Persons Admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for insane,	11	5	16
Former inmates of this asylum only,	1	–	1
of other hospitals only,	7	43	50
of this asylum and other hospitals,	–	2	2
Total of persons,	19	50	69

5. — *Parentage of Persons Admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTALS.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Ireland,	7	7	13	13	20	20
United States,	–	–	5	5	5	5
Sweden,	1	1	1	1	2	2
Armenia,	1	1	–	–	1	1
Germany,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Hungary,	1	1	–	–	1	1
Austria,	1	1	–	–	1	1
Russia,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Scotland,	–	–	1	1	1	1
New Brunswick,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Unknown,	8	8	27	27	35	35
Totals,	19	19	50	50	69	69

6. — *Residence of Persons Admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Massachusetts: —			
Boston,	6	17	23
Lowell,	–	4	4
Worcester,	1	1	2
Haverhill,	1	–	1
Chilmark,	–	1	1
Whitman,	–	1	1
New Bedford,	–	1	1
Winchendon,	1	2	3
Salem,	–	2	2
Taunton,	1	2	3
Dedham,	–	1	1
Holbrook,	–	1	1
Tyringham,	1	–	1
Rockport,	1	–	1
Marblehead,	1	–	1
Bridgewater,	1	–	1
Fall River,	–	1	1
Gardner,	–	1	1
Newton,	–	1	1
Newburyport,	–	1	1
Natick,	–	1	1
Dracut,	–	1	1
Pepperell,	–	1	1
Cambridge,	–	1	1
Brookline,	–	1	1
Danvers,	1	–	1
Great Barrington,	–	1	1
Springfield,	1	–	1
Hartford, Conn.,	1	–	1
Unknown,	2	7	9
Totals,	19	50	69
Viz.: city or towns,	15	37	52
country districts,	2	6	8
unknown,	2	7	9
Totals,	19	50	69

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons Admitted.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	11	18	29	3	23	26	2	5	7	1	2	3	17	48	65
Second,	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	4
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	13	19	32	3	23	26	2	6	8	1	2	3	19	50	69

8. — *Occupations of Persons Admitted.*

MALES.

Laborer,	11	Barber,	1
Boiler-maker,	1	Quarryman,	1
Waiter,	1	No occupation,	2
Operative,	2	Total,	19

FEMALES.

Housewife,	18	Operative,	3
Domestic,	7	Brush-maker,	1
Knitter,	1	Sister of Charity,	1
Dressmaker,	3	Unknown,	6
Milliner,	1	No occupation,	8
Boarding-house keeper,	1	Total,	50

WIFE OR DAUGHTER OF

Tailor,	1
Unknown,	49
Total,	50

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons Admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma	Fe.	Tot.	Ma	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1. — Physical: —																											
Intemperance, . .	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deafness, . . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ill health, . . .	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to head, . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy, . . .	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. — Mental: —																											
Religious excitement,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worry, . . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family trouble, . .	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heredity, . . .	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grief, ...	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senility, . . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Congenital, . . .	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown, . . .	13	24	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, . . .	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

10. — Record of Cases Admitted within the Year.

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	50	69
Discharged recovered,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
much improved,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
improved,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
not improved,	7	11	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	11	18
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
Remaining Sept. 30, 1894,	9	36	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	36	45
Number likely to recover or improve,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	Persons First Admitted to any Hospital.						Persons Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
15 years and less,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1
20 to 25 years,	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	1	1
25 to 30 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
30 to 40 years,	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	3	2	5	7
40 to 50 years,	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	5	6	1	8	9
50 to 60 years,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	10
60 to 70 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	5	7
70 to 80 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Unknown,	4	3	7	-	-	-	3	16	19	-	1	
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of persons,	9	5	14	9	5	14	7	32	39	7	32	39
Mean ages,	19+	11+	15+	41+	31+	36	21+	36+	29	44	52+	48+

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All Other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 1 month,	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3
From 1 to 3 months,	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	4	6
3 to 6 months,	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	3	4
6 to 12 months,	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
1 to 2 years,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
2 to 5 years,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
5 to 10 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
10 to 20 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Over 20 years,	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	4
Unknown,	5	5	10	5	26	31	10	31	41
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	10	6	16	9	44	53	19	50	69
Total of persons,	10	6	16	9	44	53	19	15	69
Average in years,	14+	75	12	5+	4+	4.5+	9+	2.5+	8+

13. — Form of Mental Disease in Cases Admitted or Discharged, with Condition on Discharge.

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATES.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — Insane: —																					
Melancholia, chronic, .	1	5	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	4	5
Mania, chronic, . . .	5	8	13	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	4	4	3	9	12
Dementia, chronic, . .	8	33	41	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	6	8	14	7	25	32	13	35	48
Epilepsy, ...	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Idiocy, ...	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
B. — Habitual drunkards, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not insane, . . .	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases, . .	19	52	71	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	10	18	28	8	31	39	19	53	72
Total of persons, . .	19	50	69	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	10	18	28	8	31	39	19	53	72

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	6	11	17	7	25	32	–	–	–	14	40	54
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	1	6	7	–	–	–	5	12	17
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total of cases,	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	10	18	28	8	31	39	–	–	–	19	53	72
Total of persons,	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	10	18	28	8	31	39	–	–	–	19	53	72

15. — *Causes of Death.*

CAUSES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Digestive system: —												
Diarrhœa,	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Hepatic,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Peritonitis,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Appendicitis,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Circulatory system: —												
Cardiac,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Respiratory system: —												
Phthisis,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Pneumonia,	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11
General: —												
Cancer,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Burn,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Debility,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Nervous: —												
Epilepsy,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
General paralysis,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Cerebral,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Progressive muscular atrophy,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Totals,	7	32	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	32	39

16. — Recoveries, classified by Duration of Disease and of Treatment.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
Average of known cases (in months),	2	2	2	18	30	26	18	18	18	18	30	26	18	30	26
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17.—*Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 1 to 3 months,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	4	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
6 to 12 months,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
2 to 5 years,	1	1	2	2	6	8	–	3	3	1	2	3	1	4	5
5 to 10 years,	1	–	1	1	5	6	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	3	3
10 to 20 years,	1	1	2	–	11	11	2	4	6	2	5	7	2	10	12
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	1	6	7	–	5	5	1	5	6	1	4	5
Unknown,	4	19	23	1	2	3	5	16	21	3	16	19	3	8	11
Totals,	8	31	39	8	31	39	8	31	39	8	31	39	8	31	39
Average of known cases (in months),	80	25.1	39.2	32.4	167.5	148.2	123	218.4	202.5	154.2	227.6	191.2	155.7	160.2	159.5
B.—Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C.—Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1894.

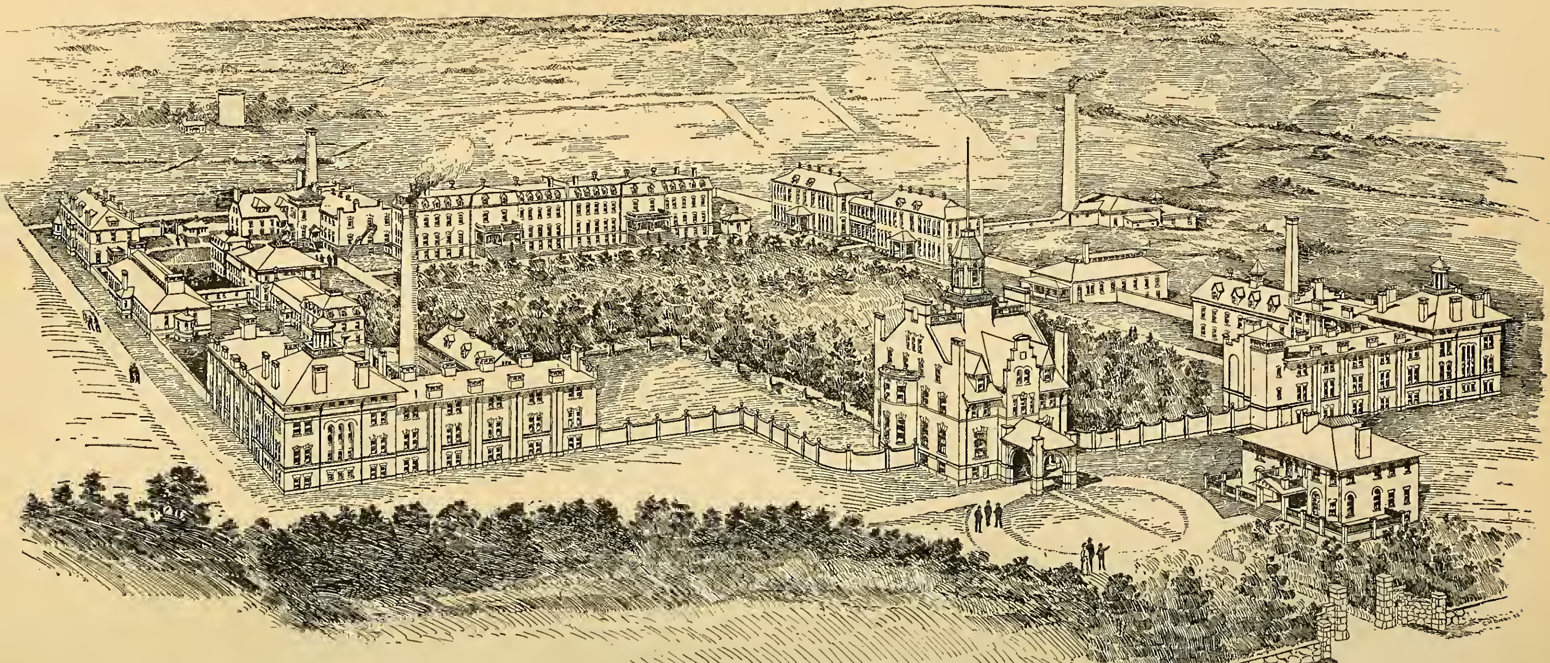
YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES. (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM.)																	
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1893-94.														
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	713	1,146	1,859	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
1883,	–	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
1885,	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1887,	13	67	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
1889,	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
1890,	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1891,	18	24	42	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	6
1893,	53	96	149	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	6	6	4	9	13
1894,	17	48	65	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	11	19	2	2	4
Totals,	934	1,824	2,758	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	8	18	26	8	30	38

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES. (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM.)																	REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS SEPT. 30, 1894.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1893-94.**																
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.				
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years, . .	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	89	94
1883, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8
1884, ...	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
1885, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
1886, ...	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	32
1887, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	17	19
1888, ...	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	23	24
1889, ...	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	30
1890, ...	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	18
1891, ...	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	14
1892, ...	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	37	45
1893, ...	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	30	67	97
1894, ...	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	37	45
Totals, . . .	24	62	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	94	366	460

19. — *Relapsed Cases Admitted in Each Year and Discharged in 1893-94.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1894.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1893-94.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1883,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2



STATE ALMSHOVSE TEWKSBVRY
GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING THE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

For the Year ending September 30, 1895.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1896.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman*,	RANDOLPH.
PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary*,	FALL RIVER.
JACOB H. HECHT,	BOSTON.
MRS. SARAH D. FISKE,	MALDEN.
MRS. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	BOSTON.
WARREN E. RICE,	LAWRENCE.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	LOWELL.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent.*
JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	BOSTON.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	BOSTON.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	BOSTON.
GUSTAV LIEBMAN, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	LOWELL.
CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,	LAWRENCE.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	BOSTON.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	BOSTON.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.

The trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, in compliance with the requirements under section 3, chapter 88 of the Public Statutes, herewith present their forty-second annual report, which, with the report of the superintendent and resident physician, herein submitted, shows the condition of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury for the financial year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

From the records it appears that 3,071 persons have been admitted to the different departments of the institution during the past year, making the total number 104,255 persons admitted since it was established, forty-two years ago.

Under chapter 25 of the Acts of the Legislature for the year 1895 the sum of $132,500 was appropriated for the payment of salaries, wages and labor and for other current expenses at said institution for the present calendar year. For a detailed statement of the expenditure of the same see report of the superintendent, hereto annexed, which has been examined and verified by the trustees.

Under chapter 57 of the Resolves of the year 1893, authorizing the erection of fire-proof buildings, viz., a dormitory for men, a dormitory for women, an administration building and a house for the superintendent and his family, all of said buildings have been completed and furnished within the amounts appropriated for the same, and are now occupied. The work on the chapel building has not yet been commenced.

Under chapter 56 of the Resolves of the year 1895 the sum of $50,000 was appropriated for the erection of a new building for insane women. Plans for the same have been prepared by John A. Fox, architect, of Boston, which have been accepted by the trustees, and work will be commenced at once in laying the foundation for the same preparatory to the erection of said building.

The farm is under a good state of cultivation, and the products of the same during the past year have been satisfactory.

It is recommended that an appropriation be made for consolidating the heating stations of the different departments of the institution and for the removal of the present boiler house and its contents, thereby making a common centre for furnishing heat for the different departments and for other purposes; also for the purchase of additional land for pasturage and for furnishing material for building and repairing roads and driveways over different parts of the farm, providing the same can be purchased at a reasonable consideration.

Several important improvements have been suggested by the superintendent in his report, which have received the approval of the trustees, and an appropriation is recommended to carry the same into effect.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7, chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal made of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth, by William R. Pedrick of Lawrence, whose report is hereto annexed.

It is unnecessary for the trustees to give a full and detailed statement of the number of inmates admitted and discharged since their last report, or the number remaining in each department of the institution, the appropriations and receipts, the average weekly cost, the disbursements and expenditure of money under special appropriations and otherwise, the products of the farm and garden, the articles manufactured and the different persons employed during the year; as all of these facts, with other valuable statistical information relating to the institution, will be found in the report of the superintendent and resident physician, herewith submitted.

The excellent condition of the institution in all its departments continues, as in past years, the result of the faithful and efficient services of the superintendent, Dr. Herbert B. Howard, and those connected with him in the care and management of the same; and the trustees heartily concur with the statement made by the State Board of Lunacy and Charity in their last report, "that the management of the entire institution continues to be worthy of the highest commendation."

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
JACOB H. HECHT.
SARAH D. FISKE.
WARREN E. RICE.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 29, 1895.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

Twelve years have passed since I became acquainted with the work at the State Almshouse. During these twelve years there have been many changes in the institution. Year by year, as the facilities for taking care of the sick have been improved, more and more of this class have been sent here. At that time it was no difficult matter for able-bodied men to stop in the almshouse and escape work; to-day it is well-nigh impossible. Able-bodied men within these walls have become more scarce as the years have passed by. When I came to the institution the work on the women's side was largely done by able-bodied drunkards. Jane Duffy and Mary Tynan were memorable examples of this class. When they were not serving sentences at Sherborn or Deer Island they were sure to be found at the State Almshouse. I have known the former to appear at the institution barefooted and bareheaded, and with but a single garment, a thin cotton dress, to cover her. The workers on the women's side at present are the pregnant girls, State girls and insane women.

The almshouse was established in 1854. It soon became necessary to set aside a small ward for a hospital; later another small ward was set aside for idiots and insane. A survey of the annual reports shows a gradual increase in hospital cases, until to-day the institution consists of hospital, asylum for the insane and almshouse. It would seem reasonable that some change of name might be made which should more nearly represent the institution at the present day.

The number of persons admitted during the past year was 3,071. There were 1,039 inmates present at the beginning of the year. The smallest number present was 1,028, on the twenty-third day of July; and the largest number, 1,411, March

9 and 10. The weekly average has been 1,167, or 50 less than last year. The cash disbursements for the year have been $138,802.76, making the weekly per capita cost $2.29.

INCOME.

During the year $1,504.35 have been turned over to the State treasurer for articles sold, etc. The in-door poor department has collected $311.14 for the United States cases boarded here and $27,862.26* for city and town cases, leaving the net outlay for running the institution $109,125.01.

HOSPITALS.

There have been treated in the hospitals 2,810 patients. There have been 221 deaths, — 157 male and 64 female. Twenty-eight of these deaths were among the insane. We have had even less contagious diseases than last year, — sixteen cases of whooping-cough, 23 of typhoid fever and 11 of diphtheria.

Maternity. — There have been 78 confinements during the year; 58 of the children were illegitimate. Twenty-six of the mothers were born in the United States, 20 in Ireland, 16 in the British Provinces, 6 in England and 10 in other foreign countries.

The maternity hospital should be the best as regards possibility for aseptic work, but it is the poorest of our hospital buildings. The floors are very poor, and one-half of the rooms are located on the north side of the building, where there is no possibility of the sun striking in at any time of the day. If this building were turned quarter way round and renovated, and connected with the main hospital for women by a sun-room, its safety and efficiency would be much increased.

The following letter explains itself: —

HARVARD UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL,
BOSTON, MASS., Feb. 4, 1895.

DEAR DOCTOR HOWARD: — I am glad to be able to report to you that the faculty of this school has considered your request that the State Almshouse Hospital be included among those whose interne service exempts from the fourth year elective examinations of this school. The faculty has voted to accede to your request. I will post a notice on our bulletin board, so that the students will be informed before the issue of the next catalogue.

---

* From July to July.

Yours truly,
W. L. Richardson, *Dean.*

Dr. Herbert B. Howard, *Superintendent, State Almshouse, Tewksbury.*

This letter places our internes on a footing with the internes of the best hospitals of the State. At present Joseph W. Proctor is senior interne and Isaiah L. Pickard junior.

Tables of medical and surgical diseases and causes of deaths will be found further on in the report.

Training School for Nurses.

Lectures and recitations for nurses began on the first of October and continued until the first of June. Applicants for this work were never so numerous as at the present time. I feel that during the last year of their work it would be to the advantage of the institution, as well as of the nurses, if they were given some instruction in special cooking for the sick and also in massage. The expense would be comparatively small. If these additions were made and a diploma given, it would need but one thing more to place our training school on an equal footing with the others of the State, and that is a nurses' home.

At the last conference of Charities and Corrections Dr. G. H. M. Rowe, medical superintendent of the Boston City Hospital, referred to our training school as follows: "Perhaps the most conspicuous and notable example of the improvement rendered to the pauper sick by trained nursing is in the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass. . . . The first move toward a better condition was the appointment of a medical superintendent; from that time steady improvement has been made, and I am sure, from the trend of affairs shown there, it has not yet reached its height. With an enlargement and improvement of its medical staff, the construction of new and modern buildings built upon designs equal to good general hospitals, and later the introduction of a training school for nurses, this hospital, as far as I am able to ascertain, has obtained the highest rank of any strictly almshouse hospital in this country."

Asylum for the Insane.

During the past year the Board of Lunacy and Charity have transferred to the asylum for the insane 88 patients, — 28 men and 60 women. The number remaining at the end of the year was 473, — 100 men and 373 women. The daily average has been 480.

The large brick building which is used by the insane women would be much improved by introducing some ventilating shafts. Heat could be brought into the rooms by the same shafts, thereby getting the radiators off the floors. The enlarged yard has proved a wonderful help, but we need more concrete walks for winter use and more summerhouses in the upper part of the yard.

Statement No. 6 and tables of uniform statistics contain additional information in regard to the insane.

Improvements made during the Year.

The women's dormitory was finished and occupied about February 1, the administration building March 1 and the cottage July 1. The old wooden building has been torn down and removed from the yard. A new boiler has been put in and new chimney built at the pumping-station.

We have started to put a complete circuit of iron poles for the electric wires around the institution. The wires, which have hitherto gone in all directions, without any system whatever, are being straightened out and placed on these poles.

In the centre of the yard, where the old greenhouse formerly stood, we have a little pond of water, surrounding a rustic fountain made of water-worn stones gathered from the farm. This has been built by Dr. Nichols in his leisure time.

The library is being catalogued and rearranged, and will soon be on a better basis than ever before.

Improvements suggested.

More land is needed for pasturing. The greater demand for milk in the institution requires that we should have more barn room for tying cattle.

Summerhouses and concrete walks have been referred to.

The main boiler house, now that the institution has been largely rebuilt, is not where it should be. Locating it on lower ground, with a view to consolidation, would be of great advantage.

The fence on the front side of the yard, now a temporary affair, should be replaced by a brick one.

The ventilation of the women's asylum, the changes needed in the maternity hospital, and the home for nurses, have been spoken of elsewhere.

A small storage battery connected with our electric plant would be of great service for lighting dark nooks on cloudy days.

Our thanks are due to all our chaplains for efficient work among the inmates.

I wish to thank all who have contributed books or papers for the inmates during the past year. The institution still stands ready at all times to pay express on literature of a non-sectarian character to be distributed among the inmates.

Thanking you for your confidence and counsel and support during the past year, I remain,

Very respectfully,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,		$10,017 95
Carriages and agricultural implements,		4,726 60
Machinery and mechanical tools,		51,428 90
Beds and bedding,		24,738 39
Other furniture and property,		34,143 84
Personal property in superintendent's department,		14,197 00
Ready-made clothing,		19,740 22
Dry goods,		2,915 78
Groceries and provisions,		5,077 15
Drugs and medicines,		1,096 69
Product of farm on hand,		7,605 40
Product of garden on hand,		3,180 82
Library, medical,		1,775 00
Fuel,		11,326 00
Real estate,	$544,327 72	
Land, with out-buildings,	28,250 00	
		572,577 72
		$764,547 46

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the State of Massachusetts, Sept. 30, 1895.

(Signed) WM. R. PEDRICK.

Then personally appeared before me William R. Pedrick, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) JAMES R. SIMPSON,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Herbert B. Howard,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,437 48
John M. Gile,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	1 year,	1,500 00
John H. Nichols,	Assistant physician,	1 year,	1,049 97
Elizabeth Newcomb,	" "	1 year,	699 96
D M. Trecartin,	Pharmacist,	to July 1,	225 00
W. A. Hitchcock, Jr.,	"	from Aug. 11,	41 13
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	999 96
Mabel F. Howard,	Stenographer,	to July 1,	225 00
Jennie F. Palmer,	"	from July 14,	50 97
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	999 96
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Susan P. Hunkins,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Agnes Scullion,	Receiving matron,	1 year,	240 00
Eliza H. Russell,	Nurse matron,	1 year,	252 00
Etta M. Page,	Relief matron,	1 year,	234 00
Lily MacDougall,	Kitchen matron,	from Dec. 5,	188 26
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	360 00
Eliza H. Russell,	" " "	1 year,	288 00
Lizzie McCausland,	" " "	1 year,	252 00
Rose Miller,	" " "	1 year,	288 00
E. McGorman,	" " "	to April 15,	156 00
Hilly Backman,	" " "	1 year,	288 00
Cassie McCrae,	Night attendant,	to March 17,	104 97
Frank R. Moody,	Attendant,	to March 18,	139 52

John H. Lyons,	"	1 year,	300 00
John J. Young,	"	1 year,	300 00
John A. Aitken,	"	1 year,	295 00
Fred A. Page,	"	1 year,	290 00
T. L. Mara,	"	1 year,	300 00
John E. Toye,	"	from July 14,	50 97
Kittie Balch,	"	1 year,	240 00
Marcella McAdams,	"	1 year,	252 00
Sadie E Welton,	"	to May 15,	149 75
Mabel D. Kennedy,	"	to April 14,	129 33
Florence McCollum,	"	1 year,	240 00
Jennie Hart,	"	1 year,	240 00
Emma Scullion,	"	1 year,	240 00
Mabel F. Moody,	"	to March 12,	107 74
Annie McIsaac,	"	to Jan. 1,	60 00
Annie B. Lyons,	"	to Jan. 1,	60 00
Ella G. Linscott,	"	to March 12,	101 74
Dora C. Hughes,	"	to Nov. 20,	33 33
Lizzie O. Averill,	"	1 year,	240 00
Lottie Boberg,	"	Nov. 27 to March 1,	52 70
Mary R. Barton,	"	from Nov. 28,	192 13
Millie J. Hennesy,	"	Jan. 10 to Feb. 18,	22 45
Clara Reid,	"	from Jan. 2,	178 71
Christie Dunbar,	"	from Feb. 18,	137 07
Blanche Payne,	"	from Feb. 2,	146 79
Isabel McManus,	"	March 1 to July 1,	68 00
Lydia Hardy,	"	March 6 to Sept. 5,	111 04
Minnie A. Ryan,	"	from April 15,	102 50
Maggie Carley,	"	April 22 to Sept. 1,	85 33
Randi Oas,	"	from May 2,	90 45
Mary A. Keegan,	"	May 10 to Sept. 30,	88 84

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Harriet Arnesen,	Attendant,	from June 9,	$62 90
Lena Scrivins,	"	from July 3,	49 35
Annie G. Kelly,	"	14 days,	7 93
Jessie Figgat,	"	12 days,	6 80
N. C. McGregor,	Head nurse,	to Nov. 10,	60 00
T. B. Cooke,	" "	Nov. 16 to July 16,	239 00
Arthur K. Drake,	" "	from July 1,	95 00
Clara V. Stevens,	" "	1 year,	540 00
Lillie Fletcher,	Supervisor of nurses,	1 year,	270 00
Annie M. Martin,	Assistant nurse,	to Jan. 24,	75 48
Maude Rourke,	" "	from Oct. 10,	225 52
Nellie S. Redmond,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Georgie Moren,	" "	to May 12,	147 80
Florence N. Armstrong,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Annie Beaton,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Albina M. Manning,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Annie Horne,	" "	from Oct. 8,	226 61
Bridget M. Duffy,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Heathy L. Stewart,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Alice A. Dillon,	" "	from Dec. 1,	191 00
Blanche R. Slaughter,	" "	May 9 to Sept. 24,	82 06
Alex Beaton,	" "	4 months and 18 days,	114 92
Joseph J. Parker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
H. L. Raymond,	" "	Oct. 4 to Jan. 2,	58 71
Fred Goodspeed,	" "	from Oct. 5,	281 77

H. V. Smith,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Robert H. Purple,	" "	from Dec. 7,	230 48
John H. Adams,	" "	from Jan. 2,	208 71
Louis L. Gilman,	" "	Jan. 2 to July 1,	133 71
Ernest B. Emerson,	" "	from July 14,	50 97
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
Annie E. Mason,	Cook,	to Dec. 3,	62 90
Lucy J. Jordan,	"	1 year,	325 00
Lucy Comstock,	"	1 year,	300 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	"	1 year,	540 00
A. J. Achorn,	Launderer,	to March 4,	128 23
Emerson W. Combs,	"	from March 11,	152 90
Bertha E. Combs,	Laundress,	from March 11,	121 97
Helen D. Achorn,	Assistant laundress,	to July 7,	164 69
Mary C. Rull,	" "	from Aug. 27,	18 65
Sarah J. McGregor,	Seamstress,	to May 1,	140 00
George H. Mason,	Storekeeper,	1 year,	600 00
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	360 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	355 00
Annie E. Ramsay,	Housekeeper,	10 months and 21 days,	213 54
George D. Foristall,	Farmer,	to Jan. 1,	225 00
John R. McDonald,	"	1 year,	390 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
John A. Kennedy,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
Edward Kennedy,	" "	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	" "	1 year,	295 00
George H. Weir,	" "	from March 21,	141 45
James McDonald,	" "	from March 29,	134 33
Daniel Beaton,	" "	36 days,	23 87
Willie Carley,	" "	from April 26,	103 33
Reuben F. Smith,	Teamster,	to March 11,	133 87

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Thomas Johnson,	Herdsman,	1 year,	$300 00
Wallace J. Mayo,	Electrician,	1 year,	600 00
E. N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00
Michael Sullivan,	Blacksmith,	1 year,	120 00
Jerry Collins,	Plasterer,	1 year,	96 00
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	23 days,	46 00
John Donovan,	Fireman,	1 year,	300 00
W. H. Mason,	"	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	1 year,	300 00
Charles H. Waitt,	Watchman,	1 year,	360 00
			$32,396 50

STATEMENT No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1894,	460	94	366
Admitted during the year,	88	28	60
Discharged during the year,	47	12	35
Deaths during the year,	28	10	18
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	2,858	972	1,886
Whole number discharged and died,	2,384	872	1,512
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1895,	473	100	373

STATEMENT No. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,039
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,071
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,046
Supported during the year,	4,110
Deaths during the year,	221
Births during the year,	80
Weekly average,	1,167
Present number,	1,064

Of the 3,071 admitted during the year, there were from —

Boston,	1,752
Tewksbury,	489
Lowell,	142
Lawrence,	88
Births,	80
Worcester,	55
Cambridge,	40
Woburn,	28
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	23
Haverhill,	22
Lynn,	21
Salem,	13
New Bedford,	12
Chelsea,	11
Springfield,	10
Fall River and Waltham, 9 each,	18
Chicopee,	8
Gloucester, Gardner and Marlborough, 7 each,	21
Framingham, Holyoke, North Adams and Somerville, 6 each,	24

Billerica, Maynard, Melrose, Newton, Orange, Palmer, Rockport, Sturbridge, Webster and Medford, 5 each, ...	50
Everett, Easthampton, Fitchburg, Hyde Park, Montague, New Marlborough, Wendell and Wakefield, 4 each, ...	32
Andover, Braintree, Dalton, Malden, Newburyport, Northampton, Quincy, Ware, Westborough Insane Hospital, Sherborn and Westfield, 3 each, ...	33
Attleborough, Abington, Dracut, Dedham, Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Hardwick, Hatfield, Medfield, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Norwood, Pittsfield, Peabody, State Primary School, Taunton, Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Wilmington, Westford, Winchester, West Boylston, Watertown, Stoneham, Dudley, Belchertown and Chelmsford, 2 each, ...	48
Athol, Amesbury, Attleborough, Beverly, Brockton, Bradford, Bedford, Barnstable, Bourne, Charlton, Cohasset, Huntington, Douglas, Dunstable, East Bridgewater, Grafton, Goshen, Ludlow, Lexington, Leominster, Methuen, North Andover, North Reading, North Brookfield, Plymouth, Reading, Revere, Wayland, Winchendon, New Salem, Hudson, East Douglas, Walpole, Norwell, Sandisfield, Townsend, West Newton, Northfield, Holbrook, Danvers, Easton, Sterling, Warren, Sutton, Norton, Weston, Shirley, Wellesley, Hingham, Savoy and Dover, 1 each, ...	51
	3,071

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age : —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1894.												
October, ...	271	211	60	24	16	57	65	46	37	21	5	-
November, ...	318	274	44	17	11	68	75	80	48	17	1	1
December, ...	320	270	50	28	10	55	97	74	34	15	4	3
1895.												
January, ...	243	190	53	16	21	59	72	39	26	6	3	1
February, ...	254	182	72	24	12	61	57	52	28	10	8	2
March, ...	299	255	44	11	18	85	85	50	27	13	8	2
April, ...	205	162	43	18	17	49	47	30	25	11	6	2
May, ...	183	126	57	27	13	45	25	32	19	14	5	3
June, ...	198	150	48	23	21	39	30	36	28	11	5	5
July, ...	199	138	61	28	22	47	37	26	19	17	3	-
August, ...	204	146	58	25	13	50	33	38	21	14	8	2
September, ...	377	257	120	43	40	94	54	47	50	38	10	1
Totals, . . .	3,071	2,361	710	284	214	709	677	550	362	187	66	22

STATEMENT NO. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,117
Massachusetts,	570
British Provinces,	304
England,	229
New York,	120
Maine,	73
Italy,	63
Scotland and New Hampshire, 47 each,	94
Germany and Russia, 43 each,	86
Rhode Island,	40
Vermont and Sweden, 34 each,	68
Pennsylvania,	30
Connecticut,	28
New Jersey,	21
Unknown,	20
Austria,	19
Poland,	18
Virginia,	14
Ohio,	12
France,	10
Finland,	9
Denmark,	8
Wales, North Carolina, Michigan, Missouri, Western Islands and Greece, 6 each,	36
West Indies, Maryland, Georgia and Syria, 5 each,	20
Wisconsin and California, 4 each,	8
Armenia, South Carolina, Minnesota, Illinois, Turkey, Kentucky, India, District of Columbia and Delaware, 3 each,	27
Portugal, Bermuda, Switzerland, Oregon and Norway, 2 each,	10
Louisiana, Azores, Cuba, at sea, Spain, Indiana, Florida, Australia, Hungary, Tennessee, Montana, Bohemia, Arkansas, West Virginia, Colorado, Kansas and Alabama, 1 each,	17
	3,071

STATEMENT NO. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$275 00
Beans, 397 bushels,	713 32
Beds and bedding,	570 20
Beef, fresh, 178,899 pounds,	6,907 07
Blacksmith supplies,	309 52
Brewers' grain, 18 tons,	226 80
Butter, 28,358 pounds,	3,983 62
Bran, 56½ tons,	1,013 64
Brick,	175 00
Crushing stone,	200 00
Castings,	414 96
Carriages and wagons,	89 32
Cement, lime and plaster,	346 44
Clothing,	5,213 79
Coal, 5,552 tons,	$18,570 61
Coffee, 7,329 pounds,	912 72
Consulting physician,	339 00
Corn, 1,660 bushels,	781 53
Crockery,	401 88
Chaplains,	529 00
Dry goods,	6,665 26
Drain pipe,	32 37
Eggs, 3,520 dozen,	673 83
Electrical repairs,	1,362 39
Expenses of trustees,	114 86
Expenses of superintendent,	377 04
Expressage,	261 85
Fish and shellfish, 51,059 pounds,	2,180 40

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Fertilizing compounds,	$1,200 56
Flour, 1,780 barrels, .	5,427 06
Fruit, ...	120 10
Furniture, . . .	1,725 13
Gratuities, . . .	136 00
Groceries, . . .	1,680 80
Ground wheat, 20 tons,	405 00
Hardware, . . .	896 07
Harness and repairs, .	106 79
Hospital supplies, . .	1,603 33
Hose for steam and water, . . .	184 50
Improvements, . .	408 42
Live stock, . . .	1,019 00
Lumber, . . .	1,077 09
Labor, miscellaneous, .	2,276 77
Malt, 8 bushels, . .	8 40
Meats and provisions, .	2,909 02
Medicines, . . .	3,119 78
Molasses and syrup, .	566 53
Machinery, . . .	1,095 37
Oatmeal, 72 barrels, .	318 70
Oats, 2,400 bushels, .	844 40
Oil, 902 gallons, . .	437 76
Oat feed, 32½ tons, .	507 30
Paints, oils, glass and turpentine, . .	2,242 38
Painting, . . .	759 50
Pease, 16 bushels, .	17 85
Pipe and fittings, . .	4,068 55
Potatoes, 720 bushels, .	453 70
Repairs, . . .	$300 17
Rice, 2,143 pounds, .	62 11
Surveying, . . .	35 00
Salaries, . . .	32,396 50
Salt, 115 sacks, . .	109 25
Seeds, ...	279 92
Shoes, etc., 3,425 pairs,	2,899 87
Shoe stock and tools, .	129 81
Soap, 13,499 pounds, .	787 94
Stationery, books, printing and postage, .	1,074 93
Stonework, . . .	211 60
Stove repairs, . .	16 68
Sugar, 32,888 pounds, .	1,412 04
Screens, ...	260 50
Telegraphing, . .	2 75
Tea, 4,194 pounds, .	640 79
Telephone, . . .	416 10
Tinware and agate ware,	189 51
Tobacco, 2,400 pounds, .	576 00
Transportation of freight,	5,759 51
Transportation of passengers, . . .	262 04
Toilet paper, . . .	129 64
Tiles for floor, . .	544 60
Tools, agricultural, .	379 53
Tablets for cemetery, .	190 00
Wooden ware, . .	478 69
	$138,802 76

STATEMENT NO. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

DR.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1894: —		
To live stock,	$9,781 20	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,443 80	
real estate, lands, with out-buildings,	29,875 00	
produce of farm on hand, to be consumed on farm,	5,047 40	
expenses of running farm for October, 1894,	1,847 00	
expenses of running farm for November, 1894,	1,446 99	
expenses of running farm for December, 1894,	1,982 47	
expenses of running farm for January, 1895,	1,485 39	
expenses of running farm for February, 1895,	1,516 90	
expenses of running farm for March, 1895,	2,017 11	
expenses of running farm for April, 1895,	1,097 63	
expenses of running farm for May, 1895,	4,292 21	
expenses of running farm for June, 1895,	1,076 36	
expenses of running farm for July, 1895,	855 60	
expenses of running farm for August, 1895,	894 78	
expenses of running farm for September, 1895,	1,401 51	
balance in favor of farm,	4,414 06	
		$75,475 41

CR.

By produce of farm for October, 1894,	$883 57	
produce of farm for November, 1894,	626 43	
produce of farm for December, 1894,	741 02	
produce of farm for January, 1895,	813 22	
produce of farm for February, 1895,	5,269 45	
produce of farm for March, 1895,	719 16	
produce of farm for April, 1895,	1,075 75	
produce of farm for May, 1895,	1,422 34	
produce of farm for June, 1895,	1,363 43	
produce of farm for July, 1895,	1,243 63	
produce of farm for August, 1895,	1,513 93	
produce of farm for September, 1895, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	12,032 93	
teaming 5,552 tons coal,	2,776 00	
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1895: —		
By live stock,	10,017 95	
carriages and agricultural implements,	4,726 60	
real estate, land, with out-buildings,	28,250 00	
		$75,475 41

Products of Farm.

66	tons	English hay.	217	bushels	parsnips.
10	“	rye straw.	189	“	rye.
500	“	ensilage.	36	“	salsify.
6	“	green fodder.	15	“	kale.
5	“	hay for bedding.	2,266	quarts	strawberries.
1,300	“	ice.	70	“	blackberries.
441	bushels	tomatoes.	80	“	currants.
356	“	dandelions.	208	“	raspberries.
98	“	spinach.	1,591	heads	lettuce.
86	“	pease.	25,218	“	cabbage.
188	“	beets.	356	“	cauliflower.
442	“	carrots.	2,744	“	celery.
15	“	kohl rabi.	240	bunches	radishes.
1,350	“	onions.	1,641	“	asparagus.
248	“	string beans.	2,200	pounds	squashes.
864	“	turnips.	500	“	pumpkins.
2,099	“	potatoes.	68	“	sage.
343	“	sweet corn.	332	dozen	rhubarb.
15	“	peaches.	52	barrels	apples.
4½	“	pears.	12,291		cucumbers.
9	“	endive.	667		melons.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amount to: —

19,190	pounds pork.	1,550	pounds hides.
7,222	pounds beef.	1,364	pounds poultry.

Dairy Products, etc.

39,823	gallons milk.	2,228	dozen eggs.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1894, to Oct 1, 1895.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	433	Cushion covers,	15
“ night dresses,	144	Laundry bags,	12
“ aprons,	1,324	Table cloths,	37
“ skirts,	236	Flower covers,	20
“ chemises,	76	Cradle sheets,	209
“ drawers,	237	Table covers,	8
“ hose, pairs,	131	Instrument bags,	2
“ basques,	4	Hospital bandages,	198
Children's dresses,	153	T. bandages,	6
“ aprons,	62	Sets of splints,	4
“ skirts,	159	Hospital jackets,	27
“ cloaks,	55	Hospital pads,	3
“ night dresses,	30	Hospital bands,	3
“ sun bonnets,	10	Tray cloths,	45
Infants' bibs,	27	Spreads,	192
“ burial robes,	60	Milk strainers,	112
“ capes,	42	Light covers,	7
“ dresses,	66	Boys' night shirts,	8
“ night dresses,	101	Mattress covers,	109
“ bands,	152	Burial robes,	240
“ chemises,	44	Burial sheets,	312
“ shirts,	207	Handkerchiefs,	562
“ pinning blankets,	118	Curtains,	8
“ skirts,	136	Marks sewed on socks,	648
“ shoulder blankets,	20	Clothes bags,	90
“ diapers,	2,961	Mats,	3
Maternity bandages,	53	Straps,	7
Drawers, pairs,	107	Shoe bags,	13
Sheets,	1,133	Eye shades,	24
Pillow slips,	1,491	Apron strings,	58
Roller towels,	568	Garters, pairs,	42
Hand towels,	4,516	Coffee strainers,	15
Men's aprons,	217	Stoup wringers,	18
Holders,	277		
Pillow ticks,	449		18,856

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1894, to Oct. 1, 1895.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Pants, pairs,	1,040	Towels,	770
Dresses,	285	Under shirts,	1,537
Skirts,	232	Overalls,	543
Drawers, pairs,	1,274	Jumpers,	425
Chemises,	254	Mattresses,	40
Sheets,	312	Hair pillows,	150
Pillow slips,	385	Napkins,	108
Aprons,	565	Camisoles,	11
Sacques,	15	Blankets,	38
Handkerchiefs,	25		
Shirts,	1,542		9,551

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries and Wages.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.	To balance of appropriation, 1894,	$7,495 95	**1894.** Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$2,656 14
	appropriation for deficiency (chapter 53, Acts and Resolves of 1895),	551 63	Nov. 30,	" " "	2,664 15
			Dec. 31,	" " "	2,164 80
			Dec. 31,	" " "	562 49
		$8,047 58			$8,047 58
1895.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 25, Acts and Resolves of 1895),	$32,500 00	**1895.** Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$2,698 30
			Feb. 28,	" " "	2,642 61
			Mar. 31,	" " "	2,697 90
			Apr. 30,	" " "	2,681 68
			May 31,	" " "	2,716 92
			June 30,	" " "	2,724 66
			July 31,	" " "	2,710 08
			Aug. 30,	" " "	2,749 45
			Sept. 30,	" " "	2,727 32
				unexpended balance,	8,151 08
		$32,500 00			$32,500 00

STATEMENT NO. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.*

DR.					CR.
1894.			**1894.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1894, .	$35,877 76	Oct. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$10,073 49
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	10,405 21
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	11,577 20
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	933 02
				unexpended balance, . . .	2,888 84
		$35,877 76			$35,877 76
1895.			**1895.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 25, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	$100,000 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$5,178 48
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	10,996 49
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	8,390 80
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	7,334 21
			May 31,	" " " . . .	5,652 50
			June 30,	" " " . . .	9,979 30
			July 31,	" " " . . .	13,019 04
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	7,152 51
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	5,714 01
				unexpended balance, . . .	26,582 66
		$100,000 00			$100,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 9.—*Appropriation for repairing the Asylum for Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			**1894.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1894, .	$1,472 16	Nov. 30.	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,469 51
				unexpended balance, . . .	2 65
		$1,472 16			$1,472 16

STATEMENT NO. 10.—*Appropriation for Fire-proof Buildings.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			**1894.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1894, .	$54,295 15	Oct. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$2,203 48
			Oct. 31,	" " " . . .	15,000 00
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	160 00
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	933 45
			1895.		
			Jan. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	96 00
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	15,000 00
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	677 61
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	19,814 21
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	409 27
				unexpended balance, . . .	1 13
		$54,295 15			$54,295 15

STATEMENT NO. 11. — *Appropriation for furnishing and lighting New Dormitories.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR

1894.			**1894.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1894,	$3,810 00	Nov. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,364 00
	overdraw,	70	Dec. 31,	" " "	621 44
			1895.		
			Jan. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule,	1,120 64
			Feb. 28,	" " "	261 60
			Mar. 31,	" " "	443 02
		$3,810 70			$3,810 70

STATEMENT NO. 12. — *Appropriation for furnishing and lighting Administration Building.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1895.			**1895.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895),	$5,000 00	April 30,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,464 07
			May 31,	" " "	1,239 34
			June 30,	" " "	544 68
			July 31,	" " "	671 85
				unexpended balance,	1,080 06
		$5,000 00			$5,000 00

Statement No. 13. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of the "Way Farm."*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* Herbert B. Howard, *Superintendent* Cr.

1895.			1895.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	$2,500 00	Apr. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$2,500 00

Statement No. 14. — *Appropriation for Laundry Machinery.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* Herbert B. Howard, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1895.			1895.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	$2,000 00	July 25,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$2,000 00

Statement No. 15. — *Appropriation for the Renovation of the Pumping Station and a New Boiler.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* Herbert B. Howard, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1895.			1895.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	$1,800 00	July 25,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$642 25
	overdraw, ...	15 17	Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	356 16
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	816 76
		$1,815 17			$1,815 17

STATEMENT NO. 16.

Dr. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1895.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$1,414 09	1895.	By cash paid State treasurer, . . .	$1,504 35
	amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, ...	90 26			
		$1,504 35			$1,504 35

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of Herbert B. Howard, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
JACOB H. HECHT,
SARAH D. FISKE,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
WARREN E. RICE,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
} *Trustees.*

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

Maternity Table.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Illegitimate.			Still-births, including Abortions.	Living Births.	Twins.	Birthplace of Mothers.					
				Totals.	Males.	Females.				United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, . .	8	5	3	8	5	3	–	8	1	3	2	1	–	1	7
November, .	5	3	2	4	2	2	–	5	–	1	2	–	1	1	5
December, .	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	5	–	4	1	–	1	–	6
January, . .	7	4	3	5	3	2	–	7	–	1	4	–	1	1	7
February, .	11	6	5	7	3	4	–	11	1	5	2	–	1	2	10
March, . .	3	1	2	2	1	1	–	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	3
April, . .	9	5	4	8	5	3	–	9	–	5	1	–	3	–	9
May, . .	8	5	3	6	3	3	–	8	–	1	2	–	2	3	8
June, . .	9	6	3	6	6	–	–	9	–	3	–	1	3	2	9
July, . .	5	3	2	3	2	1	–	5	–	1	1	2	1	–	5
August, . .	7	4	3	2	1	1	–	7	1	1	2	1	2	–	6
September, .	3	1	2	2	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	3
Totals, .	81	46	35	58	34	24	1	80	3	26	20	6	16	10	78

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
GENERAL DISEASES.																						
Anæmia, pernicious,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Anæmia, simple,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chancroid,	17	17	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	8	3
Diabetes mellitus,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Diphtheria,	11	5	6	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-
Erysipelas, facial,	10	8	2	2	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-
Erysipelas, phlegmonous,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gout,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Influenza,	19	13	6	-	-	-	7	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	2	6
Intermittent fever, tertian,	36	34	2	6	4	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	3	5	9	11	18	-	-	-	3	4
Intermittent fever, quartan,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Intermittent fever, quotidian,	14	14	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	1
Parotiditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, acute,	61	54	7	4	5	1	2	3	10	6	12	7	6	3	2	2	28	1	-	-	18	12
Rheumatism, chronic,	34	23	11	2	3	-	-	3	7	6	2	1	6	2	2	1	9	2	-	-	15	7
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	9	9	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	5
Scorbutus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, primary,	40	32	8	8	6	2	1	3	5	2	-	1	3	3	6	-	13	1	-	-	16	10
Syphilis, secondary,	33	17	16	6	-	2	3	3	3	4	1	2	4	1	4	-	5	1	-	-	6	21
Syphilis, tertiary,	161	126	35	23	14	11	9	18	17	15	9	15	10	12	8	-	75	12	2	1	63	8
Syphilis, hereditary,	19	11	8	2	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	2	4	1	-	-	2	3	-	7	1	6
Typhoid fever,	23	20	3	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	2	20	-	1	-	1	-	1
Typhoid fever, convalescence,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Tuberculosis, acute millary,	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Whooping-cough,	16	9	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the brain and its membranes: —																						
Apoplexy, sanguineous,	6	4	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1
Cerebral, unclassified,	10	10	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	3
Meningitis, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis, basal,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Meningeal abscess,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gumma,	7	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	2
Diseases of the spinal cord: —																						
Spinal, unclassified,	6	2	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1
Lateral sclerosis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Postero-lateral sclerosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Locomotor ataxia,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the nerves: —																						
Athetosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	20	15	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	11	1	-	1	7
Monoplegia,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Paraplegia,	10	7	3	5	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1
Paralysis, unclassified,	7	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2
Functional diseases: —																						
Convulsions,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hysteria,	5	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
Hypochondriasis,	11	10	1	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-
Chorea,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Epilepsy,	24	15	9	6	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	16	1	2	2	3
Lumbago,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Neuralgia, facial,	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Neuritis,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Neuritis, multiple,	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Paralysis agitans,	7	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Sciatica,	13	11	2	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	4
Vertigo,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the intellect: —																						
Dementia, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dementia, chronic,	17	2	15	6	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	4	1	-	-
General paralysis of insane,	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Idiocy,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Imbecility,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Melancholia,	5	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1
Insane, unclassified,	41	16	25	4	-	2	3	7	4	3	2	5	-	7	4	-	-	25	11	-	2	3
Mania, chronic,	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the heart and arteries: —																						
Cardiac debility,	14	14	-	2	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	9
Cardiac dilatation,	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	6	2
Cardiac, functional,	17	8	9	1	2	-	3	1	4	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	11
Cardiac, unclassified,	20	16	4	6	-	4	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	9	2	6
Endocarditis,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Pericarditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Valve disease: —																						
Aortic,	11	5	6	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	2
Mitral,	43	29	14	5	3	3	3	4	4	2	6	4	3	4	2	-	1	14	1	8	9	10
Pulmonic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tricuspid,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
Mitral and aortic,	8	4	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	2
Aneurism, subclavian,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the veins: —																						
Varicose veins,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases of the supra-renal capsules: —																						
Addison's disease,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the nostrils: —																						
Naso-pharyngeal catarrh,	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Coryza,	20	20	-	1	5	6	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	2	6

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM — Con.																						
Diseases of the larynx, trachea and bronchi: —																						
Laryngitis,	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchitis, acute,	40	31	9	3	4	2	6	15	2	4	2	-	1	1	-	7	14	-	1	2	5	11
Bronchitis, chronic,	55	45	10	18	7	6	4	3	8	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	1	8	7	22
Bronchitis, capillary,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Asthma,	14	9	5	3	1	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	7
Cancer, larynx,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the lungs: —																						
Atalectasis,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Abscess,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Emphysema,	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Pneumonia, acute lobar,	30	22	8	-	1	1	5	7	6	5	1	2	1	1	-	12	2	-	-	16	-	-
Pneumonia, catarrhal,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, typhoid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pneumonia, convalescence,	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	189	156	33	44	14	15	8	12	22	17	14	11	7	12	13	-	-	68	-	53	3	65
Diseases of the pleura:—																						
Pleurisy, acute,	12	10	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	4
Pleurisy, chronic,	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Hydrothorax,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrothorax, convalescence,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empyema,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the fauces, palate and pharynx:																						
Tonsillitis,	21	10	11	-	1	4	2	8	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	14	4	-	-	-	-	3
Pharyngitis,	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	5

Diseases of the stomach: —																						
Gastric, unclassified,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Gastritis,	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3
Cancer,	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Dyspepsia,	20	16	4	6	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	-	1	10
Dilatation,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Emesis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer,	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of the intestines: —																						
Diarrhœa, acute,	56	34	22	15	3	1	-	-	5	1	-	2	11	11	7	25	18	2	-	7	4	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	10	6	4	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	2
Diarrhœa, choleraic,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constipation,	10	2	8	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the liver: —																						
Hepatitis,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hepatic, unclassified,	4	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Diseases of the peritoneum: —																						
Peritonitis,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ascites,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the kidneys: —																						
Uræmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hyperæmia, passive,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, acute,	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	18	16	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	5
Renal, unclassified,	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Gravel,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the bladder: —																						
Cystitis, acute,	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
Cystitis, chronic,	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Hæmaturia,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																						
Diseases of the ovaries: —																						
Inflammation,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
DISEASES OF WOMEN — Con.																						
Diseases of the womb: —																						
Retroversion,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Prolapse, complete,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Endometritis,	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cystic degeneration of cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Functional diseases: —																						
Dysmenorrhœa,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy: —																						
Pregnancy,	137	-	137	17	13	8	10	11	13	10	9	11	16	9	10	-	-	-	137	-	-	-
Albumineria,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vomiting of pregnancy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion, convalescence,	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition,	78	-	78	7	5	6	7	10	3	9	8	9	5	6	3	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition, convalescence,	19	-	19	12	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal mania,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Puerperal septicemia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fissured nipples,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.																						
Obesity,	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Œdema,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the Skin: —																						
Dermatitis,	6	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
Leucoderma,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Eczema, acute,	12	8	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	3	-	-	-	2	2
Eczema, chronic,	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Sycosis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Scabies,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

Purpura hemorrhagica,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2
Tinea circinata,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mycosis fungoides,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pediculi corporis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculi pubis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculi capitis,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poisons: —																						
Alcoholisms,	188	176	12	15	17	17	8	11	24	17	20	20	10	10	19	-	159	-	-	-	17	12
Delirium tremens,	7	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-
Opium, chronic,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Lead, chronic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mercurial, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicotine, chronic,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Rhus toxicodendron,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNCLASSIFIED, MEDICAL.																						
Debility,	43	28	15	6	4	5	1	3	7	2	3	2	4	3	3	-	3	9	3	1	6	21
Senility,	28	24	4	7	1	2	3	1	5	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	14	5	5	4	-
Inanition,	7	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
No disease,	59	21	38	5	3	6	1	6	1	2	9	6	8	4	8	-	-	-	59	-	-	-
No diagnosis,	7	4	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	2
Masturbation,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malnutrition,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Goitre,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Myxœdema,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Muscular hypertrophy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Living births,	81	46	35	8	5	6	7	11	3	9	8	9	5	7	3	77	-	-	-	4	-	-
Infancy,	8	4	4	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Totals (diseases, 178),	2,228	1,457	771	358	171	171	149	183	246	172	164	154	148	158	154	370	472	311	241	199	244	391

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																						
Digestive system: —																						
Cancer of tongue,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer of liver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyst of gall bladder,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cyst of pancreas,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Digestive system — Con.																						
Hernia, umbilical,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hernia, inguinal,	5	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Hernia, strangulated,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture of rectum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of rectum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of rectum,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fistula of rectum,	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Prolapse of rectum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer of rectum,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hemorrhoids,	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhoids, convalescence, operation,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Appendicitis,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Impervious anus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abdominal abscess,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Absorbent system: —																						
Bubo,	11	8	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	5
Lymphangitis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Lymphomata,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Suppurating glands,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Adenitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cellular tissue: —																						
Lipoma,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, convalescence,	6	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
Cellulitis, face,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cellulitis, hand,	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Cellulitis, leg,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cellulitis, foot,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

Urinary system: —																					
Retention, acute,	4	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Incontinence,	5	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1
Diseases of the skin: —																						
Furunculosis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Multiple abscess,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Carbuncle,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lupus,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Keloid,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Frost bite,	18	18	–	–	–	3	8	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	4	2
Frost bite, convalescence,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Ulcerated navel,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Diseases of the male and female generative organs: —																						
Orchitis,	10	10	–	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	7
Hæmatocele,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hydrocele,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Varicocele,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Epididymitis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Urethral fistula,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Stricture urethra,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Gonorrhœa,	42	41	1	2	2	3	4	4	5	1	4	3	5	5	4	2	7	1	–	–	22	10
Hypertrophy, scrotum,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Abscess, scrotum,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Abscess, perinæum,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phimosis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Castration,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castration, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hemaphrodite,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Venereal warts,	4	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
Abscess of labium,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Rectocele,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Lacerated perinæum,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Lacerated perinæum and cervix,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ovarian cyst,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of vagina,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cancer of uterus,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Uterine fibroids,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of female, breast: —																						
Amputation, breast, convalescence,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of breast,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Mammary abscess,	5	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
Mammary abscess, convalescence,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Diseases of the eye: —																						
Blind,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Amblyopia,	4	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Entropion,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Trichiasis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Infiltration eyelid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Blepharitis marginalis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ptosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Abscess of lachrymal sac,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atrophy of eyeball,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer of eyeball,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Purulent ophthalmia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstitial keratitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Abscess of cornea,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of cornea,	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
Pannus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iritis, syphiltic,	7	6	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1
Cataract,	5	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear: —																						
Laceration of ear,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Polypus,	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
Otitis media,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Trinitus aurium,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the head, neck and face: —																						
Cancer of scalp,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer of jaw,	6	5	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-

Abscess of jaw,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of neck, convalescence,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of tonsil,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of nose,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sarcoma of parotic gland,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleft palate,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of the spine: —																						
Kyphosis,	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
Potts disease,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Psoas abscess,	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Diseases of bones and joints: —																						
Rachitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Periostitis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ankylosis,	4	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Hyperostosis cranii,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Caries of sternum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caries of ribs,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Alveolar abscess,	6	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of the upper extremity: —																						
Abscess of axilla,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of hand,	4	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Felon,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inflamed elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Necrosis, fingers,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the lower extremity: —																						
Tuberculosis of hip,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cancer of hip,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer of tibia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer of leg,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Deformity of hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis of knee,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Synovitis of knee,	17	15	2	4	-	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	2	2	5	1	-	-	2	7
Tuberculosis of knee,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Inflammation of leg,	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	3
Inflammation of foot,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of foot,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic ulcers,	38	22	16	6	-	7	1	2	5	1	3	3	2	3	5	2	17	1	-	-	9	9
Talipes equinovarus,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Diseases of the lower extremity — Con.																						
Talipes valgus,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bunions,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dry gangrene of toes,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Corns,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
General injuries: —																						
Wounds, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Contusions,	10	9	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	2
Gun-shot wounds,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Exposure,	5	4	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
Injuries of head and neck: —																						
Contusions of face,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Old injury of head,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury of neck,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wound of face,	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Injury of jaw,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of lip,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of neck, convalescence,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of nose,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wounds of head,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Wounds of head, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of head,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wounds of scalp,	7	6	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	1
Wounds of orbit,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injuries of chest: —																						
Burn of chest,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of chest,	6	6	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Sprain of side,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Injury of ribs,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Fracture of ribs,	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Traumatic pleurisy,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injuries of back: —	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Burn of back, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Old injury of spine,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Sprain of back,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injuries of upper extremity: —																						
Injury of shoulder,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sterno-clavicular dislocation, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Acromio-clavicular dislocation,	4	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Dislocation shoulder, convalescence,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, surgical, neck, humerus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injury of elbow,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of clavicle, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of radius,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sprain of arm,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of ulna, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sprain of finger,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury of hand, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of hand,	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dislocation of carpus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amputation of finger, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Colles fracture,	6	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-
Colles fracture, convalescence,	5	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Burn of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wound of hand,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Injury of elbow, convalescence,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of fingers, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caries metacarpal bones,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries of lower extremity: —																						
Injury of hip,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Old injury of hip,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sprain of thigh,	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Contusion of thigh,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture neck femur, impacted,	7	3	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
Injury of knee,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sprain of knee,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Compound fracture tibia and fibula, convalescence,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fracture of tibia, ununited,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of fibula,	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1894.			1895.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Injuries of lower extremity — Con.																						
Fracture of fibula, convalescence,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of femur, convalescence,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Injury of foot,	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sprain of ankle,	11	11	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6
Sprain of ankle, convalescence,	7	6	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	1
Sprain of foot, convalescence,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture of ankle, convalescence,	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
Potts fracture, convalescence,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Dislocation of knee, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of knee, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Inflamed stump,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Inflamed wound of foot,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent double amputation of thigh,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Deformity of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Burn of hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unclassified:—																						
Septicæmia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Decubitus after typhoid,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Deformity,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, operation,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Shock, railroad accident,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senile gangrene,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wounds,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
General injuries,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Total diseases (222, surgical),	582	454	128	95	50	47	53	43	84	34	39	21	35	35	46	68	145	64	20	22	117	146
Total diseases (400),	2,810	1,911	899	453	221	218	202	226	330	206	203	175	183	193	200	438	617	375	261	221	361	537

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.											
	1894.			1895.																							
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.
Abscess, lung,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, meninges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, psoas,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anæmia, pernicious,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Aneurism,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Asphyxia, accidental,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Atalectasis,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, acute,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, capillary,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Bronchitis, chronic,	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	7	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	–	–
Cancer, eyeball,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cancer, hip,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, jaw,	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
Cancer, larynx,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, lung,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum and vagina,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, stomach,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.											
	1894.			1895.																							
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.
Cancer, tongue,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, uterus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, vagina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cardiac, double aortic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, dilatation,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral,	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	5	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	1	–	–
Cardiac, unclassified,	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	1	–	–
Cerebral,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Convulsions,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Debility,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Decubitus after typhoid fever,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delirium tremens,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Dementia, acute,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dementia, chronic,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Diarrhœa, acute,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	3	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Diarrhœa, chronic,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Diphtheria,	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas, facial,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Fever, typhoid,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene, senile,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Gumma, brain,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	3	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intestinal obstruction,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Lymphomata, malignant,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, acute,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Nephritis, acute,	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic,	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–
Paraplegia,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pericarditis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Peritonitis,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Phthisis,	4	5	3	5	5	4	8	3	1	6	4	5	41	12	53	–	–	–	2	8	19	11	10	3	–	–	–
Pneumonia,	–	–	–	2	7	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	10	6	16	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	1	2	2	–	–
Pneumonia, typhoid,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poliomyelitis, anterior,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulmonary, unclassified,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Senility,	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1
Septicaemia,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Shock, railway accident,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, hereditary,	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	4	3	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, tertiary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Suicide,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, hip,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uraemia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whooping-cough,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	15	15	23	21	30	21	22	15	9	12	18	17	157	64	221	30	6	–	4	25	32	44	30	29	18	2	1

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

APPROVED BY THE STATE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY,
MARCH 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females	Totals.
Patients in the hospital Oct. 1, 1894,	95	366	461	–	–	–	–	–	–	95	366	461
Admitted within the year,	28	60	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	60	88
Whole number of cases within the year,	128	434	562	–	–	–	–	–	–	128	434	562
Discharged within the year,	12	35	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	35	47
Viz : as recovered,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
much improved,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
improved,	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
not improved,	7	28	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	28	35
not insane,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Deaths,	10	18	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	28
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1895,	100	373	473	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	373	473
Viz.: supported as State patients,	76	226	302	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	226	302
town patients,	24	148	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	148	172
private patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of different persons within the year,	128	434	562	–	–	–	–	–	–	128	434	562
Persons admitted,	28	60	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	60	88
Persons recovered,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Daily average number of patients,	103.92	376.93	480.90	–	–	–	–	–	–	103.92	376.93	480.90
Viz.: State patients,	79.58	231.46	311,04	–	–	–	–	–	–	79.58	231.46	311.04
town patients,	24.34	145.47	169.81	–	–	–	–	–	–	24.34	145.47	169.81

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGE IN THE HOUSE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1894.												
October,	12	5	17	3	3	6	1	–	1	104.25	368.75	473.60
November,	7	5	12	4	2	6	–	–	–	102.00	368.53	470.53
December,	3	5	8	–	–	–	1	3	4	106.09	372.19	478.28
1895.												
January,	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	107.22	372.35	479.57
February,	–	20	20	–	1	1	2	2	4	105.46	375.80	481.26
March,	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	4	104.00	385.58	489.58
April,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	3	3	104.00	380.09	484.09
May,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	103.96	377.19	481.15
June,	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	–	1	102.50	374.80	477.30
July,	4	19	23	1	8	9	–	–	–	104.12	385.13	489.25
August,	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	3	103.25	383.68	486.93
September,	–	2	2	–	7	7	2	3	5	100.23	379.13	479.36
Total of cases,	28	60	88	12	34	46	10	18	28	–	–	–
Total of persons,	28	60	88	12	34	46	10	18	28	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.076	.164	.240	.033	.093	.126	.027	.049	.076	–	–	–

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	27	55	82	–	–	–
Second,	1	5	6	3	7	10
Third,	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total of cases,	28	60	88	3	8	11
Total of persons,	28	60	88	3	8	11

4. — *Relations to Hospital of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for insane,	20	21	41
Former inmates of this hospital only,	–	1	1
of other hospitals only,	7	34	41
of this and other hospitals,	1	4	5
Total of persons,	28	60	88

5. — *Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTALS.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Ireland,	11	11	14	14	25	25
United States,	2	2	5	5	7	7
England,	–	–	3	3	3	3
Germany,	1	1	1	1	2	2
Austria,	1	1	–	–	1	1
Russia,	1	1	4	4	5	5
Portugal,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Hungary,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Denmark,	–	–	1	1	1	1
Unknown,	12	12	30	30	42	42
Totals,	28	28	60	60	88	88

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston,	18	25	43
Lowell,	2	2	4
Rockland,	–	1	1
Haverhill,	–	1	1
Norwell,	–	1	1
Lynn,	–	1	1
New Bedford,	–	1	1
Millbury,	1	–	1
Salem,	–	1	1
Cambridge,	–	1	1
Fitchburg,	–	1	1
Holyoke,	1	–	1
Holbrook,	–	1	1
Swansea,	–	1	1
Warren,	–	1	1
Bridgewater,	–	1	1
Fall River,	–	5	5
Barre,	1	–	1
Barnstable,	–	1	1
Somerville,	–	1	1
Randolph,	–	1	1
Gloucester,	–	1	1
Foxborough,	–	1	1
Dalton,	–	1	1
Fairhaven,	–	1	1
Bristol,	1	–	1
Hatfield,	–	1	1
Springfield,	2	–	2
Sharon,	–	1	1
Pittsfield,	1	–	1
Unknown,	1	7	8
Totals,	28	60	88
Viz.: cities or towns,	24	40	64
country districts,	3	13	16
unknown,	1	7	8
Totals,	28	60	88

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	16	21	37	6	21	27	4	5	9	1	6	7	27	53	80
Second,	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	6	7
Third,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total,	16	25	41	7	22	29	4	7	11	1	6	7	28	60	88

8. — *Occupations of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Laborers,	16	Steward,	1
Operative,	1	Printer,	1
Safemaker,	1	No occupation,	1
Machinists,	2	Unknown,	3
Book-keeper,	1	Total,	28
Longshoreman,	1		

FEMALES.

Housewives,	19	Shoe factory,	1
Domestics,	13	Seamstresses,	2
Cook,	1	No occupation,	5
Laundresses,	2	Unknown,	12
Operatives,	4	Total,	60
Rag-sorter,	1		

WIFE OR DAUGHTER OF

Unknown,	60
Total,	60

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	a.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1. — Physical: —																											
Intemperance,	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill health,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puberty,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apoplexy,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. — Mental: —																											
Worry,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	15	42	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	28	60	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	28	60	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	60	88
Discharged recovered,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
much improved,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
improved,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
not improved,	7	16	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	16	23
not insane,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Died,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
Remaining Sept. 30, 1895,	18	36	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	36	54
Number likely to recover or improve,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	Persons first admitted to any Hospital.						Persons died.					
	At first attack.			When admitted.			At first attack.			At time of death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
15 years and less,	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
20 to 25 years,	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30 years,	1	2	3	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	1	1
30 to 40 years,	-	1	1	2	8	10	-	4	4	1	3	4
40 to 50 years,	1	-	1	5	6	11	1	1	2	2	2	4
50 to 60 years,	1	2	3	3	5	8	2	1	3	2	5	7
60 to 70 years,	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	6
70 to 80 years,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Unknown,	10	20	30	-	-	-	6	7	13	2	-	2
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of persons,	16	26	42	16	26	42	10	18	28	10	18	28
Mean ages,	32	35	33	43	42	42	38	40	39	54	56	55

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All Other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Under 1 month,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 1 to 3 months,	3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5
3 to 6 months,	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3
6 to 12 months,	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
1 to 2 years,	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2
2 to 5 years,	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6
5 to 10 years,	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	8
10 to 20 years,	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4
Over 20 years,	-	-	-	2	5	7	2	5	7
Unknown,	14	15	29	4	12	16	18	27	45
Not insane,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total of cases,	20	21	41	8	39	47	28	60	88
Total of persons,	20	21	41	8	39	47	28	60	88
Average in years,	.25	.58+	.33	15	10	12	11	11	11

13.—*Form of Mental Disease in Cases admitted or discharged, with Condition on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—																					
Idiocy,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia, chronic,	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	7
Mania, chronic,	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	6	7
Epilepsy,	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Unclassified,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, chronic,	17	40	57	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	6	18	24	8	16	24	15	36	51
B.—Habitual drunkards,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.—Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not insane,	1	2	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
Total of cases,	28	60	88	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	2	3	8	27	35	10	18	28	22	53	75
Total of persons,	28	60	88	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	2	3	8	27	35	10	18	28	22	53	75

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First, ...	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	8	23	31	10	18	28	1	3	4	21	48	69
Second, ...	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Third, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Total of cases, . .	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	2	3	8	27	35	10	18	28	2	3	5	22	53	75
Total of persons, .	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	2	3	8	27	35	10	18	28	2	3	5	22	53	75

15. — *Causes of Death.*

CAUSES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. — *Digestive system:* —												
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Peritonitis,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
2. — *Circulatory system:* —												
Apoplexy,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cardiac,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
3. — *Respiratory system:* —												
Bronchitis, chronic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Phthisis,	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Pneumonia,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
4. — *General:* —												
Cancer,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Suicide,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senile debility,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Epilepsy,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Totals,	10	18	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	28

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Average of known cases (in months),	–	1	1	4	18	11	–	18	18	4	18	11	4	18	11
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17.—Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
2 to 5 years,	–	3	3	3	9	12	1	3	4	1	5	6	3	8	11
5 to 10 years,	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
10 to 20 years,	1	–	1	3	3	6	–	2	2	–	3	3	3	3	6
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5
Unknown,	7	10	17	–	–	–	6	8	14	6	5	11	–	–	–
Totals,	10	18	28	10	18	28	10	18	28	10	18	28	10	18	28
Average of known cases (in months),	62	31	46	135	108	120	43	157	185	213	142	178	149	109	129
B.—Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C.—Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — *Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1895.*

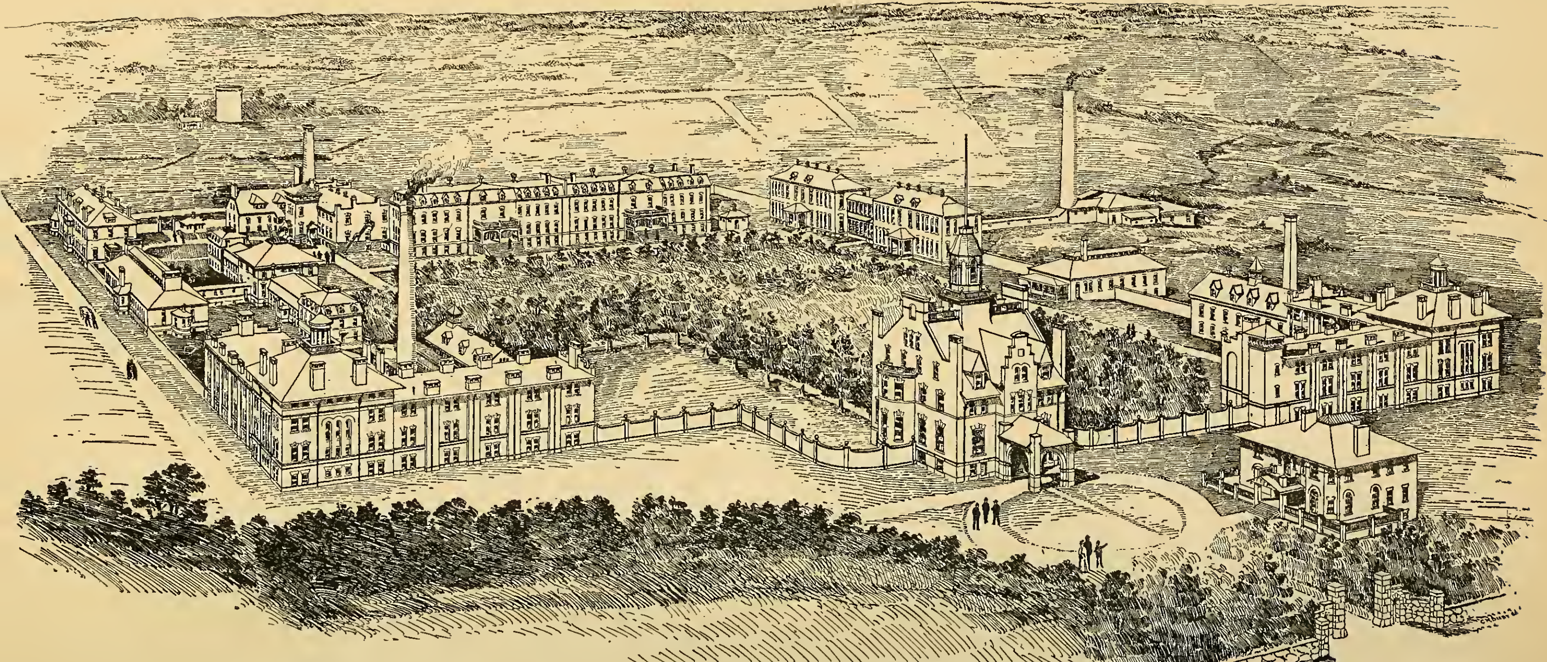
YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES. (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM.)																	
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1894-95.														
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	713	1,170	1,883	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	6
1884,	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1885,	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1887,	13	67	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1888,	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1889,	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1890,	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1891,	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	1	–	1
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4
1893,	53	96	149	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	6
1894,	17	48	65	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	4	5	–	2	2
1895,	28	60	88	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	7	14	21	1	3	4
Totals,	962	1,884	2,846	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	8	23	31	10	18	28

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — *Concluded.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES. (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM.)																			REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS SEPT. 30, 1895.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1894-95.																		
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.						
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–		3	92	95
1884,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		–	22	22
1885,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	11	11
1886,	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–		16	14	30
1887,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		2	16	18
1888,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		1	22	23
1889,	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		12	17	29
1890,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–		2	14	16
1891,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–		7	6	13
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–		5	34	39
1893,	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–		28	63	91
1894,	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	9	11	–	–	–		6	28	34
1895,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	10	26	36	–	1	1		18	34	52
Totals,	25	67	92	–	1	1	–	4	4	1	–	1	22	53	75	–	1	1		100	373	473

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1894–95.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1895.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1894-95.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1895,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–



STATE ALMSHOVSE TEWKSBVRY
GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING THE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

For the Year ending September 30, 1896.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1897.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman*,	RANDOLPH.
PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary*,	FALL RIVER.
JACOB H. HECHT,	BOSTON.
MRS. SARAH D. FISKE,	MALDEN.
MRS. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	BOSTON.
WARREN E. RICE,	LAWRENCE.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	LOWELL.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

HERBERT B. HOWARD, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent.*
ARCHIBALD J. RANNEY, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
—— ——	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	BOSTON.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	BOSTON.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	BOSTON.
GUSTAV LIEBMAN, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	LOWELL.
CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,	ANDOVER.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	BOSTON.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	BOSTON.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	LAWRENCE.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	HANOVER, N.H.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

In compliance with the requirements of section 3, chapter 88 of the Public Statutes, the undersigned, trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, submit their forty-third annual report. The report of the superintendent and resident physician accompanying shows in detail the condition of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury for the financial year ending Sept. 30, 1896, and its present most urgent needs.

The records presented herewith show that 3,604 persons have been admitted to the different departments of the institution during the past year. This makes a total of 107,859 persons admitted during the forty-three years since it was established, and a yearly average of 2,508. The weekly average for this year has been 64 greater than that of last year and the number of admissions 533 greater.

Under chapter 61 of the Acts of the Legislature for the year 1896, the sum of $33,100 was appropriated for the payment of salaries, wages and labor, and for current expenses the sum of $100,000, a total of $133,000 for the maintenance of said institution for the present calendar year. For a detailed statement of the expenditures of the same we refer to the report of the superintendent, hereto appended, the expenditures having been examined and approved by us month by month.

Under chapter 73 of the Resolves of the year 1894 and chapter 56 of the Resolves of 1895, authority was given for the erection of a chapel, at a cost not exceeding $12,000, and a corresponding appropriation was made. The building thus authorized is now in process of construction, and it is expected to be ready for occupancy early in the coming year.

Under chapter 56 of the Resolves of the year 1895, the sum of $50,000 was appropriated for the erection of a new building for insane women. Plans prepared by John A. Fox, architect, of Boston, were accepted by the trustees. Bids for construction were submitted by several responsible builders. The contract was awarded to Staples Bros. of Lowell, early in the year. The work is drawing near to completion, and the structure will soon be ready for use.

Under authority given in chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1896, the farm area has been enlarged, and additional summer houses have been constructed and concrete walks laid in the yard for insane women. A brick wall therein authorized is now being constructed. Other work contemplated in the said resolve remains to be done.

For still other improvements made during the year the trustees refer to the paragraph of the superintendent's report describing the same.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7 of chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal made of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report is herewith presented.

Under the intelligent and careful oversight and direction of the superintendent and his subordinate farm officers, the farm is undergoing constant improvement and is contributing materially to the support and comfort of the inmates and to the economical administration of the institution. The product of the farm and garden for the season now closing has been unusually heavy.

The trustees invite attention to the statistical tables submitted by the superintendent and resident physician, giving a full and detailed statement of the facts relative to the inmates admitted and discharged during the year, the number now remaining in the different departments, the appropriations and receipts, the average weekly cost, the expenditures and disbursements under special or general appropriation, the products of the farm and garden, the articles manufactured and the persons employed during the year.

The superintendent in his report outlines improvements needed. His recommendations have been considered and approved by the trustees, and the needful appropriations are asked for in carrying out the same.

The trustees feel that in the superintendent, Dr. Herbert B. Howard, the Commonwealth has a faithful and efficient official, who can be relied on to fulfil the trust reposed in him with a just economy, and at the same time with a broad humanity. The excellent condition and record of the institution give satisfactory evidence on this point.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
JACOB H. HECHT.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
WARREN E. RICE.
SARAH D. FISKE.

Tewksbury, Oct. 30, 1896.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

This is the fifth time I have had the honor of presenting to you the annual report. The State Almshouse has taken care of 4,672 people during some part of the year; 3,604 of these have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,066, on the second day of October; and the largest number was 1,547, on the twenty-seventh day of February. The weekly average has been 1,231, or 64 more than last year. The cash disbursements for the year were $138,762.04, making the gross weekly per capita cost $2.17. During the year $1,569.05 have been turned over to the State treasurer for articles sold, etc. The in-door poor department has collected $386.50 for the United States cases boarded here and $31,002.04* for city and town cases, leaving the net outlay for running the institution $105,804.45.

It has been a productive year for the farm and garden; statement No. 5 of the annual report will testify to this. Although the hay crop was short, we raised 600 tons of ensilage which ought to carry us through, even with the addition of ten or twelve cows. The apple crop was especially heavy, 1,146 barrels; and there were 4,348 quarts of strawberries. The abundance of these and other fruits adds much to the success of the hospitals and asylums of the institution.

Hospitals.

There have been treated in the hospitals during the year 3,106 patients. Two hundred and seventy-two deaths have occurred, 39 of which were among the insane. Contagious cases have been almost entirely absent during the year, not a single case of diphtheria having occurred among the inmates.

---

* From July to July.

The men's hospital is overcrowded, and it would seem as though something would have to be done to relieve the wards during the next year; perhaps a cottage for consumptives adjacent to one of our groves would produce the desired result.

There have been 105 confinements during the year; 72 of the children were illegitimate. Twenty-nine of the mothers were born in the United States, 35 in Ireland, 17 in the British Provinces, 10 in England and 14 in other foreign countries.

The medical staff has met with several losses during the year. Dr. John M. Gile, assistant superintendent for nearly five years, left in September, to become lecturer on theory and practice at the Dartmouth Medical School. Dr. Elizabeth Newcomb, after over four years of service, left the first of September, to become lecturer on physiology and director of the girls' gymnasium at Oberlin College. Dr. J. F. Edgerly, who came to fill out the year, was called to the Pennsylvania Hospital for Insane as one of their assistants. They all have gone to more lucrative positions, and have left with the best wishes of this institution for their success.

Our interne service on the men's side has produced plenty of good candidates to fill vacancies occurring in the staff; I would like to recommend like service on the women's side, hoping to produce a similar result. At the present time, Dr. Charles S. Little is senior interne and Dr. William F. Kernan junior interne.

The constant increase of patients both in the hospitals and the asylums has brought us to the point where we need at least one additional assistant physician, and a bacteriologist to assume the direction of the work in the laboratory.

Asylum for the Insane.

The asylums have received during the year 78 patients. The daily average number was 475; 474 cases remain at the end of the year. The classification in this department will be much better when our new building is completed; at that time we can take 40 more patients, and we shall need at least 2 more attendants.

Training School for Nurses.

During the year four of our nurses have passed the required examinations and have received diplomas, — Misses Lillie Fletcher, Albina M. Manning, Heathy Stewart and Nellie S. Redmond. Applications for entrance have never been so numerous as at the present time. Bringing the men's hospital more directly under the charge of the superintendent of nurses, Mrs. Clara Stevens Glidden, we expect will be of advantage to the hospital as well as to the training school. This will give our nurses experience in the care of men, women and children, of lying-in cases and of the insane.

Improvements made during the Year.

The old cellar holes in the yard have been filled; summer houses built in the women's asylum yard; more concrete walks laid in both yards; Gegenstrom shower baths have been introduced in the women's asylum; four arc lights have been added to the out-door service; a telephone system has been completed throughout the institution; several pine groves have been cleaned up for the use of the insane and consumptives during pleasant weather; an ambulance service has been established, and one of our internes accompanies the ambulance to the station to meet every stretcher case; a quarter of a mile of macadamized road has been built between the station and the institution, and we hope to complete the road during the coming winter; the stone crusher plant installed last winter has proved very useful; the new asylum for women is approaching completion; and the chapel, we hope, will be roofed before cold weather.

Improvements suggested.

After the new asylum for women is completed and occupied will be a favorable time to renovate the old asylum for women at the south end of the yard.

The maternity ward still needs the changes referred to in former reports. A storehouse for the products of the farm and garden, connected with a small cold storage plant, would be a valuable adjunct to the economical administration of this institution. A cottage for consumptives has been referred to.

The land beyond the village is not well located for institution purposes, and, if a reasonable price could be obtained for it, I think it would be better to dispose of it.

At different times there has been talk about changing the name of the institution to something that would give a better idea of its true character; if such a name can be found, perhaps it would be well to do it.

I have accompanied my report to you with two tables of statistics extending over the past twenty-five years; one is confined to the financial statements, the other is about the inmates.

I wish to thank our chaplains for their untiring attention to the sick during the year and for their hearty good fellowship both in regard to the welfare of the inmates and to the interests of the institution. A great many books and papers have been contributed during the year by our outside friends, for which we wish to thank the contributors and to renew the offer of the institution, — to always be ready to pay the express on papers or literature of non-sectarian character to be distributed among its inmates.

Thanking you for your continued confidence, your wise counsel and untiring support during the past, I remain,

Very respectfully,

HERBERT B. HOWARD,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

Statistics for Twenty-five Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	PerCent of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	PerCent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872,	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873,	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874,	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875,	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876,	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877,	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878,	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879,	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880,	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881,	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882,	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883,	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884,	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885,	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886,	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887,	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888,	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889,	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890,	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891,	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12
1892,	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893,	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894,	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895,	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896,	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14

Financial Statistics for Twenty-five Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872, ...	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873, ...	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874, ...	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	–	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875, ...	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876, ...	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877, ...	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878, ...	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	–	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879, ...	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880, ...	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881, ...	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882, ...	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883, ...	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884, ...	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885, ...	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886, ...	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887, ...	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888, ...	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889, ...	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890, ...	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891, ...	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892, ...	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893, ...	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894, ...	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895, ...	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896, ...	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,			$10,711 00
Carriages and agricultural implements,			4,881 15
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,			54,881 00
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,			24,067 10
Other furniture and property, inmates' department,			27,368 53
Personal property in superintendent's department,			16,720 05
Ready-made clothing,			10,052 31
Dry goods,			4,270 28
Provisions and groceries,			4,513 49
Drugs and medicines,			1,844 50
Produce of the farm on hand,			7,915 50
Produce of the garden on hand,			2,868 65
Fuel,			8,012 50
Library,			2,000 00
Real estate,	buildings, etc.,	$560,050 00	
	land,	37,200 00	
			$597,250 00
			$777,356 06

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1896.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) WALTER R. ROWE,
Justice of the Peace.

Schedule B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1896.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Herbert B. Howard,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,500 00
John M. Gile,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	to Sept. 22,	1,462 50
John H. Nichols,	Assistant physician,	to July 18,	958 06
Elizabeth Newcomb,	" "	to Sept. 2,	645 56
A. J. Ranney,	" "	from July 3,	241 93
Emily P. Howard,	" "	from Sept. 15,	31 11
J. F. Edgerly,	" "	15 days,	15 00
W. A. Hitchcock, Jr.,	Pharmacist,	to Jan. 1,	75 00
F. G. Manson,	"	8 months and 10 days,	208 71
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,000 00
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	300 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,099 98
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Susan P. Hunkins,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Agnes Scullion,	Receiving matron,	1 year,	240 00
Eliza A. Russell,	First floor matron,	1 year,	252 00
Mary E. Pick,	Second floor matron,	from Jan. 1,	171 00
Lizzie O. Averill,	Relief matron,	to Feb. 15,	90 00
Annie L Marston,	" "	Feb. 26 to March 4,	24 74
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	360 00
Rose Miller,	" "	1 year,	288 00
Lizzie McCausland,	" "	1 year,	288 00
Albina M. Manning,*	" "	1 year,	283 00

---

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Etta M. Page,	Night attendant,	to Jan. 1,	$60 00
John J. Young,	Attendant,	to Aug. 1,	250 00
John A. Aitken,	"	1 year,	300 00
Fred A. Page,	"	to Jan. 1,	75 00
T. L. Mara,	"	to April 1,	150 00
Fred Goodspeed,	"	8 months and 8 days,	206 75
Harry Fletcher,	"	from Jan. 1,	210 00
Frank A. J. McKichan,	"	April 1 to June 14,	49 33
Walter Keate,	"	from June 18,	68 00
William J. McCausland,	"	from July 12,	52 26
Florence N. Armstrong,	"	1 year,	240 00
Marcella McAdams,	"	to Dec. 24,	58 26
Christie Dunbar,	"	to April 1,	120 00
Lena Scrivins,	"	6 days,	3 29
Florence McCollum,	"	10 days,	7 74
Mary R. Barton,	"	to March 20,	112 90
Clara E. Reid,	"	to Nov. 23,	34 67
Jennie Hart,	"	1 year,	240 00
Randi Oas,	"	10 days,	2 58
Harriet Arnesen,	"	10 days,	2 19
Bernice M. Jones,	"	Oct. 3 to Nov. 5,	18 18
Matilda J. McClelland,	"	Oct. 13 to Nov. 10,	15 55
Cora K. Kirby,	"	Oct. 2 to Jan. 6,	53 74
Evelyn Clark,	"	Oct. 29 to Dec. 24,	31 26
Lizzie Ryan,	"	Nov. 5 to Dec. 15,	22 40
Lizzie McKenzie,	"	from Nov. 26,	190 27
Isabella C. McKichan,	"	22 days,	12 06
Annie Fulcher,	"	Dec. 20 to July 22,	131 22

Tissie Germain,†	"	from Dec. 25,	174 29
Harriet Bank,	"	Jan. 1 to April 6,	54 11
Annie Craswell,	"	Dec. 30 to July 22,	125 74
Jennie Meikle,	"	from Jan. 5,	168 26
Luna M. Bolt,	"	from Feb. 3,	149 24
Lizzie M. Witton,†	"	from Feb 7,	146 90
Felicia M. Nix,	"	Feb. 14 to March 12,	15 37
Lena Meikle,	"	from Feb. 7,	137 45
Mina C. Richardson,	"	from March 20,	57 03
Florence N. Cook,	"	from April 1,	110 43
Agnes Meer,	"	from April 6,	107 60
Elizabeth A. McDonald,	"	April 23 to July 23,	50 58
Helen A. West,	"	from July 1,	51 00
Ida M. Cheyney,	"	from July 22,	38 94
Genfrid V. Fuller,	"	from July 21,	39 48
Jessie Baker,	"	from July 29,	35 10
Leona Reid,	"	from July 28,	35 65
Flora McPherson,	"	from July 27,	36 19
Clara V. Stevens,	Superintendent of nurses,	1 year,	570 00
Arthur K. Drake,	Head nurse,	1 year,	420 00
Lilly Fletcher,*	" "	11 months and 4 days,	278 23
Nellie S. Redmond,*	" "	1 year,	250 00
Joseph J. Parker,	Nurse,	1 year,	300 00
H. V. Smith,	"	to May 15,	187 10
Robert H Purple,	"	5 months and 10 days,	133 07
John H. Adams,	"	to Jan. 1,	75 00
Ernest B. Emerson,	"	6 months and 23 days,	164 17
John E. Toye,	"	1 year,	295 00
Herbert O. Benner,	"	Dec. 9 to April 14,	83 52
Alex. Beaton,	"	Nov. 22 to July 12,	191 35
F. C. Shultis,	"	Jan. 1 to July 12,	144 68
Lucretius H. Ross,	"	from April 15,	125 00

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

† Pupil of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Annie Beaton,	Nurse,	to Nov. 19,	$32 67
Bridget M. Duffy,	"	to Nov. 19,	32 67
Alice A. Dillon,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Emma Scullion,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Maude Rourke,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie Horne,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Jessie Figgat,†	"	1 year,	231 00
Hilly Backman,†	"	10 months and 26 days,	218 73
Annie G. Kelley,†	"	1 year,	231 00
Mary E. Mitchell,†	"	from Oct. 3,	229 35
Catherine Scott †	"	from Oct. 10,	225 52
Mary Richardson,†	"	from Oct. 2,	230 45
Heathy L. Stewart,*	"	to July 29,	198 71
Mary S. McKichan,†	"	from Nov. 20,	196 67
Mary H. MacDonald,†	"	from Dec. 6,	187 71
Matilda F. Gogin,	Kitchen matron,	from April 15,	125 00
Blanche Payne,	Assistant kitchen matron,	1 year,	240 00
Lily McDougall,	" " "	to Jan 21,	73 55
Belle H. Gulliland,	" " "	from Sept. 7,	13 03
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
Lucy J. Jordan,	Cook,	to Feb. 1,	120 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	"	1 year,	570 00
Lucy Comstock.	"	1 year;	300 00
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Emerson W. Combs,	Launderer,	to May 1,	175 00
Abner C. Gleason,	"	from Sept. 20,	6 67
Eliza H. Miller,	Laundress,	11 months and 15 days,	298 50
Bertha E. Combs,	"	to May 1,	140 00
Margaret C. Rull,	"	1 year,	234 00

Georgie Lynch,	Assistant laundress,	May 17 to Sept. 4,	71 70
Kittie Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
George H. Mason,	Storekeeper,	to March 20,	282 26
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	450 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	390 00
John H. Lyons,	“ “ “	1 year,	315 00
Annie E. Smith,	Housekeeper,	to May 16,	149 68
Lilian B. Moody,	“	from May 1,	91 00
John R. MacDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	460 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
John A. Kennedy,	Herdsman,	1 year,	300 00
Thomas Johnson,	“	to April 1,	150 00
Edward Kennedy,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
George H. Weir,	“ “	to March 1,	125 00
Dan. B. Beaton,	“ “	March 2 to Sept. 1,	134 35
Robert Hessel,	“ “	from April 2,	133 67
Leander E. Tibbetts,	“ “	April 16 to June 28,	48 00
Alex. Walker,	“ “	from April 22,	116 00
Archie D. Kennedy,	“ “	from Aug. 16,	29 68
John B. McLellan,	“ “	from Sept. 14,	10 67
Wallace J. Mayo,	Electrician,	1 year,	600 00
Eugene N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	to Sept. 1,	660 00
Michael Sullivan,	Blacksmith,	1 year,	120 00
Jerry Collins,	Plasterer,	1 year,	96 00
Thomas Geary,	Stone-cutter,	1 month,	15 00
John Donovan,	Fireman,	1 year,	300 00
W. H. Mason,	“	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	“	1 year,	300 00
Charles H. Waitt,	Watchman,	1 year,	360 00
			$32,820 96

---

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

† Pupil of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

STATEMENT NO. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1895,	473	100	373
Admitted during the year,	78	25	53
Discharged during the year,	38	18	20
Deaths during the year,	39	9	30
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	2,935	997	1,938
Whole number discharged and died,	2,461	899	1,562
Remaining in this department Sept. 30, 1896,	474	98	376

STATEMENT NO. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,068
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,604
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,486
Supported during the year,	4,672
Deaths during the year,	272
Births during the year,	105
Weekly average,	1,231
Present number,	1,186

Of the 3,604 admitted during the year, there were from —

Boston,	2,239
Tewksbury,	322
Lowell,	196
Births,	105
Lawrence,	88
Worcester,	63
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	42
Cambridge,	37
Salem,	26
Haverhill,	24
Lynn,	22
Springfield,	21
Holyoke,	18
Woburn,	16
Newton,	15
Newburyport and North Adams, 14 each,	28
Chicopee, Fall River and Malden, 12 each,	36
Fitchburg,	11
Framingham, Rockport, Sherborn and Webster, 8 each,	32

Medford, Quincy, Somerville and Southborough, 7 each, . . .	28
Gloucester, Hyde Park, Melrose, Norwood, New Bedford, North Attleborough and Southbridge, 6 each, ...	42
Andover, Billerica, Chelsea, Gardner, Foxborough, Marlborough, Northampton, Peabody, Southwick and Ware, 5 each, . . .	50
Everett, Pittsfield, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Waltham, Westfield and Medway, 4 each, ...	24
Canton, Dracut, Falmouth, Provincetown, Reading, Westborough Insane Hospital, Wakefield, Rockland, Lincoln, Sturbridge, Weston and South Hadley, 3 each, ...	36
Attleborough, Beverly, Concord, Huntington, Holliston, Ludlow, Needham, Templeton, Taunton, Leominster, Milford, West Springfield, Walpole, Whitman, Northbridge, Blackstone and Northborough, 2 each, ...	34
Athol, Amesbury, Ashland, Abington, Arlington, Barre, Brockton, Bedford, Belchertown, Chelmsford, Dighton, Dedham, Dudley, Easton, Groton, Hatfield, Hadley, Hampden, Lexington, Lee, Mattapoisett, Methuen, Medfield, New Marlborough, Orange, Pepperell, Revere, Saugus, Sandwich, Wellesley, Wendell, Westminster, Wareham, Middleborough, Warren, Winchendon, Westford, Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Shirley, Berlin, Paxton, Deerfield, Ipswich, Brookfield, Belmont, Danvers, Carlisle, Grafton and Sunderland, 1 each, ...	49
	3,604

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1895.												
October, .	220	172	48	16	13	47	42	41	31	14	11	5
November, .	262	193	69	35	14	57	46	53	34	18	3	2
December, .	367	314	53	17	18	77	87	96	44	23	5	–
1896.												
January, .	397	343	54	23	18	84	100	95	53	20	2	2
February, .	356	285	71	30	17	105	82	64	41	11	4	2
March, .	282	241	41	28	22	69	64	55	33	10	1	–
April, . .	224	166	58	20	16	58	41	46	24	16	2	1
May, . .	199	141	58	23	17	40	35	42	21	15	6	–
June, . .	288	173	115	36	14	55	60	49	28	28	16	2
July, . .	229	159	70	36	19	49	43	42	19	15	4	2
August, .	235	145	90	41	26	41	45	35	27	13	5	2
September, .	545	358	187	88	73	120	96	63	49	46	8	2
Totals, .	3,604	2,690	914	393	267	802	741	681	404	229	67	20

STATEMENT No. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,235
Massachusetts,	607
British Provinces,	391
England,	267
New York,	132
Maine,	90
Italy,	87
Unknown,	79
Scotland,	69
Pennsylvania and Germany, 47 each,	94
Vermont,	46
New Hampshire,	43
Sweden,	42
Connecticut,	37
Russia and Finland, 35 each,	70
Rhode Island,	30
Poland,	28
Virginia,	22
New Jersey,	19
Austria,	17
Greece,	15
France,	13
Ohio and California, 11 each,	22
Armenia,	10
Western Islands,	9
Denmark, Norway, Illinois and Turkey, 8 each,	32
Maryland, Azores and Syria, 6 each,	18
West Indies and Portugal, 5 each,	10
Wales, South Carolina, Georgia, District of Columbia and Missouri, 4 each,	20
North Carolina, Louisiana, Florida, Michigan, Iowa, Kentucky and Kansas, 3 each,	21
Wisconsin, Minnesota, Switzerland, Indiana, Bermuda, East Indies, Holland, Tennessee and Colorado, 2 each,	18
Texas, Hungary, Alabama, Prussia, Roumania, Corsica, Shetland Islands, Fayal, Nebraska, Delaware and Oregon, 1 each,	11
	3,604

STATEMENT No. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$275 00
Beans, 496 bushels,	631 18
Beds and bedding,	1,253 54
Beef, fresh, 190,396 pounds,	8,279 20
Blacksmith supplies,	186 93
Butter, 30,807 pounds,	3,845 16
Bran, 44 tons,	531 79
Brick,	275 00
Brushes and brooms,	356 33
Castings,	489 67
Carriages and wagons,	1,097 89
Cement, lime and plaster,	314 80
Clothing,	5,158 28
Coal, 4,291 tons,	$13,829 51
Coffee, 6,143 pounds,	923 52
Consulting physician,	335 00
Corn, 3,483 bushels,	856 18
Crockery,	534 77
Chaplains,	719 00
Dry goods,	6,228 98
Eggs, 5,551 dozen,	945 98
Electrical repairs,	1,639 35
Expenses of trustees,	212 48
Expenses of superintendent,	195 38
Expressage,	199 75
Fish and shellfish,	2,216 14
Fertilizing compounds,	1,996 13

STATEMENT NO. 4 — *Concluded.*

Flour, 2,338 barrels,	$7,333 74
Fruit,	255 75
Furniture,	1,056 89
Gratuities,	121 05
Groceries,	1,312 54
Hardware,	900 79
Harness and repairs,	57 72
Hospital supplies,	2,411 01
Improvements,	641 41
Inspecting boilers,	180 00
Live stock,	1,031 00
Lumber,	1,295 74
Labor, miscellaneous,	2,070 97
Malt sprouts, 14 tons,	122 77
Meats and provisions,	2,660 32
Medicines,	3,851 93
Molasses and syrup,	625 52
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	1,122 63
Oatmeal, 72 barrels,	244 25
Oats, 2,200 bushels,	511 20
Oat feed, 15 tons,	219 31
Oil,	292 22
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	2,028 76
Painting,	810 00
Pipe and fittings,	1,702 21
Potatoes, 1,968 bushels,	443 82
Pump,	80 00
Pasturing cattle,	110 50
Repairs,	286 70
Rice, 4,111 pounds,	$95 84
Salaries,	32,820 96
Salt, 110 sacks,	108 00
Seeds,	197 96
Shoes, 3,540 pairs,	3,270 58
Shoe stock and tools,	165 45
Soap and laundry supplies,	366 07
Stationery, books, printing and postage,	1,280 90
Stonework,	40 60
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	283 32
Sugar, 41,433 pounds,	2,005 26
Stone crusher and engine,	1,700 00
Tea, 5,942 pounds,	785 96
Telephone,	716 08
Tin and agate ware,	234 11
Tobacco, 2,488 pounds,	597 12
Transportation of freight,	5,452 01
Transportation of passengers,	341 75
Toilet paper,	154 99
Tools, agricultural,	203 63
Wooden ware,	376 76
Wire guards,	257 00
	$138,762 04

STATEMENT No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

Dr.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1895, —		
To live stock,	$10,017 95	
carriages and agricultural implements,	4,726 60	
real estate, lands,	28,250 00	
produce of farm on hand, to be consumed on farm,	5,985 14	
expenses of running farm for October, 1895,	1,376 42	
expenses of running farm for November, 1895,	1,818 17	
expenses of running farm for December, 1895,	1,721 85	
expenses of running farm for January, 1896,	2,073 53	
expenses of running farm for February, 1896,	2,482 84	
expenses of running farm for March, 1896,	3,042 79	
expenses of running farm for April, 1896,	1,284 12	
expenses of running farm for May, 1896,	1,463 43	
expenses of running farm for June, 1896,	1,491 91	
expenses of running farm for July, 1896,	1,355 38	
expenses of running farm for August, 1896,	1,446 92	
expenses of running farm for September, 1896,	1,649 82	
land purchased in May, 1896,	3,350 00	
balance in favor of farm,	5,680 66	
		$79,217 53

Cr.

By produce of farm for October, 1895,	$770 86	
produce of farm for November, 1895,	591 65	
produce of farm for December, 1895,	1,027 20	
produce of farm for January, 1896,	1,010 48	
produce of farm for February, 1896,	4,484 26	
produce of farm for March, 1896,	613 35	
produce of farm for April, 1896,	658 95	
produce of farm for May, 1896,	1,243 77	
produce of farm for June, 1896,	1,339 12	
produce of farm for July, 1896,	1,561 71	
produce of farm for August, 1896,	1,201 16	
produce of farm for September, 1896, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	10,922 87	
1,000 tons broken stone,	1,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1896, —		
By live stock,	10,711 00	
carriages and agricultural implements,	4,881 15	
real estate, lands,	37,200 00	
		$79,217 53

Products of Farm.

69	tons	English hay.
7	"	meadow hay.
5	"	straw for bedding.
6	"	rye straw.
13	"	oat fodder.
600	"	ensilage.
4	"	rowen.
1,100	"	ice.
1,500	"	broken stone.
2,200	bushels	potatoes.
100	"	beans.
540	"	turnips.
137	"	sweet corn.
70	"	rye.
259	"	beets.
451	"	carrots.
250	"	parsnips.
12	"	parsley.
10	"	horse radish.
6	"	peppers.
27	"	kohl rabi.
50	"	spinach.
20	"	salsify.
860	"	onions.
412	"	tomatoes.
88	"	string beans.
25	"	shelled beans.

3	bushels	Martyna.
148	"	dandelions.
119	"	peas.
7½	"	cranberries.
7	"	plums.
2	"	grapes.
4,348	quarts	strawberries.
132	"	gooseberries.
59	"	raspberries.
738	"	currants.
11,326	heads	cabbage.
2,480	"	kale.
154	"	pickling cabbage.
144	"	cauliflower.
550	"	brussels sprouts.
5,619	"	lettuce.
3,018	bunches	celery.
4,440	"	radishes.
2,400	"	asparagus.
5,000	pounds	squash.
500	"	pumpkins.
75	"	sage.
454	dozen	rhubarb.
3	"	egg plant.
1,146	barrels	apples.
1,977		melons.
6,022		cucumbers.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amount to: —

12,525	pounds	pork
3,102	pounds	beef.
1,432	pounds	hides.
1,013	pounds	poultry.

Dairy Products.

41,151	gallons	milk.
2,067	dozen	eggs.

STATEMENT NO. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1895, to Oct. 1, 1896.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	595	Dish towels,	448
" night dresses,	215	Dish cloths,	15
" aprons,	374	Hat bags,	30
" skirts,	480	Holders,	191
" hose, pairs,	166	Hand towels,	2,920
" chemises,	312	Hospital jackets,	53
" waists,	95	Handkerchiefs,	453
" drawers,	262	Hospital bandages,	194
" sacks,	19	Instrument bags,	12
Children's dresses,	324	Light covers,	12
" night dresses,	39	Mangle covers,	3
" bibs,	70	Milk covers,	8
" drawers,	171	Men's aprons,	157
" skirts,	276	Mattress covers,	1
" aprons,	266	Mattress ticks,	24
" cloaks,	30	Napkins,	110
" sun bonnets,	12	Pillow slips,	1,490
Infants' slips,	339	Pillow ticks,	64
" bands,	804	Oven cloths,	24
" shirts,	312	Roller towels,	193
" capes,	111	Rugs,	2
" night dresses,	197	Marks sewed on socks,	4,806
" bonnets,	82	Sofa pillows,	2
" pinning blankets,	136	Spreads,	47
" shoulder blankets,	60	Sheets,	1,935
" skirts,	195	Sterilizing covers,	24
" diapers,	2,519	Screens,	95
" crib quilts,	10	Table cloths,	14
" crib sheets,	46	Tray cloths,	29
Boys' night shirts,	30	Trusses,	22
Burial robes,	120	T bandages,	713
Burial sheets,	872	Toilet mats,	4
Bread covers,	12	Tags,	108
Book straps,	3	Table covers,	6
Marks sewed on blankets,	130		
Clothes bags,	50		23,997
Curtains,	54		

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1895, to Oct. 1, 1896.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Pants, pairs,	828	Mattresses,	30
Dresses,	517	Hair pillows,	27
Skirts,	505	Camisoles,	15
Drawers, pairs,	1,353	Restraint jackets,	23
Chemises,	569	Bed ticks repaired,	64
Sheets,	505	Dresses repaired,	15
Pillow slips,	576	Jumpers repaired,	302
Aprons,	919	Overalls repaired,	681
Sacques,	2	Rugs,	2
Shirts,	1,265	Carpets,	2
Towels,	1,057	Buttons sewed on,	600
Undershirts,	168	Laundry bags,	2
Overalls,	623		
Jumpers,	1,107		11.757

STATEMENT No. 7. — *Salaries and Wages.*

Dr.	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.*				Cr.
1895.	To balance of appropriation, 1895,	$8,151 08	**1895.** Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$2,702 17
			Nov. 30,	" " "	2,692 95
			Dec. 31,	" " "	2,752 12
				unexpended balance,	3 84
		$8,151 08			$8,151 08
1896.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 61, Acts and Resolves of 1896),	$33,100 00	**1896.** Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$2,729 26
			Feb. 29,	" " "	2,719 25
			Mar. 31,	" " "	2,734 93
			Apr. 30,	" " "	2,729 85
			May 31,	" " "	2,771 84
			June 30,	" " "	2,772 02
			July 31,	" " "	2,765 58
			Aug. 31,	" " "	2,778 23
			Sept. 30,	" " "	2,672 76
				unexpended balance,	8,426 28
		$33,100 00			$33,100 00

STATEMENT NO. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1895.			**1895.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1895, .	$26,582 66	Oct. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$8,611 23
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	6,638 57
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	11,326 92
				unexpended balance, . . .	5 94
		$26,582 66			$26,582 66
1896.			**1896.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 61, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$100,000 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$8,196 83
			Feb. 29,	" " " . . .	7,728 47
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	12,063 31
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	18,169 77
			May 31,	" " " . . .	5,624 68
			June 30,	" " " . . .	6,389 16
			July 31,	" " " . . .	7,134 49
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	6,037 65
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	8,020 00
				unexpended balance, . . .	20,635 61
		$100,000 00			$100,00 00

STATEMENT No. 9. — *Appropriation for furnishing and lighting Administration Building.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1895.			**1895.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1895, .	$1,080 06	Nov. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$718 42
	overdraw, ...	35	Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	361 99
		$1,080 41			$1,080 41

STATEMENT No. 10. — *Appropriation for a New Chapel.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1894.			**1896.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 73, Acts and Resolves of 1894), . .	$6,000 00	Aug. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$46 50
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	81 00
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	6,000 00		unexpended balance, ...	11,872 50
		$12,000 00			$12,000 00

STATEMENT NO 11. — *Appropriation for New Asylum for Insane Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1895.			**1895.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 56, Acts and Resolves of 1895), . .	$50,000 00	Nov. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$3,900 00
			Dec. 31.	" " " . . .	135 75
			1896.		
			Jan. 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	155 50
			Feb. 29,	" " " . . .	135 00
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	138 00
			Apr. 30,	" " " . .	1,512 71
			May 31,	" " " . . .	119 00
			June 30,	" " " . . .	10,554 41
			July 31,	" " " . .	104 00
			July 31,	" " " . . .	8,000 00
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	152 00
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	8,000 00
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	747 29
				unexpended balance, ...	20,207 34
		$50,000 00			$50,000 00

STATEMENT No. 12. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of Land.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			**1896.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$4,200 00	May 31,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$3,350 00
				unexpended balance, . . .	850 00
		$4,200 00			$4,200 00

STATEMENT No. 13. — *Appropriation for Summer Houses and Concrete Walks.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			**1896.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$4,000 00	June 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$267 57
			July 31,	" " " . .	182 75
			Sept. 30,	" " " . .	607 16
				unexpended balance, ...	2,942 52
		$4,000 00			$4,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 14. — *Appropriation for the Consolidation of the Boiler Plant.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			1896.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$19,700 00	June 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$825 00
				unexpended balance, . . .	18,875 00
		$19,700 00			$19,700 00

STATEMENT NO. 15.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* HERBERT B. HOWARD, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			1896.		
	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$1,411 84		By cash paid State treasurer, . . .	$1,569 05
	To amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded,	157 21			
		$1,569 05			$1,569 05

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of Herbert B. Howard, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
WARREN E. RICE,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

MATERNITY TABLE.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	ILLEGITIMATE.			Still-births, including Abortions.	Living Births.	Twins.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS.					
				Totals.	Males.	Females.				United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, .	8	4	4	5	3	2	–	8	–	4	1	1	2	–	8
November, .	4	2	2	3	2	1	–	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	4
December, .	7	6	1	3	2	1	1	7	1	1	2	–	–	4	7
January, .	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	6	–	2	3	1	–	–	6
February, .	10	3	7	6	1	5	2	10	–	4	3	–	1	2	10
March, .	10	5	5	9	4	5	1	10	–	3	3	–	2	2	10
April, . .	9	7	2	5	4	1	–	9	–	1	3	3	1	1	9
May, . .	10	6	4	10	6	4	1	10	–	1	6	–	2	1	10
June, . .	16	7	9	10	5	5	–	16	–	4	6	3	3	–	16
July, . .	7	5	2	5	3	2	–	7	–	3	2	–	2	–	7
August, .	12	6	6	8	5	3	1	12	–	2	4	1	2	3	12
September, .	6	4	2	5	4	1	–	6	–	1	2	1	1	1	6
Totals, .	105	58	47	72	40	32	7	105	1	29	35	10	17	14	105

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
GENERAL DISEASES.																						
Anæmia, pernicious,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Anæmia, simple,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chancroids,	19	14	5	3	-	4	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	3	8
Diabetes mellitus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Erysipelas, facial,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas, phlegmonous,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gout,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza,	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
Erysipelas,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Intermittent fever, tertian,	47	43	4	12	2	2	-	-	2	4	6	3	2	6	8	11	27	-	-	-	4	5
Intermittent fever, quartan,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intermittent fever, quotidian,	58	58	-	8	4	-	2	1	1	3	3	7	5	13	11	14	33	-	-	-	5	6
Parotiditis,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, acute,	68	64	4	8	3	3	11	11	10	7	5	2	4	3	1	11	31	-	-	-	16	10
Rheumatism, chronic,	48	37	11	6	3	3	10	3	5	2	5	9	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	1	17	23
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	5	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
Rheumatic arthritis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scorbutus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, primary,	40	31	9	5	1	3	4	3	5	2	3	6	5	1	2	-	20	-	-	-	7	13
Syphilis, secondary,	49	24	25	8	2	3	6	9	6	4	5	1	2	1	2	-	26	-	-	-	10	13
Syphilis, tertiary,	139	112	27	24	12	11	10	13	15	12	8	20	-	5	9	-	31	1	-	3	104	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	13	4	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	3	3
Syphiletic rheumatism,	4	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Simple fever,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Typhoid fever,	20	19	1	5	2	2	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever, convalescence,	5	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Whooping-cough,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet-fever,	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet-fever, convalescence,	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Varicella,	15	7	8	-	-	8	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles,	10	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the brain and its membranes: —																						
Apoplexia,	7	5	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	3
Cerebral, unclassified,	9	5	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1
Meningitis, acute,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Meningitis, basal,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis, tubercular,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gumma,	5	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1
Hydrocephalus,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the spinal cord: —																						
Spinal, unclassified,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lateral sclerosis,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Posterior-lateral sclerosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Locomotor ataxia,	15	13	2	6	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	9	-	2	1	3
Disseminated sclerosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Splastic paralysis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Diseases of nerves: —																						
Hemiplegia,	26	18	8	9	1	1	2	-	-	2	3	2	2	2	2	-	2	12	-	1	3	8
Paraplegia,	15	11	4	8	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	5
Paralysis, unclassified,	6	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Paresis,	7	-	7	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3
Paralysis, median and ulner,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Progressive muscular atrophy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Acute progressive paralysis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sacral paralysis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Functional diseases of nerves: —																						
Hysteria,	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hypochondriasis,	11	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-
Chorea,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Chorea, senile,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	10	6	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	6	-	1	-	1
Lumbago,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Neuralgia, facial,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Herpes zoster,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple neuritis,	11	9	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6
Peripheral neuritis,	7	7	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
Paralysis agitans,	6	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
Sciatica,	16	16	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	6	5
Vertigo,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mercurial neuritis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Simple neuritis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Neuralgia, intercostal,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Neurasthenia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.										DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out patient Department.	Improved.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM — Con.																						
Diseases of intellect : —																						
Dementia, chronic,	9	2	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	3	2	-
General paralysis of insane,	6	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Idiocy,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Imbecility,	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-
Melancholia,	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Insane, unclassified,	27	11	16	1	-	4	3	1	1	3	1	4	2	4	3	-	-	4	18	-	3	2
Chronic mania,	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Acute mania,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of heart and arteries : —																						
Cardiac debility,	7	7	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	1
Cardiac dilatation,	9	9	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	2	2
Cardiac, functional,	12	10	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	4	3
Pericarditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Endocarditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Aortic, valvular,	18	14	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	1	11
Mitral, valvular,	48	33	15	10	3	3	3	3	5	2	3	3	5	3	5	-	2	3	1	8	8	26
Pulmonic, valvular,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tricuspid, valvular,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mitral and aortic, valvular,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Aneurism,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of the nostrils : —																						
Naso-pharyngeal catarrh,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Coryza,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nasal polypus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Diseases of larynx, trachea, bronchi: —																						
Laryngitis,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	86	63	23	4	10	8	15	10	14	5	10	2	1	3	4	44	4	-	-	1	25	12
Bronchitis, chronic,	50	31	19	13	4	7	1	3	2	4	6	4	3	-	3	-	-	10	-	2	7	31
Asthma,	16	12	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	7
Enlarged tonsils,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of lungs: —																						
Pneumonia, lobar,	62	39	23	4	1	5	4	10	22	11	3	1	-	1	-	26	-	-	-	36	-	-
Pneumonia, bronchial,	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Pneumonia, lobular,	11	7	4	-	1	2	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pneumonia, convalescence,	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	237	191	46	62	12	18	19	14	10	19	17	19	16	14	17	-	-	68	-	78	5	86
Empyema,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Diseases of pleura: —																						
Pleurisy, acute,	22	20	2	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	-	3	1	1	1	2	8	-	-	-	8	4
Pyro-pneumo thorax,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pleurisy, with effusion,	5	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of fauces, palate and pharynx: —																						
Tonsillitis,	24	6	18	-	3	6	3	4	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	1
Pharyngitis,	7	7	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
Ulceration, palate,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Stomatitis,	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stomatitis, ulcerative,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of stomach: —																						
Gastric cancer,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Dyspepsia,	11	7	4	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	4
Dilatation, stomach,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Gastro-intestinal catarrh,	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of intestines: —																						
Acute diarrhœa,	81	49	32	18	3	1	-	1	1	3	2	4	28	13	7	76	-	-	-	5	-	-
Chronic diarrhœa,	9	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	2
Dysentery,	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Constipation,	16	10	6	-	2	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
Tape worm,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, sigmoid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of liver: —																						
Hepatitis,	5	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer,	7	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Cirrhosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM — Con.																						
Diseases of peritoneum : —																						
Peritonitis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ascites,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Peritonitis, tubercular,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of kidneys : —																						
Interstitial nephritis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uræmia,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Active hyperæmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Acute nephritis,	15	14	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	8
Chronic nephritis,	21	18	3	5	3	1	1	3	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	9	2	5
Renal, unclassified,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Parenchymateous nephritis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Diseases of bladder : —																						
Cystitis, acute,	6	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
Cystitis, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oxyluria,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																						
Diseases of ovaries : —																						
Inflammation,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ovarian cyst,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of womb : —																						
Anteversion,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Endometritis,	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fibroid,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cystic degeneration of cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laceration of cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer, uterus,	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2

Functional diseases of womb: —																						
Menorrhagia,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Metrorhagia,	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Amenorrhœa,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Diseases of pregnancy: —																						
Pregnancy,	172	–	172	11	9	13	16	19	11	19	15	13	17	15	14	–	–	–	172	–	–	–
Albuminuria,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Abortion,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parturition,	105	–	105	8	3	6	6	12	11	10	7	16	7	13	6	105	–	–	–	–	–	–
Puerperal septicemia,	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Phlegmasia albodolens,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parturition, convalescence,	11	–	11	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fissured nipples,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of cellular tissue: —																						
Obesity,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Diseases of skin: —																						
Dermatitis,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Eczema, acute,	14	8	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	2	7	5	–	–	–	1	1
Eczema, chronic,	5	4	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
Sycosis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Scabies,	8	5	3	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	1
Purpura hemorrhagica,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Purpura simplex,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Erythema multiforme,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Psoriasis,	5	4	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
Pediculi corporis,	3	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Pediculi capitus,	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sebaceous cyst,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poisons: —																						
Alcoholism,	170	161	9	28	23	25	15	9	4	10	3	12	19	10	12	–	166	–	–	–	4	–
Arsenic poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lead poisoning,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Opium poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Mercurial poisoning,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Delirium tremens,	7	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	1
UNCLASSIFIED MEDICAL.																						
Debility,	38	24	14	9	2	4	4	4	2	1	3	7	2	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	14	17
Senility,	24	18	6	13	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	20	4	–	–
Inanition,	7	4	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
No disease,	45	33	12	6	2	6	4	–	–	1	3	2	7	9	5	–	–	–	45	–	–	–
No diagnosis,	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	2	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	Patients.			1895.			1896.									Discharged.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
UNCLASSIFIED MEDICAL — Con.																						
Pseudo muscular hypertrophy,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Living births,	105	57	48	8	4	7	6	10	10	9	10	16	7	12	6	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thrush,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaf aud dumb,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cephalalgia,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Acromegalia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malingerer,	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Abdominal,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunstroke,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera morbus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heat stroke,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total medical diseases,	2,468	1,583	885	411	157	199	200	200	199	202	171	202	180	170	177	621	457	22	281	247	296	454

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																						
Digestive system: —																						
Cancer of tongue,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Pancreatic cyst,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Umbilical hernia,	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Inguinal hernia,	8	8	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	-	1	-
Strangulated hernia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of rectum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of rectum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fistula of rectum,	7	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1
Prolapse of rectum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of rectum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hemorrhoids,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

Appendicitis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, intestines,	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Fissure of anus,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of absorbent system: —																						
Bubo,	13	11	2	3	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphangitis,	9	4	5	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Suppurating glands,	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
Cervical abscess,	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of cellular tissue: —																						
Lipoma,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cellulitis, leg,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, foot,	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, pelvis,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fatty tumor,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Urinary system: —																						
Acute retention,	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Incontinence,	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Diseases of skin: —																						
Furunculosis,	7	7	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
Carbuncle,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lupus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Frost bite,	13	12	1	-	1	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	10	-
Frost bite, convalescence,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Burns, unclassified,	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Burns, wrist,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burns, scalp,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burns, foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of male and female generative organs: —																						
Orchitis,	17	17	-	3	3	2	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	4	1
Paraphimosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Phimosis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hydrocele,	4	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Epididymitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture urethra,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gonorrhœa,	60	53	7	5	4	6	8	2	9	3	3	9	2	4	5	14	17	-	-	-	17	12
Enlarged prostate,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Abscess, scrotum,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Abscess, perinæum,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vaginitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical*—Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES.																						
Diseases of male and female, etc.—Con.																						
Urethral fistula,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Venereal warts,	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Rectocele,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lacerated perineum,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pruritis vulvæ,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vaginal abscess,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adherent prepuce,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer, penis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, testicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases female breast:—																						
Cancer, breast,	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
Mammary abscess,	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Galactocele,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threatened mastitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of eyes and ears:—																						
Blind,	6	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Amblyopia,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Trichiasis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, lachrymal sac,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, eyelid,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Atrophy, eyeball,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	5	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Purulent ophthalmia,	6	1	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Abscess, cornea,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer, cornea,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iritis, specific,	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Cataract,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Paralysis ocular muscles,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Foreign body in eye,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Otitis media,	6	4	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
Mastoiditis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of head, neck and face: —																						
Cancer, jaw,	7	7	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–
Abscess of face,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Abscess of scalp,	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epithelioma lip,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma, parotid,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cancer, larynx,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fatty tumor, cheek,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Necrosis of skull,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spine: —																						
Kyphosis,	5	5	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1
Potts disease,	3	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Scoliosis,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Psoas abscess,	4	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
Diseases of bones and joints: —																						
Rachitis,	5	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Periostitis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ankylosis,	6	5	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	–
Caries, sternum,	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Caries, ribs,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Alveolar abscess,	3	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Caries of teeth,	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Hyperostosis femur,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caries of tibia,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Osteomyelitis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tubercular ostitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Diseases of upper extremities: —																						
Abscess of hand,	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
Abcess of finger,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abcess of axilla,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Infection wound of finger,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma, shoulder,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Ankylosis, finger joint,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ulceration, thumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, shoulder,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Abcess, chest,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Abcess of arm,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Felon,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Diseases of lower extremities: —																						
Cancer, leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Deformity of hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Deformity of leg,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis, knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Synovitis, knee,	13	12	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	3
Tuberculosis, knee,	6	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Tuberculosis, ankle,	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
Ulceration, toe,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic ulcers,	62	38	24	16	6	5	5	4	7	3	1	4	6	3	2	18	9	1	-	-	15	19
Inflamed toe,	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Abscess of leg,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talipes equinovarns,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talipes valgus,	10	8	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Gangrene of foot,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bunions, inflamed,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ischia-rectal abscess,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, thigh,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of thigh,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General injuries: —																						
Contusions,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Exposure,	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Inflammation,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries of head and neck: —																						
Contusions, face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury of nose,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wounds of scalp,	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture, lower jaw,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1

Injuries to chest: —																						
Injury, ribs,	5	5	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
Fracture, ribs,	6	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2
Injuries to back: —																						
Sprain,	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	1
Old injury, spine,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Injuries to lower extremities: —																						
Old fracture, hip,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Old injury, hip,	4	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Sprain, thigh,	5	3	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Contusions, thigh,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fracture, neck of femur, convalescence,	4	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Injury of knee,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sprain of knee,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Old fracture, tibia,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Fracture of fibula,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture of femur,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Injury of foot,	6	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	1
Sprain of ankle,	17	15	2	3	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	13	1
Fracture of ankle, convalescence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Sprain of ankle, convalescence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Potts fracture,	9	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	4	1
Injury of knee,	5	4	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2
Inflamed wound, foot,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Double amputation thigh, convalescence,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Amputation, leg,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fracture of tibia and fibula,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fracture of tibia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to foot, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fracture patella, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Abrasion of heel,	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Scald of thigh,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Abscess of knee,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Old fracture, patella,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Injuries of upper extremities: —																						
Injury, shoulder,	5	5	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Sterno-clavicular dislocation,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acromio-clavicular dislocation,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocation, shoulder, convalescence,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dislocation, humerus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injury of elbow,	3	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Fracture, clavicle,	5	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
Fracture, radius,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1895.			1896.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Injuries of upper extremities — Con.																						
Sprain of arm,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Fracture of ulna,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of ulnar radius,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of thumb,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Dislocation of thumb,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to hand,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colles fracture,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wound of hand,	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Injury to wrist,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of wrist, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Old injury to shoulder,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Sprain of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture, head of radius,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Metacarpal fracture,	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Fracture, surgical, neck humerus,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unclassified: —																						
Septicæmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Decubitus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Deformity,	5	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Convalescent from operation,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wounds,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Hodgkins disease,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total surgical,	658	503	155	111	55	50	68	74	52	43	33	52	36	40	44	180	100	42	45	25	151	115
Total medical diseases,	2,468	1,583	885	411	157	199	200	200	199	202	171	202	180	170	177	621	457	212	281	247	296	454
Grand total,	3,126	2,086	1,040	522	212	249	268	274	251	245	204	254	216	210	221	801	557	254	326	272	447	569

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.												Males.	Females.	Totals.	TABLE BY AGES.											
	1895.			1896.																							
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.				Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.
Abscess, psoas,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abdominal,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Anæmia, pernicious,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Apoplexia,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Aneurism,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Bronchitis, chronic,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, capillary,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burns,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Brain, organic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, abdominal,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, breast,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, breast, recurrence,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, tongue,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer, face,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, larynx,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, liver,	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–
Cancer, lower jaw,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–
Cancer, uterus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, leg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cardiac, dilatation,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.											
	1895.			1896.																							
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.
Cardiac, aortic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Cardiac, mitral,	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–
Cardiac, unclassified,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cardiac, functional,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal meningitis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebral,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Convulsions,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dementia, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Diarrhœa, acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dysentery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetis mellitis,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Epilepsy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Erysipelas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Erysipelas, phlegmonous,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Empyæmia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fracture of hip,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Gumma of brain,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
General paralysis, insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hepatic,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Injury of spine,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition,	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	7	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Locomotor ataxia, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Meningitis, basal, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Melancholia, ...	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, acute, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, tubercular, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, acute, . . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Nephritis, chronic, . . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	–
Neuritis, mutiple, . . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Neuritis, peripheral, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Obesity, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Ophthalmia, gonorrhœal, .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy, with effusion, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Paralysis, agitans, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Puerperal septicæmia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pericarditis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Peritonitis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Phthisis, ...	5	4	9	8	5	8	5	7	8	8	5	6	60	18	78	–	–	–	4	12	21	23	9	7	1	1	–
Pneumonia, ...	–	–	2	5	3	15	8	5	–	1	–	1	22	18	40	1	2	–	1	2	6	11	8	5	3	1	–
Paralysis, ...	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Pyopneumothorax, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, chronic, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Scald of thigh, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Senility, ...	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Sarcoma, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, hereditary, . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, tertiary, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general, . .	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, cervical glands,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tetanus, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uræmia, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Totals, ...	15	20	18	21	22	42	24	25	18	24	23	20	181	91	272	17	2	–	8	28	46	52	45	39	24	11	–

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

APPROVED BY THE STATE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY,
MARCH 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	Insane.			Habitual Drunkards.			Voluntary Patients.			Aggregate.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct 1, 1895,	100	373	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	373	473
Admitted within the year,	25	53	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	53	78
Whole number of cases within the year,	125	426	551	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	426	551
Discharged within the year,	27	50	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	50	77
Viz.: as recovered,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
much improved,	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
improved,	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
not improved,	11	12	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	23
not insane,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
deaths,	9	30	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	30	39
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1896,	98	376	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	376	474
Viz.: supported as State patients,	71	216	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	216	287
town patients,	27	160	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	160	187
private patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of different persons within the year,	125	426	551	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	426	551
Persons admitted,	25	53	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	53	78
Persons recovered,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Daily average number of patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475.803
Viz.: State patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298.257
town patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177.546

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGES IN THE HOUSE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1895.												
October,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	100.	372.879	472.879
November,	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	98.	369.033	469.033
December,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	97.03	370.71	467.74
1896.												
January,	13	9	22	2	2	4	–	1	1	106.677	377.645	484.322
February,	4	–	4	1	1	2	1	4	5	106.244	372.411	478.655
March,	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	8	9	108.161	367.516	475.677
April,	7	5	12	–	–	–	1	5	6	107.633	360.6	468.233
May,	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	2	3	111.322	359.387	470.709
June,	1	34	35	4	3	7	–	2	2	107.633	373.133	480.766
July,	–	1	1	1	6	7	2	2	4	103.613	382.741	486.354
August,	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	2	2	101.677	378.258	479.935
September,	–	3	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	99.1	376.233	475.333
Total of cases,	25	53	78	18	20	38	9	30	39	–	–	–
Total of persons,	25	53	78	18	20	38	9	30	39	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.068	.144	.212	–	–	–	–	–	–	103.924	371.879	475.803

3. — Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	25	52	77	4	9	13
Second,	–	1	1	–	1	1
Third,	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total of cases,	25	53	78	4	11	15
Total of persons,	25	53	78	4	11	15

4. — Relations to Hospital of Persons admitted.

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	15	13	28
Former inmates of this hospital only,	–	–	–
of other hospitals only,	–	–	–
of this hospital and Worcester,	–	1	1
of Worcester,	3	35	38
of Worcester and Westborough,	1	–	1
of Worcester and Northampton,	–	1	1
of Worcester and Taunton,	1	–	1
of Taunton,	3	1	4
of Westborough,	2	2	4
Total of persons,	25	53	78

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.
United States,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Massachusetts,	9	1	1	10	–	–	19	1	1
Maine,	3	–	–	2	–	–	5	–	–
New Hampshire,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Vermont,	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Rhode Island,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Connecticut,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
New York,	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Virginia,	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1
Other countries: —									
England,	1	1	1	2	1	–	3	2	1
Ireland,	5	9	9	24	12	13	29	21	22
Nova Scotia,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Brunswick,	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Prince Edward Island,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Scotland,	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1
India,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Canada,	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1
Germany,	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2
Russia,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Poland,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Italy,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Western Islands,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown,	–	8	7	1	34	35	1	42	42
Totals,	25	25	25	53	53	53	78	78	78

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston,	1	13	14
Lowell,	2	3	5
Cambridge,	–	3	3
Lynn,	–	1	1
Brookline,	–	1	1
Somerville,	–	2	2
Medford,	–	1	1
Waltham,	–	1	1
Brockton,	1	–	1
North Adams,	–	1	1
Franklin,	–	1	1
Southbridge,	–	1	1
Shirley,	–	1	1
Leicester,	–	1	1
Athol,	–	1	1
Bourne,	1	–	1
Wilmington,	1	–	1
Unknown,	19	22	41
Totals,	25	53	78
Viz.: cities or towns,	4	26	30
country districts,	2	5	7
unknown,	19	22	41
Totals,	25	53	78

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First, . .	17	16	33	5	20	25	1	11	12	2	5	7	25	52	77
Second, . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, .	17	17	34	5	20	25	1	11	12	2	5	7	25	53	78

8. — *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Laborers, ...	7	Expressman, ...	1
Engineer, ...	1	Farmers, ...	2
Fireman, ...	1	Shoemaker, ...	1
Machinist, ...	1	Locksmith, ...	1
Teamster, ...	1	Canvasser, ...	1
Mason, ...	1	Hostler, ...	1
Coat maker, ...	1	No occupation, ...	3
Peddler, ...	1	Unknown, ...	–
Carpenter, ...	1	Totals, ...	25

FEMALES.

Housewives, ...	10	Housekeepers, ...	4
Domestics, ...	13	Nurse girl, ...	1
Cook, ...	1	No occupation, ...	14
Laundress, ...	1	Unknown, ...	3
Operatives, ...	6	Total, ...	53

WIFE OR DAUGHTER OF —

Unknown, ...	–
Total, ...	–

9.—*Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Typhoid fever,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illness,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intemperance,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunstroke,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill treatment,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lactation,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menopause,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic affliction,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic trouble,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worry,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	14	26	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	25	53	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	53	78
Discharged recovered,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
much improved,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
improved,	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
not improved,	8	9	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	17
not insane,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Died,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Remaining Sept. 30, 1896,	10	40	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	40	50
Number likely to recover or improve,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	3	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
15 years and less,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
20 to 25 years,	1	2	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30 years,	1	-	1	3	3	6	-	3	3	1	-	1
30 to 40 years,	-	1	1	3	1	4	-	1	1	1	6	7
40 to 50 years,	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	6	4	6	10
50 to 60 years,	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	6	9
60 to 70 years,	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	6	6
70 to 80 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	8	6	14	-	-	-	7	20	27	-	-	-
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons,	15	13	28	15	13	28	9	30	39	9	30	39
Mean ages,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMISSION TO ANY HOSPITAL.			ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5
Under 1 month,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 1 to 3 months,	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	3
3 to 6 months,	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
6 to 12 months,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 2 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 to 5 years,	2	1	3	2	6	8	4	7	11
5 to 10 years,	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
10 to 20 years,	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	4	6
Over 20 years,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
Unknown,	8	8	16	4	26	30	12	34	46
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total cases,	15	13	28	10	40	50	25	53	78
Total persons,	15	13	28	10	40	50	25	53	78
Average in years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Cases admitted or discharged, with Condition on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —																					
Idiocy,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Melancholia, acute,	3	2	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Melancholia, chronic,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Mania, chronic,	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	7	9
Delusional insanity,	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic insanity,	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Senile insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General paralysis,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4
Dementia,	11	29	40	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	6	7	9	16	3	25	28	14	37	51
Congenital mental deficiency,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Unclassified,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. — Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. — Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not insane,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total of cases,	25	53	78	2	2	4	-	3	3	4	3	7	11	12	23	9	30	39	27	50	77
Total of persons,	25	53	78	2	2	4	-	3	3	4	3	7	11	12	23	9	30	39	27	50	77

14. — Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	2	2	4	–	3	3	4	3	7	11	11	22	9	30	39	1	–	1	27	49	76
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	2	2	4	–	3	3	4	3	7	11	12	23	9	30	39	1	–	1	27	50	77
Total of persons,	2	2	4	–	3	3	4	3	7	11	12	23	9	30	39	1	–	1	27	50	77

15. — *Causes of Death.*

DISEASES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. — *Digestive system:* —												
Dysentery,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Peritonitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
2. — *Circulatory system:* —												
Cardiac,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
3. — *Respiratory system:* —												
Bronchitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Phthisis,	3	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11
Pneumonia,	1	11	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	12
4. — *Genito Urinary system:* —												
Uræmia,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
5. — *General:* —												
Cancer,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Debility,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
General paralysis,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Organic Brain Disease,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tertiary syphilis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Totals,	9	30	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	30	39

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Totals,	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 12 months,	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
1 to 2 years,	–	1	1	3	3	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	4
2 to 5 years,	–	1	1	1	7	8	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	7	8
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	7
10 to 20 years,	–	2	2	1	8	9	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	6	6
Over 20 years,	–	2	2	–	6	6	1	4	5	1	3	4	–	9	9
Unknown,	7	22	29	–	–	–	7	22	29	7	22	29	2	–	2
Totals,	9	30	39	9	30	39	9	30	39	9	30	39	9	30	39
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1896.

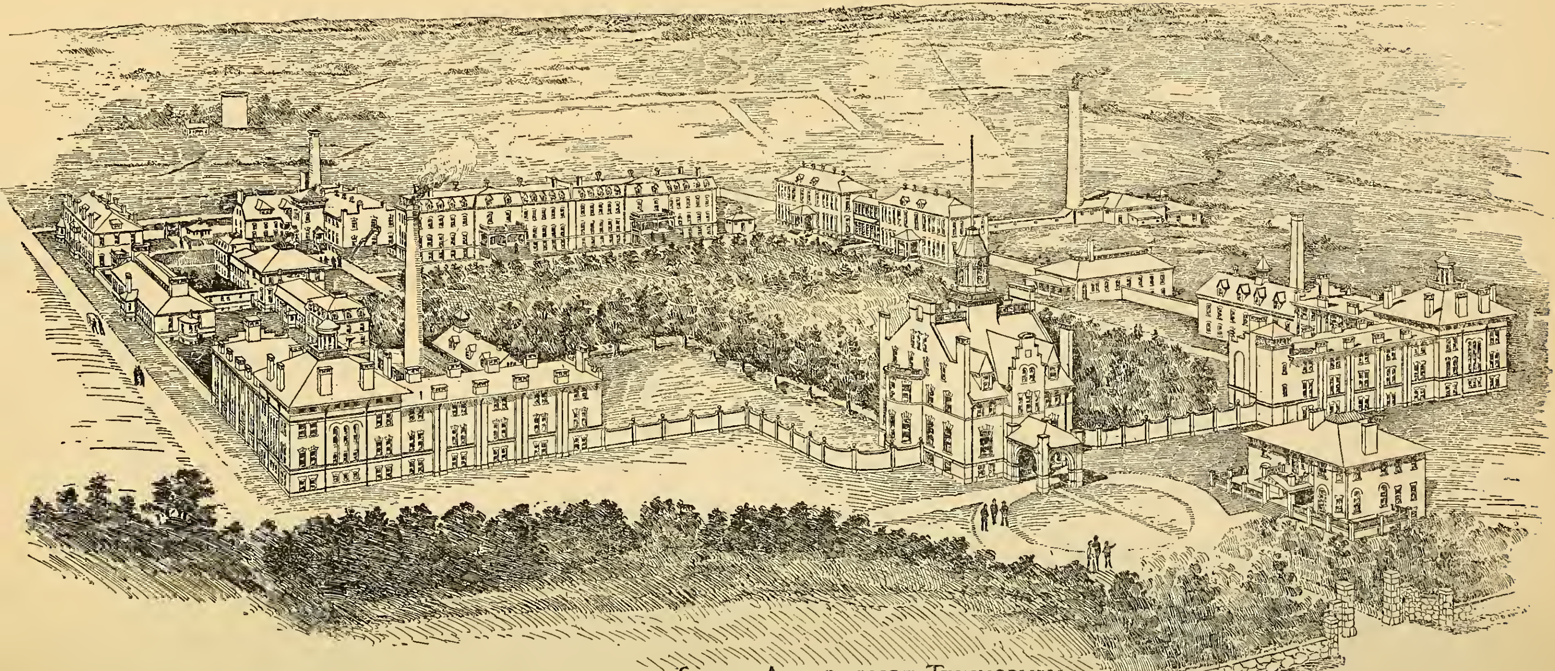
YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM).																	
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1895-96.														
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	716	1,165	1,881	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	7
1884,	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
1885,	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
1886,	59	62	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	14	63	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1888,	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1889,	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
1890,	10	38	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1891,	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1893,	55	102	157	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	7	8
1894,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	4
1895,	28	60	88	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3
1896,	25	53	78	2	–	2	–	2	2	3	1	4	8	9	17	1	–	1	1	–	1
Totals,	997	1,938	2,935	2	2	4	–	3	3	4	3	7	11	12	23	1	–	1	9	30	39

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM).																		Remaining of Each Year's Admissions Sept. 30, 1896.		
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1895-96.																	
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	89	92
1884,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
1885,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
1886,	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28
1887,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	12
1888,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
1889,	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	27
1890,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	16
1891,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	13
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	26	32
1893,	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	26	56	82
1894,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	22	27
1895,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	29	40
1896,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	40	50
Totals,	25	68	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	98	376	474

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1895–96.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1896.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1895-96.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1884,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1885,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1886,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1887,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1888,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1889,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1890,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1891,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1892,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1893,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1894,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1895,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



STATE ALMSHOVSE TEWKSBVRY
GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT
PHYSICIAN,

For the Year ending September 30, 1897.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1898.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman,*	Randolph.
PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary,*	Fall River.
JACOB H. HECHT,	Boston.
MRS. SARAH D. FISKE,	Malden.
MRS. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	Boston.
WARREN E. RICE,	Lawrence.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	Lowell.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
ARCHIBALD J. RANNEY, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
ARTHUR T. MANN, M.D.,	*First Assistant Physician.*
ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, M.D.,*	*Assistant Physician.*
EDMUND F. CURRY, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	Boston.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D,	Boston.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	Boston.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	Boston.
GUSTAV LIEBMAN, M.D.,	Boston.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	Lowell.
CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,	Andover.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	Boston.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M D.,	Boston.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	Lawrence.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	Hanover, N.H.

---

* Jane R. Baker, M.D., after Nov. 9, 1897.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

As required by the provisions of section 3, chapter 88 of the Public Statutes, the undersigned, trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, submit herewith their forty-fourth annual report relative to the almshouse.

The report of the superintendent and resident physician, accompanying, gives a detailed statement of the condition of the institution under his charge for the financial year ending Sept. 30, 1897, together with a presentation of its most pressing needs.

The records herewith presented show that 3,625 persons have been admitted to the different departments of the almshouse during the past year. This makes a total of 111,484 persons admitted during the forty-four years since it was established, and gives a yearly average of 2,534. The weekly average for this year has been 58 greater than that of last year and the number of admissions 21 greater.

Under chapter 92 of the Acts of the Legislature for the year 1897, the sum of $35,200 was appropriated for the payment of salaries, wages and labor; and for the current expenses the sum of $111,500, — making a total of $146,700 for the maintenance of the almshouse for the present calendar year. For a detailed statement of the expenditure of the same we refer to the report of the superintendent, hereto appended, the expenditures having been examined and approved by us month by month.

During the year the new building for insane women, authorized under chapter 56 of the Resolves for the year 1895, received its finishing touches, and it has now been in use several months, affording needed relief to the department for which it was erected.

Under chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1896 an appropriation was made for the consolidation of the boiler plant, including new boilers, building, engines and dynamo, with the necessary changes in piping. The construction thus authorized is now nearly complete, and will probably be in full use early in November. Under the same resolve the erection of a new barn, additional to the one in use, was provided for. Work on this structure is now in progress and it will be ready to be occupied early in the winter.

The same legislative act authorized the expenditure of $20,000 for a home training school for nurses. This needed addition to the equipment of the almshouse has been erected and the interior finishing is now in progress. It is expected that it will be completed and ready for use in the early part of the coming year. Other work authorized by the same resolve has been done.

The repairs in the old asylum for women and the changes in the maternity ward provided for in chapter 63 of the Resolves of 1897 have not yet been undertaken, but are to be pushed as soon as the work now on hand will permit.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7 of chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth has been made by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report is herewith presented.

The trustees invite attention to the statistical tables submitted by the superintendent and resident physician. These give a full and detailed statement of the facts relative to the persons admitted and discharged during the year, the number at present in the different departments, the appropriations and receipts, the average weekly cost, the expenditure and disbursement under special or general appropriation, the products of the farm and garden, the articles manufactured and the persons employed during the year.

As heretofore and at present managed, the farm contributes materially to the support and comfort of the inmates, gives such of them as are able to perform it healthful and remunerative employment, and contributes to the economical management of the institution. The facts as to the product of the farm and garden for the year now under review are stated in the report of the superintendent. Though not exceptionally heavy, the yield has been of average volume and quality, and fully justifies the farm policy of the institution. The report of the superintendent instances certain needed improvements. His recommendations have been considered and approved by the trustees, and the needful appropriations are asked for in order that the same may be carried out.

During the year the faithful and efficient administration of Dr. Herbert B. Howard as superintendent and resident physician came to an end by his resignation of the office in order to accept a call to become the superintendent of the Massachusetts General Hospital. The trustees accepted his resignation with extreme reluctance and sincere regret. For five years he had been at the head of the institution, during which time he had developed a professional and executive ability which had placed him in the front rank of institutional superintendents. Learned in his profession, as a disciplinarian kindly while firm, a thorough man of affairs whether as a builder without extravagance or as a purchasing agent insisting on value received, the trustees could but regard his surrender of his trust as a great loss to the interests committed to their oversight. But they had in the assistant superintendent, Dr. John H. Nichols, a man who had thoroughly learned the institution by long and efficient service therein, for some time past as second in responsibility, a man whose medical and surgical skill had been abundantly demonstrated, and in whose ability as an executive officer great confidence was felt. Pending a decision as to the succession, the institution was confided to his management as acting superintendent for four months. At the end of this time, not only upon his previous record but also upon the warrant of this period of efficient and successful administration, Dr. Nichols was unanimously elected to the office of superintendent and resident physician. This Board fully expects that he will be found both capable and faithful in the discharge of the varied duties of the responsible office which he has accepted at their hands.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
SARAH D. FISKE.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
WARREN E. RICE.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 29, 1897.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-fourth annual report of the State Almshouse.

During the year 4,811 people have been cared for; of these, 3,625 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number represented at any one time was 1,117, on the thirtieth day of September; the largest number was 1,510, on the twenty-third day of February. The weekly average has been 1,289, or 58 more than last year. The whole number of inmates and the daily average has been much higher than any previous year.

The cash disbursements for the year were $136,448.39, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.04. During the year $1,377.59 has been turned in to the State treasurer for articles sold, etc. The in-door-poor department has collected $468.50 for United States cases boarded here and $32,169.02 for city and town cases, leaving a net outlay for running the institution of $102,433.28.

Although the season has been rather unfavorable for other things, six hundred tons of ensilage have been produced, and the hay crop has been much larger than usual. For particular information concerning produce of farm and garden, statement No. 5 will furnish any desired facts.

HOSPITALS.

There have been treated in the hospitals during the year 3,407 patients, — 2,516 males and 1,091 females. Of these patients, 2,649 were medical cases and 758 surgical. There have been 314 cases of tuberculosis, 5 cases of diphtheria, 19 of typhoid fever, 8 of measles, 4 of mumps, 2 of whooping-cough and 1 of chicken-pox. There have been 202 cases of syphilis, 83 of pneumonia, 5 of cerebro-spinal meningitis and 23 of influenza. For other diseases, see medical tables.

There have been 328 deaths during the year, — 231 males and 97 females; 99 of these were due to phthisis.

There have been 121 births during the year, — 65 males and 56 females. Ninety-four of the children were illegitimate. Forty of the mothers were born in the United States, 34 in Ireland, 10 in England, 26 in the British Provinces and 9 in other countries.

The whole number of hospital cases has very much increased over that of any former year. This increase has been rather a steady growth from year to year, so that the overcrowding that was mentioned in our last annual report has been felt more than ever this year, especially in the men's hospital; and the want of a cottage for consumptives, before suggested, is more apparent than ever.

There have been a number of changes on the medical staff during the year. Shortly after our superintendent, Dr. Herbert B. Howard, went away, Dr. Emily P. Howard, at that time one of our assistant physicians, also left us. Her excellent work in the asylum department and her valuable assistance elsewhere made her departure especially regretted. We were specially fortunate in obtaining the valuable services of Dr. Elizabeth Newcomb, one of our former assistant physicians, who kindly consented to temporarily fill that position. Dr. C. S. Little, assistant physician, who had been with us eighteen months, went away the first of August. This position has been temporarily filled by Dr. F. G. Manson, a former assistant. The promotion of Dr. Ranney left the position of first assistant physician vacant, which has been filled by Dr. Arthur T. Mann, who came here August 1, after completing a surgical service at the Boston City Hospital. Beginning with July 1, we added a woman to our interne service, and appointed Dr. Mary A. Dangel to that position. At present Dr. Fred L. Smalley is senior interne and Arthur K. Drake junior. Dr. Robert H. Purple is our out-patient physician.

Of the two assistant physicians suggested in the last annual report, but one has been added during the year. The increase in the amount of hospital work and the higher standard of work required makes a further increase in our medical staff much desired, and for a like reason we need some further addition to our force of nurses.

ASYLUMS.

The asylums have received during the year 92 patients, the daily average being 483 and the number of cases remaining at the end of the year 469.

Our men's asylum is overcrowded, and one more attendant would make it possible to keep the patients walking or entertained out of doors a great deal more than is possible at present.

We have found the new asylum for women, which was occupied the first of May, a great help toward the better care of the insane. The violent cases have been transferred to this ward and further classification of patients in the old asylum buildings has been established, which we find very much to the benefit and comfort of the milder cases.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The training school for nurses now completes its second year, and the work in this department is steadily improving. Beginning with November, the men's hospital was placed under this management. It sustained quite a loss by the resignation of Mrs. Clara Stevens Glidden, the superintendent of nurses, to whom credit is very largely due for the success of the training school. Mrs. Glidden has been superintendent of nurses here since 1891. She was succeeded by Miss E. Maude Ellis (who has been superintendent of nurses at the New York City Infirmary, also at St. John's Hospital, Lowell, and is a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School), who began her duties here the first of June.

During the year the following nurses have graduated: Maud Rourke, Annie Horne, Alice Dillon, Emma Scullion, Hildegarde Backman, Catherine M. Scott, Annie G. Kelly, Jessie Figgat, Mary Richardson and Mary A. Mitchel.

With sorrow we record the untimely death from appendicitis, on September 26, of Miss Maud Rourke, one of the graduates of our training school.

Improvements made during the Year.

During the year the much-needed chapel has been erected and will soon be ready for use. The nurses' home has also been erected and plastered. A new boiler house has been built, in which three new boilers and a new Corliss engine has been placed. The work on the subway has been carried as far as the woman's hospital, and we hope during the winter to complete it so that the east side of the yard can be heated from the new boiler house.

A corridor has been erected on the west side of the asylum yard, connecting the new asylum with the old, and enabling the patients to pass to the dining-room, in bad weather, under cover. This, at the same time, being open on one side, serves for a summer house, and adds much to the general attractiveness of the yard.

The old building in the south-east corner of the yard has been repaired and fitted up for the accommodation of the boys, who are at present in the smaller building and less desirable location on the women's side of the yard. A large amount of concreting and grading, together with the new lawns, which have made very good growth during the summer, make our quadrangle much more attractive than ever before.

The new barn or cow stable is well under way and we expect will be completed early in the winter, and will enable us to make the much-needed addition to our herd.

Brick walls have been built at the front of the institution, connecting the dormitories with the administration building.

Improvements Suggested.

The need of a cottage for consumptives, which was suggested in our annual report last year, is more urgent than ever.

The cold-storage plant, also suggested last year, we still feel would be economical and of great value to the institution.

The old portion of the men's hospital needs considerable attention, such as construction of proper basements, improvement and extension of the ventilating system and changes in our accommodations for out-patients, the necessity for which has been felt for a long time.

The old brick building, which has not yet been torn down, we wish to move to the eastern wall of the institution and to fit it up for use as a dormitory for the accommodation of our increased winter population. We are already obliged to use the building, in its present crude shape, for this purpose.

The outside painting of the institution needs to be renewed, and one additional engine is necessary to make our boiler plant complete.

At many times there has been a desire expressed in the annual reports that the name of the institution should be changed to something which would better represent its true character, and it seems as if such a name could easily be found.

Our thanks are due to the chaplains for their constant attention and efficient work during the year. I would also thank the outside friends who have kindly remembered us with books and papers for the benefit of the inmates. This literature has been greatly appreciated by our patients, and we would again renew our offer, — to pay the expressage on papers or literature of a non-sectarian character, to be distributed among the inmates.

Taking this occasion to thank you for the confidence and honor which you have so kindly conferred upon me and for your wise counsel and support, I am,

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

Statistics for Twenty-six Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872,	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873,	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874,	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875,	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876,	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877,	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878,	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879,	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880,	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881,	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882,	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883,	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884,	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885,	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886,	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887,	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888,	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889,	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890,	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891,	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12
1892,	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893,	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894,	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895,	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896,	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897,	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14

Financial Statistics for Twenty-six Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872,	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873,	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874,	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	–	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875,	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876,	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877,	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878,	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	–	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879,	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880,	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881,	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882,	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883,	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884,	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885,	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886,	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887,	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888,	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889,	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890,	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891,	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892,	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893,	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894,	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895,	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896,	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897,	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74

---

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,		$14,431 80
Produce of farm on hand,		8,014 00
Produce of garden on hand,		2,280 25
Carriages and agricultural implements,		6,056 65
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,		56,314 75
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,		27,446 53
Other furniture, inmates' department,		30,423 85
Personal property, superintendent's department,		19,296 33
Ready-made clothing,		8,890 75
Dry goods,		3,815 29
Provisions and groceries,		5,739 56
Drugs and medicines,		1,251 98
Fuel,		11,550 00
Library,		2,300 00
Real estate, Buildings and structures,	$613,600 00	
Real estate, Land,	44,105 00	
		657,705 00
		$855,516 74

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1897.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) WILLIAM F. MOYNS,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Herbert B. Howard,	Superintendent and physician,	to June 1,	$1,666 64
John H. Nichols,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	12 months and 2 days,	1,508 33
A. J. Ranney,	Assistant physician,	1 year,	1,000 00
Emily P. Howard,	" "	to June 26,	517 19
C. S. Little,	" "	8 months,	375 00
Elizabeth Newcomb,	" "	from June 1,	233 32
Arthur T. Mann,	" "	from Aug. 1,	133 34
F G. Manson,	Pharmacist,	2 months and 19 days,	78 33
Frederick C. Shultis,	"	Nov. 24 to Sept. 13,	240 83
W. F. Kernan,	Assistant pharmacist,	1 month,	25 00
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,099 98
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	300 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,200 00
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Margaret A. Beckerman,	Housekeeper,	from June 1,	100 00
Lilian B. Moody,	"	1 year,	240 00
Susan P. Hunkins,	Matron,	to May 1,	210 00
Eliza H. Miller,	"	from March 17,	179 03
Agnes Scullion,	Receiving matron,	to May 3,	141 94
Margaret Forbes,	" "	from May 7,	87 16
Eliza A. Russell,	First-floor matron,	14 days,	9 48
Mary A. McIsaac,	" " "	June 8 to July 15,	20 70
Dora Vincent,	" " "	from Aug. 3,	32 35
Mary E. Pick,	Second-floor matron,	1 year,	240 00

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	$360 00
Rose Miller,	“ “	1 year,	288 00
Lizzie McCausland,	“ “	1 year,	280 00
Lillie Fletcher,*	“ “	1 year,	325 00
Alice A. Dillon,*	“ “	1 year,	280 00
Sarah B. McGregor,	Night attendant,	from Oct 23,	225 16
Emma P. Cook,	“ “	May 6 to June 2.	14 84
Fred Goodspeed,	Attendant,	1 year,	300 00
John A. Aitken,	“	to Dec. 1,	50 00
James A. MacKichan,	“	Oct 15 to Dec. 5,	33 55
Harry Fletcher,	“	1 year,	300 00
Archie D. Kennedy,	“	1 year,	290 00
Geo. E. Allen,	“	from Jan. 28,	186 94
Harry J. Hall,	“	July 21 to Sept. 8,	31 78
Geo. H. Maxfield,	“	from Sept. 17,	8 67
Agnes Meer,	“	1 year,	240 00
Jennie Hart,	“	1 year,	240 00
Lizzie McKenzie,	“	1 year,	240 00
Florence N. Armstrong,	“	1 year,	240 00
Luna M. Bolt,	“	1 year,	240 00
Jessie Baker,	“	1 year,	237 00
Helen A. West,	“	1 year,	240 00
Ida M. Cheyney,	“	to Dec. 28,	55 06
Genfrid V. Fuller,	“	11 months and 10 days,	223 67
Leona D. Reid,	“	1 year,	234 00
Flora McPherson,	“	1 year,	237 00
Ethel Gleason,	“	Oct. 20 to Jan. 26,	54 29
Helen D. Achorn,	“	from Dec. 25,	183 87

Ida M. Scullion,	"	from Dec. 25,	173 19
Blanche Jeffrey,	"	from April 1,	111 00
Amy J. Baker,	"	from April 2,	110 43
Helena Kelley,	"	from April 21,	96 10
Linda Nase,	"	from July 15,	42 77
Julia Bolton,	"	July 27 to Sept. 12,	25 99
Lillie M. McCausland,	"	from Aug. 11,	27 97
Clara V. Glidden,	Superintendent of nurses,	to June 8,	413 33
E. Maude Ellis,	" " "	from May 20,	217 74
Arthur K. Drake,	Head nurse,	1 month,	35 00
Nellie S. Redmond,*	" "	11 months and 16 days,	287 90
Annie Horne,*	" "	1 year,	280 00
Albina M. Manning,*	" "	1 year,	340 00
Myra E. Fletcher,	" "	Nov. 1 to Dec. 9,	45 16
Lucretius H. Ross,	Nurse,	1 month,	25 00
Joseph J. Parker,	"	1 year,	300 00
Mary S. MacKichan,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Emma Scullion,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Jessie Figgat,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Hildegarde Backman,*	"	to Aug 17,	209 03
Mary E. Mitchell,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Catherine M. Scott,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Mary H. MacDonald,†	"	to April 1,	120 00
Annie G. Kelly,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Mary Richardson,*	"	1 year,	240 00
Lizzie M. Witton,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Tissie Germain,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Jennie Meikle,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Lena Meikle,	"	1 year,	240 00
Florence N. Cook,	"	1 year,	240 00
Maude Rourke,*	"	1 year,	240 00

---

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

† Pupil of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John E. Toye,	Ward master,	4 days,	$3 23
Preston C. West,	" "	Oct. 13 to July 23,	220 16
Ernest B Emerson,	" "	21 days,	16 94
Robert H. Purple,	" "	1 month and 17 days,	39 17
William J. McCausland,	" "	3 months and 10 days,	78 38
E. A. Scheffler,	" "	from Oct. 25,	263 87
Arthur B. Moulton,	" "	Oct. 10 to May 3,	143 23
Alex. Beaton,	" "	Nov. 21 to July 13,	192 98
Dennis F. Strong,	" "	from Nov. 27,	237 00
L. Henry Scribner,	" "	from May 20,	87 10
Matilda F. Gogin,	Kitchen matron,	to Sept. 1,	330 00
Belle H. Gulliland,	Assistant kitchen matron,	10 months and 17 days,	214 97
Lizzie Ryan,	" " "	from July 18,	41 13
Thos. Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
Herbert G. Comstock,	Cook,	1 year,	600 00
Lucy Comstock,	"	1 year,	330 00
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Abner C. Gleason,	Launderer,	to March 3,	112 42
N. F. Saunders,	"	7 months and 26 days	211 57
Margaret C. Rull,	Laundress,	1 year,	240 00
Blanche Payne,	Assistant laundress,	to March 17,	110 97
Florence M. Harrington,	" "	from Oct. 8,	234 84
Kittie Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	540 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	420 00
John H. Lyons,	" " "	1 year,	360 00
John R. McDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	490 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00

John A. Kennedy,	Herdsman,	1 year,	300 00
Edward Kennedy,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Robert Hessel,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Alex. Walker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
John B. McLellan,	" "	1 year,	290 00
Archie Mullans,	" "	Dec. 13 to May 13,	107 09
Anthony G. Kelley,	" "	from May 13,	101 61
W. J. Mayo,	Electrician,	1 year,	600 00
E. N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00
Michael Sullivan,	Blacksmith,	1 year,	120 00
Jerry Collins,	Plasterer,	to Aug. 1,	80 00
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	21 days,	42 00
John Donovan,	Fireman,	to Apr. 15,	162 50
William H. Mason,	"	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	to July 1,	225 00
Charles P. Coles,	"	from Apr. 22,	125 33
Samuel P. Jordan,	"	from July 5,	66 77
Charles H. Waitt,	Watchman,	1 year,	360 00
			$34,156 32

STATEMENT No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1896,	474	98	376
Admitted during the year,	92	45	47
Discharged during the year,	52	22	30
Deaths during the year,	45	12	33
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	3,027	1,042	1,985
Whole number discharged and died,	2,558	933	1,625
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1897,	469	109	360

STATEMENT No. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,186
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,625
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,694
Supported during the year,	4,811
Deaths during the year,	328
Births during the year,	111
Weekly average,	1,289
Present number,	1,117

Of the 3,625 admitted during the year, there were from —

Boston,	2,246
Tewksbury,	297
Lowell,	166
Births,	111
Worcester,	94
Lawrence,	93
State Farm,	48
Cambridge,	47
Holyoke,	31
Springfield,	24
Haverhill,	22
Lynn,	17
Northampton,	15
Chelsea,	14
Fitchburg, Salem, Somerville and Woburn, 13 each,	52
Chicopee,	12
Gloucester and Malden, 11 each,	22
Marlborough and Southborough, 10 each,	20
Attleborough, Arlington, Framingham, Gardner, Newton and Webster, 8 each,	48

Canton, Melrose, North Adams and Medford, 7 each, ...	28
Brockton, Greenwich, Pittsfield and Winchester, 6 each, ...	24
Acton, Clinton, Ludlow, Norwood, Newburyport, North Attleborough, Quincy, Rockland, Waltham and Southbridge, 5 each, .	50
Andover, Dracut, Dedham, Everett, Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Reading and Westborough, 4 each, .	28
Amesbury, Great Barrington, Hyde Park, Leominster, Milford, Maynard, Rockport, Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Ware and South Hadley, 3 each, ...	30
Concord, Douglas, Easthampton, Lenox, Natick, Peabody, Wayland, Westfield, Sherborn, Holliston and North Brookfield, 2 each, .	22
Ayer, Avon, Billerica, Belmont, Braintree, Bellingham, Bedford, Brookfield, Barre, Brookline, Conway, Dudley, Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, Dalton, Erving, Franklin, Foxborough, Greenfield, Grafton, Georgetown, Groton, Hadley, Hospital Cottages for Children, Hull, Hingham, Hudson, Ipswich, Lexington, Lincoln, Leicester, Monson, Middleton, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, North Andover, Norton, Orange, Peru, Randolph, Revere, Rehoboth, Rowley, Shirley, South Hadley Falls, Stoughton, Sharon, South Framingham, Taunton, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Winchendon, Warren, Wilmington, Watertown, West Springfield, Weymouth, Westford, Upton, Kingston, Wellesley, Wilbraham, Ashley and Westfield, 1 each, . . .	64
	3,625

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1896.												
October, .	328	249	79	52	23	50	79	50	43	22	6	3
November, .	308	250	58	34	13	68	68	67	44	9	5	–
December, .	470	391	79	22	21	104	124	94	75	22	4	4
1897.												
January, .	395	333	62	24	21	92	94	84	51	22	6	1
February, .	286	237	49	9	23	68	67	64	33	19	2	1
March, .	266	198	68	32	24	65	56	45	30	10	3	1
April, . .	218	149	69	31	18	47	45	39	17	17	3	1
May, . .	232	170	62	29	19	54	45	31	27	22	4	1
June, . .	233	165	68	33	23	58	33	30	24	25	7	–
July, . .	250	170	80	34	26	49	44	40	35	14	7	1
August, .	235	162	73	39	24	43	44	37	24	18	5	1
September, .	404	278	126	48	40	90	72	67	51	28	7	1
Totals, .	3,625	2,752	873	387	275	788	771	648	454	228	59	15

Statement No. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,265
Massachusetts,	648
British Provinces,	363
England,	244
Italy,	121
New York,	118
Maine,	98
Scotland,	57
Sweden,	54
New Hampshire,	50
Russia,	47
Unknown,	42
Germany and Rhode Island, 39 each,	78
Connecticut,	36
Vermont,	35
Finland,	30
Pennsylvania,	28
Austria,	24
Poland,	22
Virginia,	21
New Jersey,	18
Syria,	17
North Carolina,	16
Turkey,	12
Maryland and Greece, 11 each,	22
Norway,	10
Illinois, Azores and Michigan, 9 each,	27
Armenia, France, Denmark, South Carolina and Minnesota, 8 each,	40
Western Islands,	7
Ohio, Wisconsin and District of Columbia, 6 each,	18
Wales, Montana and Georgia, 5 each,	15
China,	4
Hungary, Delaware, Spain, Texas and Indiana, 3 each,	15
West Indies, Louisiana, Missouri, Nebraska and Kentucky, 2 each,	10
California, Prussia, Idaho, at sea, India, San Salvador, Alabama, Florida, Belgium, Arabia, Iowa, Tennessee and Mississippi, 1 each,	13
	3,625

Statement No. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property for two years,	$450 00
Beans, 285 bushels,	572 55
Beds and bedding,	2,162 46
Beef, fresh, 216,872 pounds,	8,714 02
Blacksmith's supplies,	178 48
Butter, 33,554 pounds,	4,470 51
Bran, 47 tons,	577 29
Brushes and brooms,	309 84
Brewers' grain, 53 tons,	493 16
Castings,	151 32
Cement, lime and plaster,	308 50
Clothing,	5,498 74
Coal, 4,149 tons,	11,763 74
Coffee, 7,615 pounds,	$988 05
Consulting physicians,	649 89
Corn, 3,159 bushels,	819 01
Crockery,	662 15
Chaplains,	861 00
Carriages and wagons,	284 82
Dry goods,	5,588 10
Eggs, 7,428 dozen,	1,107 79
Electrical repairs,	703 81
Expenses of trustees,	220 59
Expenses of superintendent,	192 10
Expressage,	215 45
Fish and shellfish,	1,844 53
Fertilizing compounds,	1,251 63
Flour, 1,754 barrels,	6,951 00

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Fruit,	$170 49
Furniture,	1,054 67
Fire extinguishers,	77 10
Gratuities,	113 72
Groceries,	1,210 74
Hardware,	1,274 68
Harness and repairs,	121 75
Hospital supplies,	3,127 61
Inspecting boilers,	60 00
Improvements,	235 55
Live stock,	1,567 50
Lumber,	978 47
Labor, miscellaneous,	2,135 26
Meats and provisions,	3,682 17
Medicines,	3,789 43
Molasses and syrup,	668 96
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	875 95
Moving building,	350 00
Oatmeal, 81 barrels,	333 05
Oats, 3,750 bushels,	768 65
Oil, 709 gallons,	270 00
Plans of institution,	125 00
Pianos,	157 50
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	1,651 11
Painting,	740 00
Pipe and fittings,	1,173 43
Potatoes, 2,017 bushels,	597 67
Pasturing cattle,	$70 00
Repairs,	483 52
Salaries,	34,156 32
Salt, 140 sacks,	128 00
Seeds,	281 40
Shoes, 3,498 pairs,	3,180 67
Shoe stock and tools,	126 82
Soap and laundry supplies,	609 98
Stationery, books, printing and postage,	1,264 93
Straw, 7½ tons,	150 36
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	213 07
Sugar, 41,288 pounds,	1,846 19
Tea, 4,143 pounds,	633 77
Telephone and telegraph,	395 69
Tin and agate ware,	228 78
Tobacco, 2,854 pounds,	674 16
Transportation of freight,	5,741 65
Transportation of passengers,	404 24
Toilet paper,	49 37
Tools, agricultural,	367 00
Wooden ware,	141 48
	$136,448 39

STATEMENT NO. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

DR.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1896, —		
To live stock,	$10,711 00	
carriages and agricultural implements,	4,881 15	
real estate, lands,	37,200 00	
produce of farm on hand, to be consumed on farm,	4,795 00	
expenses of running farm for October, 1896,	1,766 00	
expenses of running farm for November, 1896,	1,786 64	
expenses of running farm for December, 1896,	2,145 61	
expenses of running farm for January, 1897,	2,830 37	
expenses of running farm for February, 1897,	2,012 05	
expenses of running farm for March, 1897,	2,287 79	
expenses of running farm for April, 1897,	2,212 90	
expenses of running farm for May, 1897,	1,231 17	
expenses of running farm for June, 1897,	1,190 91	
expenses of running farm for July, 1897,	922 96	
expenses of running farm for August, 1897,	1,213 81	
expenses of running farm for September, 1897,	1,195 56	
increase in valuation of live stock, agricultural implements and land, as per appraisal Sept. 30, 1897,	11,801 30	
balance in favor of farm,	2,411 27	
		$92,595 49

CR.

By produce of farm for October, 1896,	$1,037 55	
produce of farm for November, 1896,	737 73	
produce of farm for December, 1896,	1,193 31	
produce of farm for January, 1897,	5,479 26	
produce of farm for February, 1897,	855 67	
produce of farm for March, 1897,	792 52	
produce of farm for April, 1897,	767 72	
produce of farm for May, 1897,	1,402 72	
produce of farm for June, 1897,	1,669 01	
produce of farm for July, 1897,	1,662 53	
produce of farm for August, 1897,	1,527 44	
produce of farm for September, 1897, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	9,876 58	
1,000 tons broken stone,	1,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1897, —		
By live stock,	14,431 80	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,056 65	
real estate lands,	44,105 00	
		$92,595 49

Products of Farm and Garden.

600	tons	ensilage.
1,300	“	ice.
1,000	“	broken stone.
84	“	English hay.
13	“	meadow hay.
7	“	rowen.
8	“	rye.
29	“	oats.
489	bushels	potatoes.
535	“	turnips.
300	“	sweet corn.
330	“	tomatoes.
328	“	parsnips.
628	“	carrots.
180	“	beets.
25	“	kohl rabi.
65	“	salsify.
46	“	spinach.
20	“	parsley.
5	“	sage.
4	“	thyme.
3	“	peppers.
713	“	onions
71	“	dandelions.
134	“	peas.
89	bushels	string beans.
36	“	shell beans.
27	“	peaches.
7	“	pears.
7	“	grapes.
3¾	“	cranberries.
3	“	water cress.
3,405	quarts	strawberries.
1,378	“	currants.
144	“	raspberries.
62	“	blackberries.
6,993	heads	cabbage.
2,750	“	celery.
7,993	“	lettuce.
935	“	endive.
1,420	“	kale.
135	“	cauliflower.
1,250	bunches	radishes.
2,130	“	asparagus.
4,500	pounds	squash.
832	“	citron.
289	dozen	rhubarb.
231	barrels	apples.
1,300		greenhouse plants.
6,873		cucumbers.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to : —

12,650	pounds	pork.
3,338	pounds	beef.
891	pounds	poultry.
810	pounds	hides.

Dairy Products.

51,964	gallons	milk.
1,836	dozen	eggs.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	475	Coffee strainers,	24
" night dresses,	96	Curtains,	20
" aprons,	61	Candy bags,	278
" skirts,	455	Dish towels,	573
" hose,	220	Marks sewed on drawers,	244
" chemises,	568	Eye shades,	138
" drawers,	452	Garters,	34
" sacks,	4	Hat bags,	12
Children's dresses,	220	Holders,	110
" night dresses,	213	Hand towels,	1,605
" skirts,	181	Handkerchiefs,	327
" drawers,	57	Hospital bandages,	36
" aprons,	87	Marks sewed on handkerchiefs,	122
" bibs,	54	Men's aprons,	273
" cloaks,	36	Mittens (pairs),	12
" sun bonnets,	12	Napkins,	96
Infants' dresses,	296	Mattress covers,	45
" night dresses,	126	Operating aprons,	23
" pinning blankets,	227	Overalls (pairs),	7
" shirts,	275	Pants (pairs),	8
" bands,	198	Pillow slips,	150
" diapers,	1,895	Marks sewed on pillow slips,	216
" shoulder blankets,	72	Roller towels,	182
" caps,	55	Spreads,	9
" bonnets,	29	Sheets,	1,110
" crib spreads,	6	Screens,	55
" crib comforters,	4	Marks sewed on shirts,	473
" crib sheets,	5	Marks sewed on spreads,	132
" crib blankets,	11	Marks sewed on socks,	4,226
" burial robes,	60	Tray cloths,	120
" skirts,	262	Table cloths,	9
Boys' night shirts,	9	T bandages,	368
Burial robes,	218	Sterilizing covers,	24
" sheets,	401	Milk strainers,	69
Bakers' caps,	120		
Marks sewed on blankets,	84		18,743
Clothes bags,	69		

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Sheets,	744	Mattresses,	1
Pillow cases,	373	Mattress covers,	86
Towels,	887	Mattresses made over,	10
Dresses,	510	Overalls repaired,	868
Skirts,	296	Jumpers repaired,	1,064
Chemises,	804	Overalls,	482
Drawers (pairs),	1,112	Jumpers,	245
Aprons,	1,126	Shirts,	1,441
Handkerchiefs,	611	Rugs,	24
Undervests repaired,	474	Curtains,	12
Restraint jackets,	23	T bandages,	17
Boys' pants (pairs),	2	Bed ticks repaired,	208
Men's pants (pairs),	704	Hats trimmed,	36
Sheets repaired,	16	Stockings hemmed,	144
Pillow cases repaired,	8	Undershirts,	911
Night dresses,	12	Towels hemmed,	290
Piano cover,	1		
Handkerchiefs hemmed,	200		13,744
Camisoles,	2		

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries and Wages.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			**1896.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1896,. .	$8,426 28	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,807 87
			Nov. 30,	" " "	2,798 42
			Dec. 31,	" " "	2,814 78
				unexpended balance, . . .	5 21
		$8,426 28			$8,426 28
1897.			**1897.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1897), . .	$35,200 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,856 64
			Feb. 28,	" " "	2,878 26
			Mar. 31,	" " "	2,897 31
			Apr. 30,	" " "	2,908 69
			May 31,	" " "	2,920 64
			June 30,	" " "	2,837 98
			July 31,	" " "	2,746 91
			Aug. 31,	" " "	2,822 36
			Sept. 30,	" " "	2,866 46
				unexpended balance, . . .	9,464 75
		$35,200 00			$35,200 00

STATEMENT NO. 8.— *Current Expenses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			**1896.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1896, . .	$20,635 64	Oct. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$5,467 41
			Nov. 30,	" " " . . .	5,707 65
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	9,189 50
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	267 67
				unexpended balance, . . .	3 41
		$20,635 64			$20,635 64
1897.			**1897.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1897), . .	$111,500 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$9,333 29
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	7,735 08
			Mar. 31,	" " " . . .	12,742 35
			Apr. 30,	" " " . . .	8,153 97
			May 31,	" " " . . .	5,936 30
			June 30,	" " " . . .	9,335 49
			July 31,	" " " . . .	5,289 14
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	8,509 16
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	14,625 06
				unexpended balance, . . .	29,840 16
		$111,500 00			$111,500 00

STATEMENT NO. 9. — *Appropriation for a New Chapel.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

DR.				CR.	
1896.			1896.		
	To balance of appropriation,	$11,872 50	Oct 30,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$2,075 38
			Dec. 29,	" " "	2,077 83
			1897.		
			Jan. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule,	1,436 53
			Feb. 25,	" " "	4,198 65
			Mar. 24,	" " "	558 22
			Apr. 28,	" " "	310 00
			May 25,	" " "	29 18
				unexpended balance,	1,186 71
		$11,872 50			$11,872 50

STATEMENT No. 10. — *Appropriation for New Asylum for Insane Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.	To balance of appropriation,	$20,207 34	1896. Oct. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$3,000 00
			Oct. 30,	" " "	1,256 18
			Nov. 30,	" " "	907 79
			Dec. 4,	" " "	3,000 00
			Dec. 29,	" " "	1,077 68
			1897. Jan. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule,	598 44
			Feb. 28,	" " "	8,417 56
			Mar. 24,	" " "	975 10
			Apr. 28,	" " "	972 55
				unexpended balance,	2 04
		$20,207 31			$20,207 34

STATEMENT No. 11. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of Land.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.	To balance of appropriation,	$850 00	1896.	By unexpended balance,	$850 00

STATEMENT NO. 12. — *Appropriation for Summer Houses and Concrete Walks.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr.
1896.			1896.		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$2,942 52	Dec. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$577 52
			1897.		
			May 25,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	960 64
			July 29,	" " " . . .	76 15
				unexpended balance, . . .	1,328 21
		$2,942 52			$2,942 52

STATEMENT NO. 13. — *Appropriation for the Consolidation of the Boiler Plant.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr
1896.			1897.		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$18,875 00	April 28,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$333 00
			May 25,	" " " . . .	191 50
			June 24,	" " " . . .	103 50
			July 29,	" " " . . .	96 00
			July 29,	" " " . . .	2,000 00
			Aug. 31,	" " " . . .	2,815 00
			Sept. 8,	" " " . . .	2,500 00
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	2,113 10
				unexpended balance, . . .	8,722 90
		$18,875 00			$18,875 00

STATEMENT NO. 14.— *Appropriation for a New Barn.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			1897.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$3,200 00	Sept. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . . unexpended balance, . . .	$800 34 2,399 66
		$3,200 00			$3,200 00

STATEMENT NO. 15.— *Appropriation for Building a Brick Wall.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.			1896.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$1,500 00	Nov. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . . unexpended balance, . . .	$1,493 50 6 50
		$1,500 00			$1,500 00

STATEMENT No. 16. — *Appropriation for Furnishing the New Asylum for Insane Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$3,800 00	**1896.** Dec. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$255 30
			1897. Jan. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	799 93
			April 28,	" " " . . .	1,685 70
			May 25,	" " " . . .	1,057 73
				unexpended balance, . . .	1 34
		$3,800 00			$3,800 00

STATEMENT No. 17. — *Appropriation for a Home Training School for Nurses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1896.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 92, Acts and Resolves of 1896), . .	$20,000 00	**1897.** March 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$83 25
			April 28,	" " " " . .	484 33
			June 30,	" " " " . .	3,105 00
			July 29,	" " " " . .	91 50
			July 29,	" " " " . .	3,000 00
			Aug. 31,	" " " " . .	127 50
			Sept. 30,	" " " " . .	416 52
				unexpended balance, . . .	12,691 90
		$20,000 00			$20,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 18.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$1,260 76	1897.	By cash paid State Treasurer, . .	$1,377 59
	To amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, .	116 83			
		$1,377 59			$1,377 59

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
SARAH D. FISKE,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
WARREN E. RICE,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

MATERNITY TABLE.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	ILLEGITIMATE.			Still-births, including Abortions.	Living Births.	Twins.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS.					
				Totals.	Males.	Females.				United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, .	11	7	4	8	6	2	2	9	1	2	3	2	3	0	10
November, .	10	8	2	9	7	2	0	10	0	2	3	2	2	1	10
December, .	10	4	6	10	4	6	1	9	0	7	3	0	0	0	10
January, .	12	7	5	7	4	3	1	11	0	3	4	2	2	1	12
February, .	5	2	3	4	2	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	5
March, .	13	5	8	10	5	5	2	11	0	3	3	0	6	1	13
April, . .	10	8	2	7	5	2	1	9	0	4	3	1	1	1	10
May, . .	13	4	9	12	3	9	0	13	0	2	7	0	4	0	13
June, . .	9	4	5	9	4	5	1	8	1	5	1	0	1	1	8
July, . .	6	5	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	2	1	1	2	0	6
August, .	14	8	6	11	7	4	2	12	0	6	3	1	2	2	14
September, .	8	3	5	3	0	3	0	8	0	1	3	1	3	0	8
Totals, .	121	65	56	94	51	43	10	111	2	40	34	10	26	9	119

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.												DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.
GENERAL DISEASES.																							
Anæmia, pernicious,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Anæmia,	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-
Diabetes, mellitis,	7	5	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	-
Diphtheria,	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Erysipelas, facial,	13	10	3	2	-	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas, phlegmonous,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza,	23	14	9	-	-	-	2	7	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gout,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Leukæmia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chlorosis,	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Parotiditis,	4	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever,	15	15	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Typhoid fever, convalescing,	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pertussus,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Varicella,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles,	8	6	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Simple fever,	5	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria, tertian,	46	45	1	13	1	1	-	1	2	2	4	5	5	4	8	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	4
Malaria, quotidian,	20	20	-	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, acute,	62	58	4	9	7	2	4	7	4	3	4	13	2	5	2	12	29	-	-	8	12	-	1
Rheumatism, chronic,	44	33	11	12	3	2	4	3	1	2	2	6	1	3	5	-	5	-	-	9	22	-	8
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	9	9	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	1
Rheumatism, syphilitic,	16	16	-	3	1	3	3	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	6	-	-
Rheumatic, arthritis,	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3
Syphilis, primary,	28	21	7	2	3	8	3	3	2	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	7	-	-	15	5	-	1
Syphilis, secondary,	55	39	16	6	8	4	4	7	4	4	6	5	4	-	3	-	27	-	-	11	16	-	1
Syphilis, tertiary,	104	91	13	13	8	26	13	13	5	4	6	4	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	82	18	2	2
Syphilis, hereditary,	15	6	9	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	4	-
Tuberculosis, general,	16	7	9	4	1	-	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	9	1
Tuberculosis, acute-miliary,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Chancroids,	41	20	21	7	6	-	4	2	-	1	3	5	4	2	7	14	6	-	-	15	4	-	2

Phthisis,	294	241	53	72	18	23	16	20	22	25	27	15	17	17	22	-	1	50	-	-	107	99	37
Phthisis, fibroid,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Coryza,	16	16	-	2	1	4	1	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of brain and its membranes: —																							
Apoplexy,	15	12	3	4	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	13	-
Cerebral, unclassified,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis,	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Meningitis, acute,	5	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Meningitis, tubercular,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Epilepsy,	31	17	14	4	3	3	2	4	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	3
Hystero-epilepsy,	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gumma of brain,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Jacksonian epilepsy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, traumatic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of spinal cord: —																							
Spinal, unclassified,	5	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
Paraplegia,	16	10	6	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	8
Paraplegia, spastic,	16	13	3	6	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	7	4	-
Locomotor ataxia,	17	16	1	5	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	2
Myelitis,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Multiple sclerosis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of nerves: —																							
Hemiplegia,	26	18	8	15	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	2	12
Neuritis, alcoholic,	5	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Neuritis, multiple,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Neuritis, peripheral,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Neuritis, unclassified,	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Paralysis,	7	3	4	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2
Paralysis, infantile,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Paralysis, general of insane,	12	10	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	1
Monoplegia,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Muscular spinal paralysis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Functional diseases, nervous system: —																							
Chorea,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
Lumbago,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Neuralgia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cephalalgia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sciatica,	14	14	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	9	-	1
Hysteria,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hypochondriasis,	11	9	2	2	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM — Con.																							
Functional diseases, etc. — Con.																							
Delirium tremens,	12	12	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-
Paralysis agitans,	6	4	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3
Vertigo,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hysterical aphonia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of intellect: —																							
Insanity, unclassified,	41	29	12	7	2	4	5	-	4	4	1	5	4	2	3	-	-	34	-	-	2	-	5
Dementia,	9	4	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	2
Melancholia,	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Idiocy,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Mania,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Imbecile,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of heart and arteries and veins: —																							
Pericarditis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angina pectoris,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angina pectoris, pseudo,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic,	9	8	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1
Cardiac, mitral,	34	25	9	10	4	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	28	-	-	-	3	3
Cardiac dilatation,	7	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Cardiac, tricuspid,	5	1	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	28	25	3	2	2	6	8	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	1	-
Aneurism,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	20	16	4	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	8
Cardiac, functional,	11	8	3	4	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	1	-
Cardiac, pulmonic,	5	2	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac debility,	9	8	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Arterio sclerosis,	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Thrombosis,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Varicose veins,	4	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Phlebitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases, trachea and bronchi-larynx: —																							
Laryngitis, tubercular,	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Foreign body in nose,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma,	23	18	5	6	1	6	2	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	1	1
Bronchitis, acute,	46	37	9	6	4	1	4	7	8	3	5	1	1	6	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	24	21	3	2	-	5	5	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	8	-	-	7	1	8
Bronchitis, fetid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of lungs: —																							
Pneumonia,	81	60	21	8	3	3	14	14	25	8	3	1	-	-	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
Emphysæma,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pneumonia, convalescence,	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, traumatic,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cancer, lungs,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of pleura: —																							
Pleurisy, acute,	23	21	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
Pleurisy, chronic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Empyæma,	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Pneumo., hydro-thorax,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Pleurisy, convalescence,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy, with effusion,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Stomatitis,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of fauces and tonsils: —																							
Tonsillitis,	35	12	23	4	4	4	6	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillar abscess,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulceration, palate,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of pharynx: —																							
Pharyngitis,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypertrophic rhinitis,	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diseases of œsophagus: —																							
Stricture,	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of stomach: —																							
Indigestion,	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dyspepsia,	13	9	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Gastritis,	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cancer,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Gastric, unclassified,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epigastric hernia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM — Con.																							
Diseases of intestines: —																							
Diarrhœa, acute,	53	26	27	10	2	-	1	2	2	3	4	1	10	12	6	44	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Diarrhœa, chronic,	9	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3
Constipation,	10	5	5	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hæmorrhoids,	18	15	3	1	1	4	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	1
Stricture, rectum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tenia soleum,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pancreas: —																							
Cancer,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of liver: —																							
Catarrhal jaundice,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gall stones,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gall stones, impacted,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Diseases of peritoneum: —																							
Peritonitis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peritonitis, tubercular,	4	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of kidneys: —																							
Nephritis, acute,	11	8	3	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	4	-
Nephritis, chronic,	22	16	6	3	3	3	5	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	6	10	2
Pyelo-nephritis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hyperæmia, acute,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Diseases of bladder: —																							
Cystitis, acute,	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Cystitis, chronic,	9	6	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	2
Incontinence,	7	4	3	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	–
Atony,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																							
Diseases of the uterus: —																							
Prolapse,	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endometritis,	8	–	8	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	–
Fibroid, uterus,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
Cancer, uterus,	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2
Retroversion,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Functional diseases, uterus: —																							
Dysmenorrhœa,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Menorrhagia,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Menopause,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Diseases of pregnancy: —																							
Pregnancy,	170	–	170	18	12	13	13	13	18	15	9	16	14	17	12	–	–	–	170	–	–	–	–
Albuminuria,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abortion,	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parturition,	119	–	119	9	11	11	11	5	13	10	12	9	6	14	8	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicæmia, puerperal,	4	–	4	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phlegmasia albodolens,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parturition, convalescence,	28	–	28	6	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	2	–	3	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vomiting of pregnancy,	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of skin: —																							
Ichthyosis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dermatitis,	9	5	4	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eczema, acute,	7	4	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Eczema, chronic,	16	13	3	3	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	2	–	1	2	–	4	–	–	4	4	–	4
Sycosis,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scabies,	9	9	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Purpura hæmorrhagica,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatic hæmorrhagica,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erythema,	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psoriasis,	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Pediculosis capitus,	4	3	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pediculosis corporis,	5	4	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leucoderma,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Skin shedding,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Urticaria,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
POISONS.																							
Alcoholism,	146	128	18	19	12	17	15	12	6	11	12	15	11	7	9	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercurial,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhus. toxicodcudron,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Opium,	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lead,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbolic acid,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
UNCLASSIFIED MEDICAL.																							
Debility,	59	29	30	10	5	7	-	4	5	5	4	1	4	8	6	-	6	-	-	11	34	4	4
Senility,	24	16	8	11	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	10
Inanition,	21	11	10	2	1	1	2	-	1	3	2	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	-
No disease,	32	25	7	7	1	3	4	8	2	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
No diagnosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Living births,	111	74	37	9	10	9	11	5	11	9	13	8	6	12	8	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaf and dumb,	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Malingerer,	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Uræmia,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Masturbation,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera infantum,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal eater,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunstroke,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New born,	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total medical diseases,	2,649	1,735	914	460	198	249	223	227	236	191	177	168	173	179	168	632	437	322	240	165	365	315	183

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Diseases of digestive system: —																							
Cancer, tongue,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Umbilical hernia,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Inguinal hernia,	9	9	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Strangulated hernia,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fistula, rectum,	8	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Prolapse, rectum,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer, intestines,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer, testicle,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of absorbent system: —																							
Bubo,	23	23	-	3	-	3	4	2	-	3	3	1	2	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Cervical abscess,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Adenitis,	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Adenitis, tubercular,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suppurating glands, neck,	11	6	5	1	3	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	-
Cancer axilla,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inguinal adenitis,	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Diseases of cellular tissue: —																							
Cellulitis, hand,	5	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, leg,	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, foot,	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, arm,	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, pelvis,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cellulitis, elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, pelvis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cellulitis, knee,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urinary system: —																							
Acute retention,	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urethral stricture,	5	5	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
Urethral fistula,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of skin: —																							
Furunculosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frost bites,	16	15	1	-	-	3	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Burns,	7	3	4	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Diseases of the male and female generative organs: —																							
Orchitis,	9	9	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraphimosis,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phimosis,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epididymitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrocele,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Varicocele,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Gonorrhœa,	51	43	8	5	5	4	10	6	1	3	4	5	1	-	7	-	29	-	-	20	2	-	-
Gleet,	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Diseases of the male and female, etc. — Con.																							
Enlarged prostate,	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Abscess, perinæum,	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, penis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, testicle,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Laceration, cervix,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venereal warts,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rectocele,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lacerated perinæum,	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vaginitis,	12	-	12	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erosion, cervix,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, labium,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subinvolution, uterus,	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leucorrhœa,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ovaritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impotency,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases female, breast: —																							
Galactocele,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mammary abscess,	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fissured nipples,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fibroid, breast,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of eyes: —																							
Blind,	6	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Amblyopia,	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Trichiasis,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Atrophy, eyeball,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Myopia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	8	4	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Conjunctivitis, granular,	6	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

Ophthalmia, purulent,	11	3	8	2	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Cataract,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Iritis, syphilitic,	8	8	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ophthalmia, sympathetic,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Keratitis,	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Blepharitis,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Entropian,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sub-conjunctival ecchymosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer, cornea,	10	5	5	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Powder-burn, eye,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Foreign body in eye,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atrophy, optic nerve,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pterygium,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of ears :—																							
Deaf,	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Otitis media,	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mastoiditis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of head, neck and face:—																							
Tumor, face,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer. jaw,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, jaw,	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Necrosis, skull,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alveolar abscess,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic eczema, scalp,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of spine :—																							
Potts disease,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Psoas abscess,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of bones and joints :—																							
Rachitis,	5	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Periostitis,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ankylosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caries, sternum,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Caries, teeth,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caries, vertebra,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Caries, elbow,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Necrosis, tarsus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Osteo-myelitis,	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, femur,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, finger,	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, toe,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caries, metatarsus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Diseases of upper extremities: —																							
Abscess, hand,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, finger,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, axilla,	6	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, chest,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, shoulder,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Felon,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, shoulder,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound, hand,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbuncle, neck,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases, lower extremities: —																							
Deformity, hip,	5	5	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis, knee,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, knee,	6	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
Synovitis, knee,	7	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Tuberculosis, ankle,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chronic ulcers,	92	76	16	11	7	10	8	3	11	9	13	6	7	4	3	16	-	-	-	37	29	-	10
Genu valgum,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talipes valgus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Talipes varus,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Gangrene, leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, hip,	7	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2
Genu varus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulceration, toe,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, hip,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound of foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hæmatoma, leg,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, scrotum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ingrowing toe nail,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of abdomen,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abdominal sinus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of thigh,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

General injuries: —																							
Contusions,	10	9	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Exposure,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries head and neck: —																							
Contusions, face,	8	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Wound of scalp,	9	9	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Fracture, jaw,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Injury to lip,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of ear,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sinus, face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injuries to chest and back: —																							
Injuries, ribs,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, ribs,	7	6	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Fracture, ribs, convalescence,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sprain, back,	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries to lower extremities: —																							
Old fracture, hip,	9	6	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4
Old injury, hip,	5	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
Contusions, hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture neck femur,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury to knee,	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of knee,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, patella,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, tibia,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Old fracture, tibia,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, femur,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, ankle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	16	13	3	2	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle, convalescence,	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Potts fracture,	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Injury to foot,	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, fibula,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture, fibula and tibia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abrasion, heel,	7	6	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Old dislocation, knee,	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Amputation, foot,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound, foot,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent, Potts fracture,	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent, amputation leg,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burn of hip,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent, fracture tibiæ and fibula,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent, amputation hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture, tarsus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1896.			1897.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Injuries to lower extremities — Con.																							
Convalescent, amputation foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent, amputation toe,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, metatarsus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abrasion, leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injuries to upper extremities : —																							
Injury, shoulder,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury, elbow,	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Injury, hand,	8	7	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1
Injury, wrist,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury, finger,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Fracture, clavicle,	6	6	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Fracture, radius,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture, ulna,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, ulna and radius,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fracture, neck of humerus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, humerus,	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, metacarpal,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fracture, thumb,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, humerus, ext. condyle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture shoulder,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture humerus,	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture ulna,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture radius and ulna,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colles fracture,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dislocation, humerus,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of arm,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sprain of shoulder,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sprain of wrist,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

Burn of hand,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Crippled hand,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wound of radial artery,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amputation, finger,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified: —																							
Abdominal,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pyæmia,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cripple,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Adenoids,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lipoma,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostatitis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tenea circinata,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total surgical,	758	581	177	108	52	67	94	58	72	55	69	48	52	38	45	287	73	44	41	159	81	13	60
Total medical diseases,	2,649	1,735	914	460	198	249	223	227	236	191	177	168	173	179	168	632	437	322	240	165	365	315	183
Total surgical and medical,	3,407	2,316	1,091	568	250	316	317	285	308	246	246	216	225	217	213	919	510	366	281	324	446	328	243

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.												
	1896.			1897.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Anæmia, pernicious,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apoplexy,	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	10	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	9	1	-	-	-
Asthma,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arterio sclerosis,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burns,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, abdominal,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of liver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of lung,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of œsophagus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of pancreas,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer of penis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of rectum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of stomach,	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of tongue,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of uterus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac debility,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-
Cardiac dilatation,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, functional,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debility,	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Delirium tremens,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Dementia, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Diabetes mellitus,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Diarrhœa, acute,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Diphtheria,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Empyema,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fever, typhoid,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture of hip.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Gangrene of leg.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Hypertrophy of prostate,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Inanition,	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	4	1	9	8	17	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Impacted gall stone,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, acute,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, cerebral,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, traumatic,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, tubercular,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	4	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic,	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	8	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	4	1	–	–	–
Nephritis, multiple,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Ophthalmia, purulent,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis agitans,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, general of insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, specific,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, spinal,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Paraplegia, ataxic,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Paraplegia, spastic,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peritonitis,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phthisis,	8	6	6	7	8	13	14	9	6	5	9	8	80	19	99	–	1	–	2	34	25	23	9	5	–	–	–	–
Pneumonia, bronchial,	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Pneumonia, lobar,	1	–	1	1	4	14	1	4	2	–	–	–	22	6	28	–	–	–	–	4	5	7	6	1	5	–	–	–
Pneumonia after operation,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pneumonia, typhoid,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Poisoning, carbolic acid,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Poliomyelitis bulbi, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pyæmia,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pyo-hydro-thorax,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pyo-nephritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — *Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS. 1896. October.	1896. November.	1896. December.	1897. January.	1897. February.	1897. March.	1897. April.	1897. May.	1897. June.	1897. July.	1897. August.	1897. September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	TABLE BY AGES. Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Rheumatic arthritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sclerosis, multiple,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Senility,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Stricture of œsophagus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sunstroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, cerebral,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, hereditary,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, tertiary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thrombosis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of cervical glands,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general,	–	1	–	–	4	1	1	1	2	–	2	3	8	6	14	–	3	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of kidney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, laryngeal,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of peritoneum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uræmia,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Totals,	16	19	22	24	35	48	36	36	23	21	25	23	231	97	328	32	8	1	4	53	56	58	42	46	24	4	–	–

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

APPROVED BY THE STATE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY,
MARCH 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	Insane.			Habitual Drunkards.			Voluntary Patients.			Aggregate.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1896,	98	376	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	376	474
Admitted within the year,	45	47	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	47	92
Whole number of cases within the year,	143	423	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	423	566
Discharged within the year,	34	63	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	63	97
Viz.: as recovered,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
much improved,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
improved,	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
not improved,	19	18	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	18	37
not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
deaths,	12	33	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	33	45
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1897,	109	360	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	360	469
Viz.: supported as State patients,	83	216	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	216	299
town patients,	26	144	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	144	170
private patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of different persons within the year,	143	423	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	423	566
Persons admitted,	45	47	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	47	92
Persons recovered,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Daily average number of patients,	110.08	372.91	482.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.08	372.91	482.99
Viz.: State patients,	83.30	221.17	304.48	-	-	-	-	-	-	83.30	221.17	304.48
town patients,	26.78	151.74	178.51	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.78	151.74	178.51

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1896.												
October,	13	9	22	–	4	4	–	4	4	100.032	374.064	474.096
November,	5	9	14	3	2	5	1	3	4	111.633	379.166	490.799
December,	3	1	4	3	5	8	1	3	4	112.225	378.903	491.128
1897.												
January,	2	9	11	1	1	2	1	1	2	110.967	378.451	489.418
February,	6	6	12	2	2	4	1	3	4	114.178	381.892	496.070
March,	4	1	5	3	–	3	3	5	8	110.870	379.483	490.353
April,	2	3	5	2	4	6	3	5	8	108.866	373.566	482.432
May,	6	4	10	2	4	6	1	2	3	110.580	370.387	480.967
June,	–	–	–	2	4	6	1	1	2	110.933	367.433	478.366
July,	2	3	5	–	2	2	–	1	1	110.838	365.290	476.128
August,	2	2	4	2	1	3	–	1	1	110.967	364.548	475.515
September,	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	4	4	109.300	362.383	471.633
Total of cases,	45	47	92	22	30	52	12	33	45	–	–	–
Total of persons,	45	47	92	22	30	52	12	33	45	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.123	.128	.252	.060	.082	.142	.032	.090	.123	110.115	372.959	483.075

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First, ...	45	41	86	–	2	2
Second, ...	–	4	4	–	–	–
Third, ...	–	2	2	–	1	1
Total of cases, . .	45	47	92	–	3	3
Total of persons, . .	45	47	92	–	3	3

4. — *Relation to Hospital of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane, .	38	31	69
Former inmates of this hospital only, . .	–	2	2
of other hospitals only, . .	7	13	20
of this and other hospitals, .	–	1	1
Total of persons, ...	45	47	92

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.
United States: —									
District of Columbia, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Idaho, ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Maine, ...	4	2	2	3	–	–	7	2	2
Massachusetts, . .	10	1	1	11	1	1	21	2	2
New Hampshire, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
New Jersey, . . .	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1
New York, . . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2
South Carolina, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Vermont, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Virginia, . . .	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Other Countries: —									
Canada, . . .	3	1	1	4	2	3	7	3	4
Denmark, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
England, . . .	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	2
Finland, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
France, ...	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Germany, . . .	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	1
Ireland, ...	12	9	12	14	11	11	26	20	23
Italy, ...	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1
New Brunswick, . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2
New Zealand, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Poland, ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sweden, . . .	1	2	1	2	–	–	3	2	1
Wales, ...	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Western Islands, . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Unknown, . . .	3	20	19	–	29	29	3	49	48
Totals, . . .	45	45	45	47	47	47	92	92	92

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston, ...	–	1	1
Worcester, ...	–	1	1
Unknown, ...	45	45	90
Totals, ...	45	47	92
Viz: cities or towns, ...	–	2	2
country districts, ...	–	–	–
unknown, ...	45	45	90
Totals, ...	45	47	92

7.— *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First,	21	22	43	12	10	23	5	7	12	7	2	9	45	41	86
Second,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Totals,	21	24	45	12	11	24	5	10	15	7	2	9	45	47	92

8.— *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Blacksmith,	1	Rubber maker,	1
Carpenters,	2	Sailor,	1
Coachman,	1	Silver polisher,	1
Cooper,	1	Spinner,	1
Farmer,	1	Stone cutter,	1
Jeweller,	1	Tailor,	1
Laborers,	19	Teamster,	1
No occupation,	4	Travelling salesman,	1
Office boy,	1	Unknown,	5
Painter,	1	Total,	45

FEMALES.

Cooks,	3	Seamstresses,	3
Domestics,	20	Table work,	1
Dressmaker,	1	Upholsterer,	1
Housekeeper,	1	Mill operatives,	7
Housewives,	3	Unknown,	–
No occupation,	7	Total,	47

WIFE OR DAUGHTER OF—

Sailor,	1	Unknown,	45
Tailor,	1	Total,	47

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Alcoholism, ...	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apoplexy, ...	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bereavement, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castration, ...	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency, .	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy, ...	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masturbation, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religious excitement, .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility, ...	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, ...	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown, ...	18	29	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . .	45	47	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	45	47	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	47	92
Discharged, recovered,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
much improved,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
improved,	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
not improved,	16	8	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	24
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7
Remaining Sept. 30, 1897,	22	32	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	31	55
Number likely to recover or improve,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK.			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	3	5	8	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-
15 years and less,	2	-	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25 years,	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	1	1	-	1	1
25 to 30 years,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1
30 to 40 years,	-	1	1	8	6	14	-	6	6	1	4	5
40 to 50 years,	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	1	1	2	7	9
50 to 60 years,	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	1	1	2	6	8
60 to 70 years,	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	2	2	2	10	12
70 to 80 years,	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	4	7
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Unknown,	27	24	51	-	-	-	9	19	28	-	-	-
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons,	32	32	64	32	32	64	12	33	45	12	33	45
Mean ages,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMISSION TO ANY HOSPITAL.			ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	3	5	8	1	-	1	4	5	9
Under 1 month,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 1 to 3 months,	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
3 to 6 months,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
6 to 12 months,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
1 to 2 years,	1	-	1	1	4	5	2	4	6
2 to 5 years,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
5 to 10 years,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
10 to 20 years,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Over 20 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	27	23	50	8	8	16	35	31	66
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total cases,	32	32	64	13	15	28	45	47	92
Total persons,	32	32	64	13	15	28	45	47	92
Average in years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Cases admitted or discharged, with Condition on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—																					
Circular insanity,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Congenital mental deficiency,	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dementia, primary,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Dementia, chronic,	11	12	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	2	5	6	4	10
Delusional insanity,	10	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	4	2	6
Epilepsy,	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
General paralysis,	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Idiocy,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mania, alcoholic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Mania, acute,	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Mania, chronic,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia, acute,	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Melancholia, chronic,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Moral insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senile insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Suicidal insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
B.—Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.—Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	45	47	92	-	3	3	1	-	1	2	2	4	16	8	24	4	2	6	23	15	38
Total of persons,	45	47	92	-	3	3	1	-	1	2	2	4	16	8	24	4	2	6	23	15	38

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	16	6	22	4	2	6	–	–	–	23	12	35
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	16	8	24	4	2	6	–	–	–	23	15	38
Total of persons,	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	16	8	24	4	2	6	–	–	–	23	15	38

15. — *Causes of Death.*

DISEASES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. — *Digestive system :* —												
Chronic diarrhœa,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Acute diarrhœa,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Dysentery,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
2. — *Circulatory system :* —												
Aortic regurgitation,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cardiac debility,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Aortic and mitral disease,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Apoplexy,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
3. — *Respiratory system :* —												
Influenza,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Pneumonia,	3	9	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	12
Phthisis,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
4. — *Genito-minary :* —												
Hypertrophy of prostate,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

5. — *Unclassified:* —												
Burns,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cerebral,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Debility,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
Epilepsy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Meningitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Poisoning (carbolic acid),	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senility,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Tuberculosis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Uræmia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Totals,	12	33	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	33	45

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
1 to 2 years,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	1
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Totals.	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	4	4
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 12 months,	1	–	1	3	2	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	4	5
2 to 5 years,	–	3	3	2	9	11	–	1	1	–	8	8	2	9	11
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	3	3	–	4	4	2	3	5
10 to 20 years,	–	1	1	1	6	7	–	1	1	–	5	5	1	5	6
Over 20 years,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	5	5	2	5	7	–	5	5
Unknown,	9	27	36	–	–	–	9	22	31	7	5	12	–	6	6
Totals,	12	33	45	12	33	45	12	33	45	12	33	45	12	33	45
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — *Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1897.*

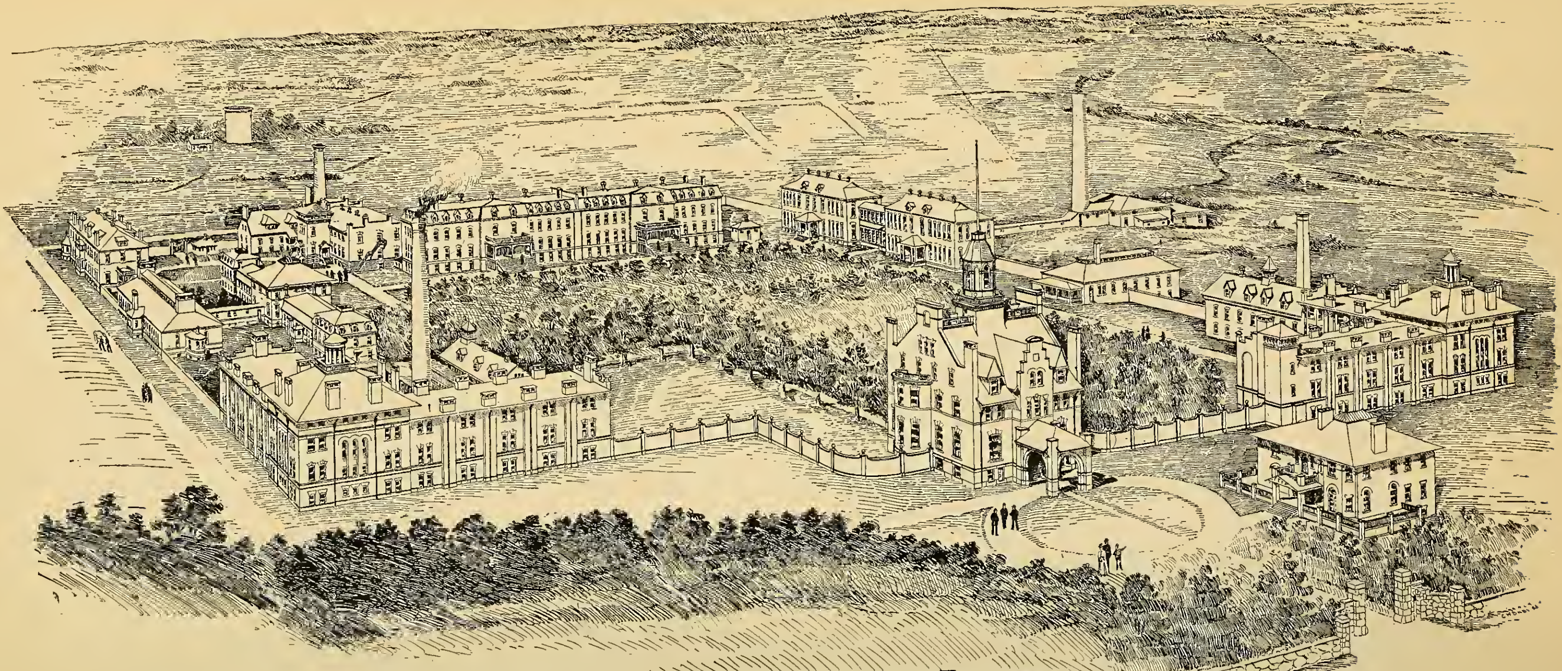
YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES. (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM.)																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1896-97.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	713	1,170	1,883	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
1884,	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
1886,	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1887,	14	63	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1888,	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
1889,	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5
1893,	55	102	157	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
1894,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
1895,	28	59	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	4
1896,	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	7	9
1897,	45	47	92	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	15	9	24	–	–	–	4	3	7
Totals,	1,037	1,990	3,027	–	4	4	1	–	1	2	8	10	19	18	37	–	–	–	12	33	45

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES. (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM.)																	REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS SEPT. 30, 1897.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1896-97.																
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.				
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	85	88
1884,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
1885,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1886,	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	27
1887,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	11
1888,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
1889,	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	27
1890,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	16
1891,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	12
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	25	29
1893,	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	25	46	71
1894,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	19	23
1895,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	25	33
1896,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	26	32
1897,	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	32	54
Totals,	25	74	99	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	107	365	472

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1896–97.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1897.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1896-97.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1895,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1896,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1897,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–



STATE ALMSHOVSE TEWKSBVRY
GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

For the Year ending September 30, 1898.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1899.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

Hon. J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman,*	Randolph.
Rev. PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary,*	Fall River.
Mr. JACOB H. HECHT,	Boston.
Mrs. SARAH D. FISKE,	Malden.
Mrs. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	Boston.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	Lowell.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, LL.D., L.H.D.,	Andover.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
ARCHIBALD J. RANNEY, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
ARTHUR T. MANN, M.D.,	*First Assistant Physician.*
JANE R. BAKER, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
EDMUND F. CURRY, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
ARTHUR K. DRAKE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	Boston.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	Boston.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	Boston.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	Boston.
GUSTAV LEIBMAN, M.D.,	Boston.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	Lowell.
CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.,	Andover.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	Boston.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	Boston.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	Lawrence.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	Hanover, N. H.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

As required by the provisions of section 3, chapter 299, Acts of 1891, the undersigned, trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, submit herewith their forty-fifth annual report relative to the almshouse.

The report of the superintendent and resident physician, accompanying, gives a detailed statement of the condition of the institution under his charge for the financial year ending Sept, 30, 1898, together with a statement of what are regarded as its most urgent needs.

The records herewith presented show that 3,451 persons have been admitted to the different departments of the almshouse during the past year. This makes a total of 114,935 persons admitted during the forty-five years since it was established, and gives a yearly average of 2,554.

The weekly average for this year has been 1,292, or 3 greater than that of last year. The number of admissions has been 174 less than last year. The fact that with fewer admissions there has been a higher weekly average than last year is due to the higher percentage of serious hospital cases and to a larger number of aged inmates than usual. The table of ages shows the presence of 42 more persons above the age of sixty this year than last.

Under chapter 185 of the Acts of the Legislature for the year 1898, the sum of $38,000 was appropriated for the payment of salaries, wages and labor; and for the current expenses the sum of $115,500, making a total of $153,500 for the maintenance of the almshouse for the present calendar year. For a detailed statement of the expenditure of the same we refer to the report of the superintendent, hereto appended.

During the year the constructions authorized under chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1896, viz., the nurses' home, the new boiler plant and the additional barn, which were in progress at the time of our last annual report, have been completed and are now serving their purpose.

The repairs in the old asylum for women, as provided for in chapter 63 of the Resolves of 1897, are in progress, one section being already completed. It is expected that the work will be finished by the end of the year. The changes in the maternity ward, authorized in the aforesaid chapter, will soon be begun. Preparations are being made for undertaking the work authorized by chapter 107 of the Resolves of 1898. Some part of the painting thus provided for has already been done.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7 of chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth has been made by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report is herewith submitted.

The trustees invite attention to the statistical tables submitted by the superintendent and resident physician. These give a full and detailed statement of the facts relative to the persons admitted and discharged during the year, the number at present in the various departments, the appropriations and receipts, the average weekly cost, the expenditures and disbursements under special or general appropriation, the products of the farm and garden, the articles manufactured and the persons employed.

The farm has been exceptionally productive during the past year. A greater amount of fodder, fruit and vegetables and of milk than usual has been produced and a larger amount of pork has been slaughtered.

Beside his review of the improvements completed or in progress at the present time, to which we invite attention, the superintendent suggests others which are needed. His recommendations have been considered and approved by the trustees.

The year under review in the report herewith presented is the first full year during which the almshouse has been under the charge of its present superintendent, Dr. John H. Nichols. The trustees believe that the results of the year's administration afford a sufficient endorsement of their act in advancing Dr. Nichols to the headship of the institution after the resignation of its former superintendent. Under his efficient management, aided by a competent corps of assistants, its good record of former years has been maintained, and we believe there is every reason to expect that it will continue to fulfil well its office in the complex and generous charitable system of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
JACOB H. HECHT.
SARAH D. FISKE.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 27, 1898.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-fifth annual report of the State Almshouse.

During the year 4,568 people have been cared for; of these, 3,451 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,108, on the eighth day of October; and the largest number was 1,558, on the twenty-second day of February. The weekly average has been 1,292, or 3 more than last year. The cash disbursements were $146,282.05, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.18.

INCOME.

During the year $994.82 was turned into the State treasury for articles sold, etc. The in-door poor department has collected $312 for United States cases boarded here and $23,036.57 for city and town cases, leaving a net outlay for running the institution of $121,938.66.

The amount of goods manufactured has increased, 22,576 articles having been manufactured in the almshouse department and 14,802 in the asylum department, as shown in Statement No. 6.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The productiveness of the farm and garden has been greater than usual, there being an increase in almost everything excepting the ice crop; a marked increase in the amount of fodder produced and also in the crop of turnips, onions, strawberries, cabbage, squash, melons, apples and cucumbers. There has been an increase in the amount of pork slaughtered and in the milk produced, which facts, besides others, are to be found in Statement No. 5. The amount of ensilage has been as usual, 600 tons, and the hay crop has increased again.

On account of tuberculosis we have suffered considerable loss in our herd of cattle, and by the use of the tuberculin test on the entire herd we have found it necessary to kill or to quarantine a large proportion, which fact has diminished the amount of the appraisal of live stock to a considerable extent. We have markedly increased our number of young stock, and therefore expect to soon make up for the other losses in our herd.

Hospitals.

There have been treated in our hospitals during the year 3,211 patients, — 2,230 males and 981 females, — and of these 2,459 were medical cases and 752 surgical. There were 263 cases of tuberculosis, 1 of diphtheria, 9 of typhoid fever, 28 of measles, 3 of mumps, 6 of whooping-cough, 11 of chicken-pox, 132 of syphilis, 47 of pneumonia, 1 of cerebro-spinal meningitis and 28 of influenza. There have been 291 deaths, of which 222 were males and 69 females. Eighty-seven of these were due to phthisis. There were 120 births, — 65 males and 55 females.

Further information regarding the hospitals can be found under hospital statistics.

The two vacancies on our medical staff which existed at the end of last year have been filled, also one addition has been made, of an assistant physician. Dr. Jane R. Baker came to us from a five years' service in the Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Dr. Edmund F. Curry came after a year's service as interne at the Worcester City Hospital, and Dr. Arthur Knowlton Drake was appointed after a year's service as interne in the State Almshouse.

Our interne service has been extended from one year to eighteen months, and the number of internes has been increased to five. These positions are now filled by Dr. Ernest B. Emerson, Dr. Robert H. Purple, Dr. Ellen James Patterson, Dr. Otto H. Pagelson and Dr. Maurice T. Buck.

Asylums.

There have been received in the asylum wards during the year 85 patients, the daily average being 461 and the number remaining at the end of the year 452. These numbers are somewhat less than in the preceding year, due to the fact that no large transfers have been made to our institution, on account of the repairs which have been going on in the old asylum for women, requiring the vacating of two of the wards.

There were transferred from the asylum wards 29 patients to the Hospital for Epileptics at Palmer. The work in this department has improved materially during the year, the good effects of the better classification of the patients which was made last year is quite marked, and the general behavior and discipline of the patients has very much improved as well as the general efficacy of the nurses in charge, although there have been many hard and discouraging conditions to contend with, by reason of the repairs which have been going on in the old asylum building. I wish to call special attention to the improved daily report which we have been using through the year, which can be seen on specimen leaf following the asylum report, also a table which shows the amount of days' work done by the patients. Of the whole insane population, 56 per cent. have been daily employed.

Training School for Nurses.

The training school for nurses now completes its third year, and its special value to the institution is more manifest each year. During this year there has been one graduate, — Miss Christina Germaine.

Beginning with the first of October, the course has been extended to three years, so as to include work in the asylum department as well as in the hospitals. This move, we feel assured, improves the work and general care of the patients in our asylum wards, and will also be to the advantage of the pupil nurses, as it gives them a broader field of experience and usefulness.

Special information regarding the training school will be found in the announcement further on in the report.

IMPROVEMENTS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

During the winter the chapel was finished, there being a seating capacity for 500 inmates, who greatly appreciate the value and comfort which has resulted.

The nurses' home was also finished and occupied, and in every way fulfils our anticipations for comfort, healthfulness and usefulness.

The boiler house has been finished and the electric plant established, which has been in successful operation since November, 1897.

A subway has been built, connecting the buildings on the east side of the institution with the new boiler house situated on the extreme west side. This subway is 760 feet in length, 8 feet in width by 7 feet in height, the walls being of stone with a brick arch overhead. In the centre of our quadrangle the floor of this subway is 16 feet below the surface of the ground. On account of the great extent of this project, all other special work during the winter was abandoned in order to put this through.

A new cow stable has been added to our barn, at a cost of $3,200, 160 feet in length by 42 in width. It accommodates 82 head of cattle. This has been occupied for two months, and proves itself to be specially practical. The special features of the barn are: the ventilation, there being abundant air space with a constant supply of fresh air, and arranged so that either the morning or afternoon sun will reach each tie-up; also the removal of solids and liquids to special receptacles on wheels in the basement at one end of the stable, which can be daily removed out upon the land. There is no woodwork whatever coming in contact with the cows, the floors being made of cement and the tie-ups of iron, so that there is no possibility of absorption of the excretions of the herd. Partitions between the cows are also avoided, in order to facilitate the more perfect cleaning of the barn each day. The cows are watered in wooden buckets, which are numbered and always kept in positions opposite each cow. Water is supplied by a pipe running the entire length of the tie-ups. There is a fire partition between the main portion of the barn and this stable, besides numerous doors for the exit of the cattle in case of fire.

A sidewalk of concrete has been laid from the administration building to both of the railroad stations.

The repairs on the old asylum for women have been begun, and we expect will be finished before January, one section having been already completed. There will be considerable improvement in regard to heating, lighting, ventilating and other comforts of the patients, which will add much to the attractiveness as well as usefulness of the ward.

The outside painting of the institution, which has been begun, improves the general appearance of our farm buildings, and is a need for which they were suffering.

A new summer house has been erected in our quadrangle, for the benefit of the women in our almshouse department.

IMPROVEMENTS SUGGESTED.

The cold storage plant which has been recommended for several years seems to be especially urgent, as a matter of economic management, as it would enable us to store in one convenient place products which are now distributed about in five or six different cellars, inadequate, and some with insufficient protection against frost. It would also result in an increased production of the farm and garden, if there was an assurance that the enormous waste and decay during the early part of the winter could be avoided by this method. It would also enable us to make larger purchases of some of our provisions at lower market rates, and hold them until ready for consumption.

We also need additional accommodations for men in our almshouse department, which was suggested last year, and which has now become a necessity. We were unable to tear down the old building in the yard, as has been recommended by the trustees, because we had no place to accommodate our increased numbers in the winter. An addition to the present men's dormitory would not involve a great expenditure.

The present water supply is inadequate and unsatisfactory in quality, the drinking water being wholly obtained from wells in the yard. The supply pipes are also not large enough for our present needs, and, although we have not been especially embarrassed by drouth during the present year, we feel that something should be done in regard to this matter, as a safeguard for the future.

The work in our laundry has been increasing each year, although the capacity has not changed for twenty years, and, as all the room in the present laundry building is needed for increased ward space to our women's almshouse department, to which the laundry is attached, a separate building placed adjacent to our steam and electric plant would seem advisable.

A number of new concrete walks are needed, and also considerable repairing on the old concreting is necessary during the coming year.

In order to occupy the new hospital for consumptives in season for next winter's use, an appropriation for furnishing, heating and lighting will be necessary.

A great deal of expense might be saved to the institution if a spur track could be run onto our grounds from the Boston & Maine Railroad, which would deliver all of our coal, grain and other freight to a point on our own land where it could be easily cared for. As we have concentrated our boiler plants into one, this project would be more practicable now than ever before. A great many teams are kept constantly busy drawing this freight from the freight yard, and without this work we could either get along with fewer teams or by their use be able to increase the efficiency of our farm work, which has always had to be secondary to the teaming of freight, in order to escape payment of demurrage and to receive the supplies as fast as they are needed. As we use four thousand tons of soft coal during the year, and have no covered shed or proper place to store it, there is a great waste which could be saved by proper storage, which waste is estimated at ten per cent.; and, rather than to build such a protection beside the railroad track, where the coal is landed at present, it would seem advisable to wait and build such a coal bunker adjacent to our boiler plant in case we could build this spur track. There is also much danger from fire, with but little water protection, as the coal is now cared for. For these and other reasons it is desirable that some more land should be acquired by the institution.

To change the name of this institution is still desired, as has been recommended in the annual reports for many years past, and for many reasons I would suggest that "State Infirmary" would much better define the conditions and usefulness of the institution.

To prevent the radiation of heat from our steam pipes a covering is necessary, which is a matter that should not be postponed any longer than can be helped.

We wish to express our special thanks and appreciation to the chaplains for their kind and efficient work during the year, which is but a repetition of the good service which they have rendered for many years to us. We mention with especial regret the failure in health of Rev. E. W. Pride, who had been for so many years associated with the institution in this work, hoping that his recovery will not long be delayed, and that he will again be able to take up his work with us during the coming year. We also regret the illness which caused the temporary abandonment of the services of the Rev. Father Fletcher, an assistant of our chaplain, Rev. Father Campeau, and hope that his service with us will not again be interrupted by a repetition of his former malady.

We wish to thank all who have kindly contributed reading matter for the use of the inmates, and would ask the public in general to remember us with contributions of literature, non-sectarian in character, as we never have as much as could be used to advantage in our insane wards. We are always glad to pay expressage on such contributions.

We would especially mention our appreciation of the beautiful gift presented to the institution by Jerry Collins, now deceased, formerly an inmate, but for a long while employed as a plasterer in our institution. The presentation was made by Dr. H. B. Howard, our former superintendent, in whose charge the matter had been left. This iron vase, being placed in the centre of our quadrangle, by reason of its special beauty and its enormous size, makes an attractiveness and completeness in the decoration of our grounds which it would be impossible to obtain in any other way.

I wish, in closing, to thank you all for your support through the year, which has been so constant and so kind at all times.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES CONNECTED WITH THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE ALMSHOUSE HOSPITAL.

[Miss E. Maude Ellis, Superintendent of Nurses.]

The training school now enters upon its fourth year since it was formally established, although lectures and clinical instruction in a regular form had existed for many years before. Eight pupils in all have received diplomas, one during the last year, — Miss Christina Germaine. The course, heretofore, has covered two years; but beginning with Oct. 1, 1898, three years of training will be required, because of the numerous departments in the institution and the great variety of experience to be gained which could not be thoroughly obtained in a less time. This longer experience will necessarily result in more efficient nurses.

The work of the training school pupils consists of ward work and the care of patients, of which the daily average is about 800, which number is nearly equally divided between hospital and asylum cases; but, as the greater part of the work to be done is in the hospital wards, about twenty-four months of the course are spent in the hospitals and twelve months in the asylum.

The hospital service alternates with the asylum service at frequent intervals throughout the entire course, thus giving the nurses opportunity to recuperate physically after confinement to the sick in the hospital wards, and also changing them from the asylums before they become mentally exhausted by continuous contact with the insane. This measure, we feel, insures a healthful condition among the nurses. The daily change in the asylum cases is small during the year, but in the hospitals over 3,000 cases are treated annually; this includes the care of both men and women, care of sick children, lying-in cases, and a very large experience with acute and nearly all of the varieties of chronic diseases, as well as a considerable number of surgical cases and infectious diseases. In the asylums can be found nearly all the forms and stages of mental disease, the care of which can be learned in a most practical way, as the patients are classified and separated in five different departments. This does not include the care of insane men.

Our nurses' home, which was finished and occupied last May, has single rooms for forty nurses, and is especially attractive and comfortable. It is situated at a distance from the other buildings, and adds much to the healthful and quiet possibilities for the nurses when off duty. It was the first nurses' home to be provided among the State institutions.

Pupils entering the training school after Jan. 1, 1899, will receive twelve dollars per month for the first six months, fifteen dollars for the next six months, seventeen and one-half dollars during the second year and twenty dollars during the third year. Graduate nurses in charge of certain departments receive twenty-five and thirty dollars. We select from among our graduates head nurses for departments, appointments being made for six months' duration, with occasional reappointments.

With our exceptional opportunities, we plan our course of instruction to prepare our pupils to become efficient nurses in medical, surgical, obstetrical and mental cases, and especially fit them to take positions as heads of departments in this and other institutions.

The course of instruction consists of lectures given by the physicians of the institution and the superintendent of nurses, also clinical instruction by physicians and head nurses, recitations conducted by the superintendent of nurses and her assistants, and written and oral examinations from time to time during the school year. There are delivered thirty-four lectures to each class during the year, also occasional lectures by physicians and others outside the institution who are interested in our work, whenever arrangements can be made. The subjects will be found in our list of lectures below. The text-books required are "Text-book of Nursing," by Clara Weeks Shaw, and "A Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses," by Dr. Wise. There is also a reference library provided.

The period of probation continues during the first six months, at the end of which time those pupils who prove to be specially adapted to the work are permitted to join the training school; although after this the right is reserved to terminate the connection of the pupil with the institution at any time, giving two weeks' notice of such intent, unless some special cause should demand a discharge which should be immediate.

Pupils are required to give two weeks' notice of intention to leave. They are also required to observe the general rules, regulations and suggestions of the institution and to observe the general laws of health, and to wear suitable wraps and footwear when crossing the grounds during the six winter months, and are expected to take a certain amount of outdoor exercise each day. Board and laundry work are furnished at the institution.

The ages preferred for admission to the training school are those between twenty-one and thirty. Preference is also given to high school graduates.

Communications and application should be made to Dr. John H. Nichols, superintendent and resident physician.

The form of application blank and suggestions to applicants will be found on an adjoining page.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY, MASS.

[This paper is to be filled out and sent to the superintendent of the State Almshouse. Please read carefully the opposite page.]

1. Candidate's name in full,
2. Condition in life: single, married or widow,
3. Present occupation or employment, Name of employer and address,
4. Are you willing to do night duty a part of the time?
5. Place of birth and age last birthday,
6. Height,
7. Weight,
8. Where educated, Extent of education,
9. Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so?
10. Are your sight and hearing perfect?
11. Have you any tendency to lung trouble?
12. Name in full, and address, of some near relative,
13. If you have any children, how many? How old? How are they provided for?
14. Where (if any) was your last situation? How long were you in it? What was it?
    Name and address of employer,
15. Names in full, and addresses, of two persons to be referred to.
    State how long each has known you.
    Has known me years.
    Has known me years.
16. Have you been employed in any institution? Which?
17. Have you read and do you clearly understand this paper?

I declare the above statement to be correct, and written by myself.

Date Signed

Address,

STATE ALMSHOUSE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Persons desiring this course of instruction must apply to the superintendent of the State Almshouse.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty years. They must be in good health, and must refer to some responsible person (not a relative) for their moral character.

They are subject to the rules, regulations and suggestions of the institution, and are received for six months on probation, after which, if they prove to be especially adapted to the work, they are permitted to join the training school; but the right is reserved to terminate the connection of the pupil with the institution at any time, giving two weeks' notice, unless some special cause should demand a discharge which should be immediate. Pupils are required to give two weeks' notice of their intent to leave.

Pupils receive for the first six months, twelve dollars per month; the second six months, fifteen dollars; the second year, seventeen and one-half dollars; the third year, twenty dollars.

There are eight positions for head nurses in the institution, which are filled preferably by graduates of this school. Appointments for these positions are made for six months, with occasional reappointments. The salaries are from twenty-five to thirty dollars per month, according to the position.

There are two distinct classes and courses of lectures. The instruction is given by the medical staff, superintendent of nurses and head nurses, in the form of lectures, recitations, teaching at bedside and regular performance of duties.

Those who are accepted in our training school are expected to sign an agreement to remain three years in the school, minus the six months of probation.

Accepted applicants are expected to bring with them: three gingham dresses, plainly made; six large white aprons; a good supply of plain underclothing (each piece plainly marked with the owner's name); a table napkin ring; a watch; wraps suitable for all kinds of weather, and strong, comfortable shoes.

LECTURE LIST.

JUNIOR CLASS.

[SEPTEMBER, 1898, TO JUNE, 1899. TUESDAYS, 7.30 P.M.]

1898.

Sept. 20. Classification and duties of nurses.

27. } Oct. 4. } Medicines, their doses, methods of administration; poison emergencies, use of stomach tube and hypodermic syringe.

11. The nervous system and special senses.

18. Characteristics of insane and general care of patients; classification and care of special classes.

25. Care of recently admitted cases; diet and artificial feeding.

Nov. 1. Mania and melancholia; care of patients.

8. Dementia, epilepsy and convulsions.

15. Other forms of insanity and care of patients.

22. } 29. } Ventilation, care of sick room, use of disinfectants.

Dec. 6. } 13. } 20. } Care of chronic cases; bed sores, prevention, cause and treatment; temperature, pulse and respiration.

Lectures, 14. Classes, 14. Hours of instruction, 28. Examinations, 20 questions, selected from subjects of lectures; time, 2 hours.

Vacation from December 20 to January 2.

1899.

Jan. 2. } 10. } 17. } Emergencies; burns, scalds, fractures, bruises, foreign bodies in eye, ear and throat; practical demonstration of artificial respiration.

25. } Feb. 1. } Venereal diseases; care of tubercular cases.

8. Anatomy.

15. Anatomy.

22. Anatomy.

March 1. Anatomy.

8. Anatomy.

Lectures, 11. Classes, 11. Hours of instruction, 22. Examination, verbal; questions to be selected from subjects of lectures and practical work.

22. Special.

29. } April 5. } 12. } 19. } Medical nursing, typhoid fever, pneumonia, etc.; baths, bathing, enemas, douches, care of mouth and teeth.

1899.

April 26.
May 3. Application of splints, bandaging, with practical demonstrations.
10.
17. Bacteriology; specimens under the microscope.
24.
30. Address to nurses.

Lectures, 11. Classes, 11. Hours of instruction, 22. Examinations, 20 questions, selected from subjects of lectures and practical work.

Total: lectures, 35; classes, 35; hours of instruction, 70; examinations, 3.

SENIOR CLASS.

[SEPTEMBER, 1898, TO JUNE, 1899. MONDAYS, 7 P.M.]

1898.

Sept. 19. Classification and duties of nurses.
26.
Oct. 3.
10.
17. Nursing of sick children, their food and methods of preparing and feeding; medicines, their doses and methods of administration; baths, bathing, purgative and nutritive enemata and observation of symptoms.
24.
31. Chemistry of food, derivation and relation to digestion, diet and disease.
Nov. 7. Care of case prior to confinement.
14. Care of case during confinement.
21. Care of case subsequent to confinement.
28. Care of case subsequent to confinement.
Dec. 5. Care of child at birth.
12. Care of child during the days subsequent.
19. Special.

Lectures, 14. Classes, 14. Hours of instruction, 28. Questions, 20, selected from subjects of lectures; time, 2 hours.

Vacation, December 19 to January 2.

1899.

Jan. 2.
9.
16.
24.
31.
Feb. 7. Surgical nursing, preparation of and application of dressings, care of hands, instruments, etc.; preparation of room and patient for operation; use of antiseptics; shock, hemorrhage and collapse.
14.
21.
28.
March 7. Infectious diseases, isolation, fumigation, use of disinfectants; special precautions to be taken in special cases; duties of nurse to herself, patient and general public.

Lectures, 10. Classes, 10. Hours of instruction, 20. Examinations, verbal.

21. Special.
28. Urinary analysis with practical demonstrations.
April 4.
11. Gynæcology.

1899.

April 18.
25. } Special nursing in diseases of skin, eye, ear, nose and throat.

May 2. Massage.
9.
16.
23. } The nurse as a business woman, nursing in institutions, managing of nursing departments in hospitals and asylums.
30. Address to nurses.

Lectures, 10. Classes, 10. Hours of instruction, 20. Examinations, 20 questions, selected from subjects of lectures and practical work.

Total: lectures, 34; classes, 24; hours of instruction, 68; examinations, 3.

GRADUATES OF TRAINING SCHOOL AT STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Miss Heathy Stewart,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Lillie Fletcher,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Alice Dillon,	Ithaca, N. Y.
Miss Hildegarde Backman,	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine M. Scott,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Albina Manning,	Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Horne,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Maud Rourke,	Deceased.
Miss Emma Scullion,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Nellie Redmond,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Figgat,	Roanoke, Va.
Miss Mary E. Richardson,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Mitchell,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Christina Germaine,	Tewksbury, Mass.

Statistics for Twenty-seven Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	PerCent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	PerCent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872, ...	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873, ...	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874, ...	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875, ...	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876, ...	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877, ...	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878, ...	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879, ...	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880, ...	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881, ...	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882, ...	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883, ...	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884, ...	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885, ...	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886, ...	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887, ...	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888, ...	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889, ...	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890, ...	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891, ...	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12
1892, ...	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893, ...	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894, ...	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895, ...	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896, ...	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897, ...	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14
1898, ...	4,568	3,451	1,292	3,211	291	.091	.064	554	30	.054	18	100	13

Financial Statistics for Twenty-seven Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872, ...	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873, ...	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874, ...	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	–	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875, ...	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876, ...	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	410 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877, ...	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878, ...	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	–	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879, ...	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880, ...	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881, ...	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882, ...	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883, ...	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884, ...	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885, ...	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886, ...	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887, ...	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888, ...	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889, ...	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890, ...	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891, ...	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892, ...	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893, ...	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894, ...	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895, ...	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896, ...	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897, ...	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74
1898, ...	109,701 01	36,581 04	2 18	365 81	31,496 12	629,000 00	867,690 37

---

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

Schedule A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,		$12,388 10
Produce of farm on hand,		8,650 50
Produce of garden on hand,		2,750 05
Carriages and agricultural implements,		6,324 32
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,		62,707 75
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,		28,531 86
Other furniture, inmates' department,		33,208 84
Personal property, superintendent's department,		22,522 97
Ready-made clothing,		5,670 38
Dry goods,		2,782 27
Provisions and groceries,		3,270 14
Drugs and medicines,		1,225 69
Fuel,		2,152 50
Library,		2,400 00
Real estate, Buildings,	$629,000 00	
Real estate, Land,	44,105 00	
		673,105 00
		$867,690 37

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1898.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) NEWTON P. FRYE,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John H. Nichols,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,500 00
A. J. Ranney,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	1 year,	1,500 00
Elizabeth Newcomb,	Assistant physician,	to Nov. 8,	73 88
Arthur T. Mann,	" "	1 year,	1,000 00
F. G. Manson,	" "	to Nov. 2,	53 33
Jane R. Baker,	" "	from Nov. 7,	628 06
Edmund F. Curry,	" "	from Nov. 1,	550 00
Arthur K. Drake,	" "	from July 1,	150 00
Robert H. Purple,	Out-patient physician,	to Sept. 1,	275 00
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,200 00
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	300 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,200 00
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Margaret A. Beckerman,	Housekeeper,	1 year,	300 00
Eliza H. Miller,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Lottie Taylor,	Receiving matron,	Feb. 9 to May 1,	44 32
Ida M. Synette,	" "	from March 18,	118 13
Nettie S. Gulliland,	First floor matron,	Jan. 7 to July 11,	114 26
Mary E. Pick,	Second floor matron,	1 year,	240 00
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	360 00
Rose Miller,	" "	1 year,	289 00
Lillie Fletcher,*	" "	11 months and 23 days,	352 50
Alice A. Dillon,*	" "	1 year,	300 00

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

Schedule B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Catherine M. Scott,*	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	$295 00
Bertha L. Huff,	" "	from Jan 21,	181 48
Sarah B. McGregor,	Night attendant,	to Nov. 10,	26 67
Agnes B. Campbell,	" "	Nov. 18 to March 8,	62 19
Jennie R. Robertson,	" "	from July 17,	41 68
Geo. E. Allen,	Attendant,	to Jan 24,	94 35
Fred. Goodspeed,	"	1 year,	300 00
Harry Fletcher,	"	to May 21,	191 93
Archie D. Kennedy,	"	to May 21,	191 93
Anthony G. Kelley,	"	1 year,	300 00
Myron C. Baker,	"	from Jan. 24,	189 52
Albert D. Brewer,	"	from June 1,	85 00
Albert E. Steele,	"	from May 23,	90 16
Samuel R. Wallis,	"	June 1 to Sept. 5,	63 33
Fred. F. McAloon,	"	from Sept. 9,	14 00
Florence N. Armstrong,	"	to Nov. 14,	29 33
Jennie Hart,	"	1 year,	240 00
Luna M. Bolt,	"	to Jan. 14,	69 03
Helen D. Achorn,	"	1 year,	240 00
Leona D. Reid,	"	to Nov. 17,	31 33
Blanche Jeffrey,	"	1 year,	240 00
Lillie McCausland,†	"	9 months and 4 days,	179 86
Viola Badger,	"	Oct. 4 to March 8,	93 97
Cassie A. Campbell,	"	Oct. 17 to June 2,	140 01
Jennie S. MacKaracher,	"	Oct. 12 to March 1,	84 42
Mary Carley,	"	from Oct. 21,	216 48
Mary S. McQuien,	"	2 months and 9 days,	38 94
Louise Ward,	"	from Oct. 23,	214 84

Mary A. Converse,	"	1 month and 21 days,	29 07
A. Estelle DeCatur,	"	from Dec. 1,	191 00
Addie F. Dunham,	"	from Dec. 14,	183 32
Alice M. Snyder,	"	Dec. 16 to Feb. 1,	25 23
Lenah B. Austin,	"	from Jan. 8,	166 61
Caroline E. Hutt,	"	from Jan. 8,	166 61
Mary J. Young,	"	from Jan. 17,	158 68
Berdie B. Shepard,	"	Jan. 20 to March 4,	25 22
May A. Adamson,	"	Jan. 19 to March 5,	26 32
Alice A. Jessop,	"	March 3 to Aug. 20,	102 25
Sadie Schofield,	"	from March 18,	109 13
Kate E. Gilson,	"	from April 15,	102 50
Vina Schofield,	"	April 8 to Aug. 27,	78 28
Nellie A. Collins,	"	from April 1,	111 00
Florence A. LaFleur,	"	from May 17,	81 68
Annie M. McAusland,	"	from June 7,	67 60
Annie Grant,	"	from July 20,	40 03
Clauda Vincent,	"	from Aug. 23,	21 39
Alice L. Beane,	"	from Sept. 7,	13 03
Mary E. Hyde,	"	from Sept. 9,	11 90
E. Maude Ellis,	Superintendent of nurses,	1 year,	600 00
Albina M. Manning,*	Head nurse,	to March 24,	173 23
Annie Horne,*	" "	to Oct. 26,	20 97
Nellie S. Redmond,*	" "	1 year,	330 00
Tissie Germain,*	" "	1 year,	255 00
Annie G. Kelley,*	" "	1 year,	300 00
Dora Vincent,†	Nurse,	1 year,	237 00
Lizzie McCausland,	"	1 year,	240 00
Emma Scullion,*	"	to July 18,	191 61
Jessie Figgat,*	"	to Oct. 5,	3 23
Mary E. Mitchell,*	"	to Oct. 4,	2 58

---

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

† Pupil of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Mary Richardson,*	Nurse,	to Oct. 3,	$1 94
Lizzie M. Witton,†	"	to Jan. 5,	63 23
Lena Meikle,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Florence N. Cook,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Lizzie McKenzie,	"	to Dec. 1,	40 00
Jennie Meikle,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Agnes Meer,	"	to July 1,	180 00
Jessie Baker,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Helen A. West,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Genfried V. Fuller,	"	to Jan. 7,	64 52
Flora McPherson,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Margaret C. Callahan,	"	to Oct. 24,	15 48
Amy J. Baker,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Helena Kelley,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Linda Nase,†	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie Calder,	"	1 year and 3 days,	232 70
Annie Nash,	"	from Nov. 2,	218 87
Annie E. Shepherd,	"	from July 1,	51 00
Joseph J. Parker,	"	1 year,	300 00
Dennis F. Strong,	"	to March 24,	144 35
E. A. Scheffler,	"	to Nov. 9,	32 50
L. Henry Scribner,	"	to Dec. 25,	56 13
William J. McCausland,	"	7 months and 8 days,	182 34
George H. Maxfield,	"	1 year,	285 00
William H. Badger,	"	Oct. 27 to Aug. 26,	233 55
Maroin L. Snapp,	"	Jan. 24 to March 4,	67 19
Joseph P. Hanlon,	"	from March 18,	143 39
Fred. J. Carley,	"	from Sept. 8,	14 67

Isaac A. MacKeen,	"	from Sept. 11,	12 67
Belle H. Gulliland,	Kitchen matron,	1 year,	360 00
Margaret Forbes,	Assistant kitchen matron,	to Aug. 16,	210 00
Lizzie Ryan,	" " "	to Feb. 1,	77 00
Florence A. Travers,	" " "	15 days,	10 00
Aurissa F. Rokes,	" " "	from Sept. 15,	8 50
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	Cook,	1 year,	600 00
Lucy Comstock,	"	to June 1,	240 00
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Charles M. Proctor,	" "	from June 6,	81 00
N. F. Saunders,	Launderer,	to May 24,	194 35
Charles W. Carr,	"	from May 23,	100 16
Margaret C. Rull,	Laundress,	1 year,	240 00
Florence M. Harrington,	Assistant laundress,	1 year,	240 00
Kittie Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Lilian B. Moody,	Assistant librarian,	1 year,	285 00
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	540 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	420 00
John H. Lyons,	" " "	1 year,	360 00
John R. McDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	600 00
James McBride,	Gardner,	1 year,	600 00
John A. Kennedy,	Herdsman,	to June 16,	213 33
William W. Hall,	"	from June 15,	75 00
Edward Kennedy,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
John B. McLellan,	" "	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Robert Hessel,	" "	to March 17,	138 71
Alex. Walker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
John S. Gray,	" "	Nov. 14 to March 29,	99 06
Edward L. Hart,	" "	April 6 to June 16,	46 67

---

* Graduate of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

† Pupil of training school for nurses, State Almshouse.

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Elmer C. Howland,	Farm laborer,	from April 15,	$125 00
Thomas J. Flood,	" "	from June 7,	80 33
W. J. Mayo,	Electrician,	to Feb. 9,	216 07
Charlie M. Armstrong,	"	from Feb. 23,	358 93
Eugene N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00
N. F. Frost,	"	19½ days,	44 13
Walter J. Robinson,	"	20⅑ days,	45 25
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	25 days,	50 00
Charles E. Clark,	Stone mason,	42 days,	126 00
Charles P. Coles,	Fireman,	to Dec. 1,	50 00
Samuel P. Jordan,	"	1 year,	300 00
William H. Mason,	"	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	from Oct. 11,	291 13
Guy W. Thomes,	"	Nov. 26 to Feb. 12,	58 38
Daniel J. Scott,	"	from Feb. 11,	119 11
Charles H. Waitt,	Watchman,	1 year,	360 00
			$36,581 04

STATEMENT No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1897,	469	109	360
Admitted during the year,	85	45	40
Discharged during the year,	72	36	36
Deaths during the year,	30	15	15
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	3,112	1,087	2,025
Whole number discharged and died,	2,660	984	1,676
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1898,	452	103	349

STATEMENT No. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,117
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,451
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,316
Supported during the year,	4,568
Deaths during the year,	291
Births during the year,	114
Weekly average,	1,292
Present number,	1,252

Of the 3,451 admitted during the year, there were from —

Boston,	2,214
Tewksbury,	248
Lowell,	194
Births,	114
Lawrence,	79
Worcester,	60
Cambridge,	55
State Farm,	53
Springfield,	31
Haverhill and Lynn, 22 each,	44
Fitchburg,	21
Chelsea, Holyoke and Salem, 17 each,	51
Woburn,	12
Chicopee and Marlborough, 11 each,	22
Gloucester and Webster, 10 each,	20
Leominster and Newburyport, 9 each,	18
Amesbury, Clinton, New Bedford and Pittsfield, 8 each,	32
Malden,	7

Somerville and Westfield, 6 each,	12
Rockport and Ware, 5 each,	10
Ludlow, North Adams, Taunton Lunatic Hospital and Watertown, 4 each,	16
Brockton, Dracut, Danvers, Framingham, Gardner, Grafton, Medford, Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Newton, Reading, Revere, Southbridge, Waltham, Adams and Palmer, 3 each,	45
Andover, Beverly, Billerica, Greenfield, Milford, Peabody, Southborough, Taunton, Wakefield, Winchendon, Winchester, Westford, Walpole, Wilbraham, Spencer, Sharon, Shirley, Lee, Brookline, Lincoln, Montague and West Newton, 2 each,	44
Attleborough, Acton, Blackstone, Brookfield, Concord, Dedham, Douglas, Dalton, Everett, Easthampton, Franklin, Ipswich, Lexington, Lenox, Littleton, Melrose, Norwood, Northampton, Natick, Northborough, Quincy, Rockland, Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Westborough Insane Hospital, Warren, Hopkinton, Charlton, Charlemont, Millers Falls, Leicester, North Reading, Ashland, Chester, Weston, Holliston, Clarksburg, Sturbridge, Middleborough, Rowe, Sudbury, Wendell, Saugus, Hardwick, Middleton, Stockbridge, Princeton, Norfolk, Mansfield, and Wrentham, 1 each,	49
	3,451

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1897.												
October,	242	185	57	22	15	59	41	51	30	17	5	2
November,	315	248	67	27	14	70	69	62	39	31	3	–
December,	403	334	69	30	30	95	78	83	60	23	3	1
1898.												
January,	394	325	69	37	26	85	99	65	44	30	6	2
February,	317	258	59	30	22	68	78	57	38	16	6	2
March,	269	200	69	27	27	64	60	44	22	20	5	–
April,	217	163	54	28	15	41	51	35	24	16	6	1
May,	196	145	51	21	12	51	40	32	17	14	6	3
June,	216	145	71	22	24	42	37	36	31	16	7	1
July,	241	172	69	26	20	47	38	42	43	15	10	–
August,	274	202	72	32	20	61	43	48	31	33	3	3
September,	367	273	94	41	46	83	61	53	45	16	19	3
Totals,	3,451	2,650	801	343	271	766	695	608	424	247	79	18

Statement No. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,178
Massachusetts,	631
British Provinces,	382
England,	201
Italy,	131
New York,	108
Maine,	88
Scotland,	58
Unknown,	59
Russia,	52
Germany,	51
New Hampshire,	43
Sweden,	38
Rhode Island,	37
Vermont,	33
Connecticut and Pennsylvania, 29 each,	58
Poland,	28
Virginia,	24
Finland,	21
Austria and North Carolina, 14 each,	28
Armenia,	13
New Jersey,	12
Greece,	11
Norway,	10
Ohio and Kentucky, 9 each,	18
Denmark,	8
California, Illinois, Azores and Portugal, 7 each,	28
Maryland, France, South Carolina and Georgia, 6 each,	24
Hungary and Michigan, 5 each,	10
Syria, Missouri, China, Newfoundland and Cape Verde Islands, 4 each,	20
Wales, West Indies, Louisiana, District of Columbia, Holland, Cuba and Indiana, 3 each,	21
Wisconsin, Turkey, Western Islands, Spain, Texas, Alabama, Tennessee and Switzerland, 2 each,	16
Minnesota, at sea, East Indies, West Virginia, Brazil, Oregon, Roumania, Iowa, Mississippi, Belgium and Nevada, 1 each,	11
	3,451

Statement No. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$225 00
Beans, 53 bushels,	58 58
Beds and bedding,	798 80
Beef, fresh, 218,301 pounds,	10,277 31
Blacksmith's supplies,	257 37
Butter, 41,727 pounds,	6,388 84
Bran, 60 tons,	848 13
Brushes and brooms,	427 52
Brewers' grain, 35½ tons,	498 90
Chaplains,	768 00
Castings,	416 47
Cement, lime and plaster,	874 90
Clothing,	$4,373 75
Coal, 2,309 tons,	6,703 55
Coffee, 7,721 pounds,	790 86
Consulting physicians,	631 00
Corn, 3,007 bushels,	928 29
Crockery,	772 25
Carriages and wagons,	79 45
Dry goods,	5,059 85
Drain pipe,	370 57
Eggs, 11,546 dozen,	1,870 93
Electrical repairs,	1,096 70
Expenses of trustees,	224 57
Expenses of superintendent,	102 79

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Expressage,	$243 59
Fish and shellfish,	2,164 99
Fertilizing compounds,	1,474 58
Flour, 2,404 barrels,	10,319 51
Fruit,	250 65
Furniture,	1,111 28
Gratuities,	75 81
Groceries,	1,329 95
Hardware,	1,295 34
Harness and repairs,	179 95
Hospital supplies,	2,712 57
Improvements,	1,523 10
Live stock,	1,138 15
Lumber,	773 39
Labor, miscellaneous,	2,730 90
Meats and provisions,	3,838 30
Medicines,	4,710 05
Molasses and syrup,	575 02
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	2,157 22
Oatmeal, 51 barrels,	206 10
Oats, 4,597 bushels,	1,255 34
Oil, 1,134 gallons,	417 60
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	1,562 96
Painting,	400 00
Pipe and fittings,	3,000 89
Potatoes, 2,525 bushels,	1,646 10
Pasturing cattle,	61 00
Repairs,	823 44
Salaries,	$36,581 04
Salt, 120 sacks,	107 50
Seeds,	215 37
Shoes, 4,072 pairs,	3,314 92
Shoe stock and tools,	157 80
Soap and laundry supplies,	617 88
Stationery, blank books, blanks and postage,	1,218 14
Straw, 2 tons,	26 04
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	124 12
Sugar, 41,095 pounds,	2,076 82
Stone work,	141 00
Shorts, 22 tons,	274 00
Tea, 3,836 pounds,	673 18
Telephone and telegraph,	614 66
Tin and agate ware,	229 75
Tobacco, 2,467 pounds,	606 40
Transportation of freight,	5,018 32
Transportation of passengers,	208 21
Toilet paper,	45 99
Tools, agricultural,	572 22
Tiles for floor,	200 27
Wooden ware,	436 26
	$146,282 05

Statement No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

Dr.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1897 : —

To live stock,	$14,431 80	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,056 65	
real estate, lands,	44,105 00	
produce of farm on hand, to be consumed on farm,	5,044 00	
expenses of running farm for October, 1897,	1,899 07	
expenses of running farm for November, 1897,	1,147 38	
expenses of running farm for December, 1897,	3,563 53	
expenses of running farm for January, 1898,	1,884 63	
expenses of running farm for February, 1898,	2,043 17	
expenses of running farm for March, 1898,	2,523 71	
expenses of running farm for April, 1898,	1,880 98	
expenses of running farm for May, 1898,	1,247 98	
expenses of running farm for June, 1898,	1,645 68	
expenses of running farm for July, 1898,	1,914 60	
expenses of running farm for August, 1898,	1,048 39	
expenses of running farm for September, 1898,	1,444 46	
balance in favor of farm,	5,230 75	
		$97,111 78

Cr.

By product of farm for October, 1897,	$918 52
product of farm for November, 1897,	1,097 62
product of farm for December, 1897,	909 17
product of farm for January, 1898,	4,569 61
product of farm for February, 1898,	1,025 70
product of farm for March, 1898,	872 43
product of farm for April, 1898,	916 48
product of farm for May, 1898,	1,117 18
product of farm for June, 1898,	1,949 45
product of farm for July, 1898,	1,564 78
product of farm for August, 1898,	1,741 97
product of farm for September, 1898, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	11,981 95
teaming 2,309 tons coal,	1,154 50
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00
3,400 cubic yards earth excavated, in constructing subway across yard,	1,700 00
drawing and laying 250 perch stone, in constructing subway across yard,	375 00
drawing and laying 100,000 bricks, in constructing subway across yard,	400 00
Amount carried forward,	$34,294 36

Statement No. 5 — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$34,294 36	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1898: —		
By live stock, ...	12,388 10	
carriages and agricultural implements, . .	6,324 32	
real estate, lands, ...	44,105 00	
		$97,111 78

Products of Farm and Garden.

600 tons ensilage.
1,100 " ice.
1,000 " broken stone.
90½ " English hay.
28 " meadow hay.
6¾ " rowen.
12 " rye.
5½ " green oat fodder.
1,547 bushels potatoes.
1,354 " turnips.
64 " sweet corn.
202 " tomatoes.
562 " parsnips.
270 " carrots.
322 " beets.
15 " kohl rabi.
46 " salsify.
12 " spinach.
15 " parsley.
4 " sage.
3 " peppers.
732 " onions.
133 " dandelions.
119 " peas.
99 " string beans.
12 " shell beans.

25 bushels pears.
8 " grapes.
10¾ " cranberries.
1 " water cress.
3,722 quarts strawberries.
352 " currants.
60 " raspberries.
47 " blackberries.
44 " gooseberries.
31,722 heads cabbage.
2,136 " celery.
5,015 " lettuce.
927 " endive.
1,080 " kale.
350 bunches radishes.
1,870 " asparagus.
8,805 pounds squash.
1,200 " citron.
7,552 " melons.
1,200 " pumpkins.
315 dozen rhubarb.
581 barrels apples.
15,695 cucumbers.
400 martynias.
2,000 greenhouse plants.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to: —

22,289 pounds pork.
7,354 pounds beef.

671 pounds poultry.
1,654 pounds hides.

Dairy Products.

53,081 gallons milk.

1,442 dozen eggs.

Statement No. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	256	Coffee strainers,	6
" night dresses,	311	Dish towels,	475
" aprons,	172	Dish cloths,	60
" hose,	181	Eye shades,	36
" chemises,	304	Flannel bandages,	94
" drawers,	309	Hot water bags,	5
" shirt waists,	5	Holders,	236
Children's dresses,	219	Hospital bandages,	11
" night dresses,	146	Hand towels,	2,348
" skirts,	82	Handkerchiefs,	289
" drawers,	62	Instrument bags,	12
" garters,	74	Milk strainers,	18
" bibs,	48	Men's aprons,	200
" sun bonnets,	18	Mats,	6
" chemises,	136	Napkins,	84
Infants' night dresses,	108	Oven cloths,	13
" pinning blankets,	85	Pillow slips,	1,510
" shirts,	62	Pad,	1
" bands,	254	Roller towels,	287
" diapers,	2,900	Sheets,	811
" shoulder blankets,	60	Screens,	44
" capes,	90	Spreads,	18
" bonnets,	73	Bandages,	241
" skirts,	34	Splints,	2
" crib sheets,	114	Trusses,	13
" crib spreads,	2	Tray cloths,	25
Burial robes,	256	Table cloths,	17
" sheets,	501	Tags,	36
Bakers' caps,	5	Table covers,	17
Blankets,	6	Waists,	6
Clothes bags,	32	Marks sewed on clothing,	8,313
Carpenters' aprons,	15		
Candy bags,	422		22,576

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Men's drawers,	1,408	Blankets hemmed,	6
" jumpers,	361	Curtains,	5
" overalls,	313	Bags,	70
" pants,	958	Mattresses,	5
" shirts,	852	Mattress covers,	19
" undershirts,	825	Pillows (hair),	65
Women's aprons,	1,363	Pillow cases,	383
" chemises,	821	Rugs,	4
" dresses,	726	Screen covers,	3
" drawers,	400	Sheets,	328
" skirts,	308	Towels,	1,094
" shawls,	11	Restraint jackets,	14
Stockings hemmed,	156	Repaired clothing,	3,898
Undervests bound,	372		
Bedspreads hemmed,	34		14,802

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			**1897.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1897, .	$9,464 75	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,957 41
			Nov. 30,	" " "	3,014 60
			Dec. 31,	" " "	2,975 27
				unexpended balance, . . .	517 47
		$9,464 75			$9,464 75
1898.			**1898.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 185, Acts and Resolves of 1898), .	$38,000 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$2,979 70
			Feb. 28,	" " "	2,989 60
			Mar. 31,	" " "	2,994 94
			Apr. 30,	" " "	3,139 18
			May 31,	" " "	3,016 88
			June 30,	" " "	3,051 69
			July 31,	" " "	3,101 41
			Aug. 31,	" " "	3,107 06
			Sept. 30,	" " "	3,253 30
				unexpended balance, . . .	10,366 24
		$38,000 00			$38,000 00

Statement No. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1897.			**1897.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1897, .	$29,840 16	Oct. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$6,220 56
			Nov. 30,	“ “ “ . . .	8,444 22
			Dec. 31,	“ “ “ . . .	14,572 48
			Dec. 31,	“ “ “ . . .	588 26
				unexpended balance, . . .	14 64
		$29,840 16			$29,840 16
1898.			**1898.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 185, Acts and Resolves of 1898), .	$115,500 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$6,902 66
			Feb. 28,	“ “ “ . . .	8,591 40
			Mar 31,	“ “ “ . . .	10,377 74
			Apr. 30,	“ “ “ . . .	12,925 41
			May 31,	“ “ “ . . .	8,629 42
			June 30,	“ “ “ . . .	7,937 14
			July 31,	“ “ “ . . .	9,466 68
			Aug. 31,	“ “ “ . . .	6,814 23
			Sept. 30,	“ “ “ . . .	8,230 81
				unexpended balance, . . .	35,624 51
		$115,500 00			$115,500 00

STATEMENT NO. 9. — *Appropriation for a New Chapel.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			1897.		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$1,186 71	Oct. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$750 00
			Dec. 31,	" " " . .	428 49
				unexpended balance, . . .	8 22
		$1,186 71			$1,186 71

STATEMENT NO. 10. — *Appropriation for Summer Houses and Concrete Walks.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			1897.		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$1,328 21	Nov. 23,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$1,136 45
			Dec. 31,	" " " . .	188 78
				unexpended balance, . . .	2 98
		$1,328 21			$1,328 21

STATEMENT No. 11. — *Appropriation for the Consolidation of the Boiler Plant.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			1897.		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$8,722 90	Oct. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$810 93
			Nov. 23,	" " " . .	3,307 42
			Dec. 31,	" " " . .	548 40
			1898.		
			Jan. 25,	" " " . .	436 24
			Feb. 1,	" " " . .	1,500 00
			Feb. 24,	" " " . .	1,098 08
			Mar. 24,	" " " . .	299 56
			Apr. 27,	" " " . .	303 20
			May 24,	" " " . .	226 14
			Sept. 27,	" " " . .	190 00
				unexpended balance, . . .	2 93
		$8,722 90			$8,722 90

STATEMENT NO. 12. — *Appropriation for a New Barn.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			**1897.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$2,399 66	Oct. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$606 38
			Nov. 23,	" " " . .	309 88
			Dec. 31,	" " " . .	1,269 20
			1898.		
			Feb. 24,	" " " . .	72 00
			Mar. 24,	" " " . .	72 00
			Apr. 27,	" " " . .	34 54
			Sept. 27,	" " " . .	27 55
				unexpended balance, . . .	8 11
		$2,399 66			$2,399 66

STATEMENT NO. 13. — *Appropriation for a Home Training School for Nurses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			**1897.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$12,691 90	Oct. 18,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$5,000 00
			Nov. 23,	" " " . .	177 84
			Dec. 31,	" " " . .	1,212 96
			1898.		
			Jan. 25,	" " " . .	94 00
			Feb. 1,	" " " . .	2,838 00
			Feb. 24,	" " " . .	801 40
			March 24,	" " " . .	888 91
			April 27,	" " " . .	715 93
			May 24,	" " " . .	243 25
			June 24,	" " " . .	528 00
			July 26,	" " " . .	135 00
			Sept. 27,	" " " . .	54 60
				unexpended balance, . . .	2 01
		$12,691 90			$12,691 90

Statement No. 14. — *Appropriation for Repairing the Old Asylum for Insane Women.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1897.			1898.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 63, Acts and Resolves of 1897), . .	$9,000 00	May 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$181 75
			June 24,	" " " . .	204 00
			July 26,	" " " . .	1,201 39
			Aug. 30,	" " " . .	2,259 05
			Sept. 27,	" " " . .	905 19
				unexpended balance, . . .	4,248 62
		$9,000 00			$9,000 00

Statement No. 15. — *Appropriation for Painting.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1898.			1898.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 107, Acts and Resolves of 1898), . .	$3,500 00	Aug. 30,	By cash, amount of schedule, . .	$263 38
			Sept. 27,	" " " . .	176 23
				unexpended balance, . . .	3,060 39
		$3,500 00			$3,500 00

STATEMENT No. 16.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$771 95	**1898.**	By cash paid State Treasurer, . .	$994 82
	To amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, .	222 87			
		$994 82			$994 82

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
JACOB H. HECHT,
SARAH D. FISKE,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

MATERNITY TABLE.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Still-births, including Abortions.	Living Births.	Twins.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS.					
							United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, .	13	9	4	1	12	–	5	7	–	–	1	13
November, .	10	4	6	–	10	–	2	6	–	2	–	10
December, .	14	7	7	3	10	–	3	7	1	3	–	14
January, .	11	5	6	–	11	1	5	2	–	2	1	10
February, .	9	7	2	–	9	–	3	4	–	1	1	9
March, . .	9	7	2	1	8	–	3	2	2	1	1	9
April, . .	10	3	7	–	10	–	2	5	–	2	1	10
May, . .	9	5	4	–	9	–	2	1	2	2	2	9
June, . .	11	4	7	–	11	–	3	6	–	2	–	11
July, . .	4	2	2	–	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	4
August, .	13	8	5	–	13	–	2	5	–	3	3	13
September, .	7	4	3	1	7	–	3	2	–	2	–	7
Totals, .	120	65	55	6	114	1	34	50	5	20	10	119

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.	Operation.
GENERAL DISEASES.																								
Anæmia, pernicious,	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Anæmia,	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Diphtheria,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetis, mellitis,	6	6	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–
Erysipelas, facial,	6	5	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas,	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza,	28	23	5	1	7	2	10	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	16	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	–
Leukæmia,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Parotiditis,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, acute,	40	35	5	3	5	1	8	3	6	5	2	2	3	–	2	7	–	–	–	20	10	–	3	–
Rheumatism, sub acute,	10	8	2	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–
Rheumatism, chronic,	81	67	14	11	13	10	9	1	2	5	3	2	8	9	8	–	–	–	–	52	18	–	11	–
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	6	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–
Rheumatism, muscular,	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Syphilis, primary,	18	16	2	–	6	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	15	1	–	–	–
Syphilis, secondary,	75	62	13	13	4	6	6	6	6	4	6	5	3	6	10	–	24	–	–	39	7	–	5	–
Syphilis, tertian,	34	19	15	4	2	5	4	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	17	15	1	1	–
Syphilis, hereditary,	5	1	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
Arthritis, deformens,	5	4	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–
Addison's disease,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Typhoid fever,	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Typhoid fever, conval.,	4	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute-miliary,	15	10	5	2	2	3	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	10	1	–
Whooping-cough,	6	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Varicella,	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles,	28	11	17	–	–	–	–	2	10	7	1	–	8	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria,	45	45	–	13	1	2	–	–	2	3	2	4	8	5	5	–	40	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Malaria, malignant,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Anæmia, secondary,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Diphtheria, conval.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chlorosis,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phthisis,	251	211	40	66	12	16	12	9	9	21	16	15	28	24	23	–	–	47	–	–	48	89	67	–

Table of Diseases. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	Patients.			1897.			1898.									Discharged.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.	Operation.
General Diseases — Con.																								
Coryza,	10	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cholera morbus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera infantum,	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Chancroids,	42	40	2	3	2	5	7	1	4	-	5	3	5	3	4	-	6	-	-	32	4	-	-	-
Diseases of Nervous System.																								
Diseases of brain and its membranes: —																								
Apoplexy,	8	4	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Cerebral, unclassified,	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Meningitis, acute,	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Meningitis, tubercular,	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Epilepsy,	20	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epilepsy, Jacksonian,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrocephalus,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cephalalgia,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-acute cerebro-spinal meningitis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Glioma pons,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of spinal cord: —																								
Paraplegia,	12	10	2	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	9	-
Paraplegia, spastic,	6	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-
Paraplegia, ataxic,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	38	28	10	17	-	2	3	-	1	1	2	2	5	3	2	-	-	9	-	-	5	3	21	-
Locomotor ataxia,	10	10	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	6	-
General paralysis, insane,	15	10	5	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	-
Paralysis, unclassified,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Paralysis, alcoholic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sclerosis of cord,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sclerosis, disseminated,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Neuritis, alcoholic,	10	7	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	2	-

Neuritis, peripheral,	9	9	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-
Neuritis, multiple,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Neuritis, unclassified,	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
Infantile paralysis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Functional diseases of nervous system: —																								
Lumbago,	26	25	1	-	2	5	2	2	2	6	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	4	-	-	-
Neuralgia,	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Sciatica,	16	14	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	7	4	-	1	-
Hysteria,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hypochondriasis,	6	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
Delirium tremens,	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Paralysis, agitans,	8	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-
Neurasthenia,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Neurosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hyperasthenia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of intellect: —																								
Insane, unclassified,	24	14	10	3	4	-	2	1	-	3	3	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Dementia,	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Melancholia,	6	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
Idiocy,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mania,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Imbecile,	7	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																								
Diseases of heart and its membranes: —																								
Myocarditis,	30	27	3	1	6	1	2	3	-	3	3	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	17	5	4	4	-
Endocarditis, malignant,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pseudo angina pectoris,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	57	51	6	19	4	1	2	1	11	2	3	6	3	2	3	-	3	-	-	12	17	19	6	-
Cardiac, aortic,	16	15	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	2	-
Cardiac, mitral,	49	43	6	8	-	7	10	5	2	2	2	1	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	32	8	5	4	-
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	7	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-
Cardiac, functional,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, dilatation,	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-
Diseases of arteries and veins: —																								
Arterio sclerosis,	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Varicose veins,	8	8	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2
Phlebitis,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Varicocele,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.	Operation.
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																								
Diseases of trachea and bronchi-larynx: —																								
Laryngitis, tubercular,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rhinitis, atrophic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	32	7	25	6	2	1	5	4	3	3	-	1	1	2	4	-	6	-	-	10	13	-	3	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	128	119	9	15	14	15	25	12	5	10	9	5	7	8	3	-	-	-	-	99	22	-	7	-
Asthma,	22	15	7	4	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	6	-	-	6	6	-	4	-
Diseases of lungs: —																								
Pneumonia, lobar,	37	21	16	8	-	3	5	7	10	1	1	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Pneumonia, post operative,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pneumonia, conval.,	6	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, broncho,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Diseases of pleura: —																								
Pleurisy, acute,	20	19	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pleurisy, with exudation,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Empyæma,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																								
Diseases of tonsils, pharynx and œsophagus: —																								
Stomatitis,	5	4	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tonsillitis,	33	6	27	1	1	6	7	4	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillar abscess,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hypertrophy, tonsils,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pharyngitis, acute,	6	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Naso-pharyngeal catarrh,	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nasal fistula,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer œsophagus,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of stomach: —																								
Dyspepsia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indigestion,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ulcer of stomach,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Gastritis, acute,	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gastritis, chronic,	24	20	4	4	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	10	8	1	3	–
Cancer of stomach,	6	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	–
Gastric, unclassified,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Diseases of intestines: —																								
Diarrhœa, acute,	13	5	8	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
Diarrhœa, chronic,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Dysentery, acute,	7	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Constipation,	8	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hæmorrhoids,	18	14	4	4	5	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	8	–	1	3	4	2	–	–	10
Diarrhœa, conval.,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery, chronic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Enteritis,	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tenia soleum,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conval., enteritis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis omentum,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Intestinal colic,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of liver: —																								
Catarrhal jaundice,	5	3	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis, atrophic,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Cirrhosis, hyperatrophic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer of liver,	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Hepatic colic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Icterus neonatorum,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Diseases of peritoneum: —																								
Peritonitis, general,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Peritonitis, tubercular,	4	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																								
Diseases of the kidneys: —																								
Nephritis, acute,	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Nephritis, chronic,	16	9	7	5	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	6	–
Nephritis, unclassified,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer of kidney,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Acute hyperemia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder: —																								
Cystitis, acute,	4	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
Cystitis, chronic,	10	7	3	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–
Incontinence,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Atony bladder,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.	Operation.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.		
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																								
Diseases of uterus: —																								
Endometritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fibroid uterus,	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Retroversion,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Functional diseases of uterus: —																								
Menorrhagia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Menopause,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy: —																								
Pregnancy,	184	-	184	21	19	19	14	14	15	11	17	20	12	11	11	-	-	-	184	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion,	5	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Parturition,	119	-	119	18	10	14	10	10	9	10	10	9	3	9	7	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition, conval.,	18	-	18	1	1	-	5	2	1	-	2	5	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Puerperal septicæmia,	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vomiting of pregnancy,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.																								
Diseases of skin: —																								
Dermatitis,	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Eczema, acute,	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Eczema, chronic,	6	2	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Scabies,	5	1	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Purpura rheumatism,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Erythema, multi-formæ,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	14	7	7	1	3	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Pediculosis, corporis,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculosis, capitus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intertrigo,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Alopecia areata,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Favus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Furunculosis,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Furunculosis, wrist,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Furunculosis, back,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Impetigo, contagiosum of face,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Angio neurotic œdema,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acne,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
POISONINGS.																								
Alcoholism,	124	116	8	12	9	14	10	8	5	11	5	13	12	16	9	–	104	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
Cocaine,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivy poisoning,	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Opium poisoning,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lead poisoning,	6	6	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Iodide potash poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Boric acid poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canabis indica poisoning,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine poisoning,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Copaiba poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
UNCLASSIFIED MEDICAL.																								
Debility,	37	26	11	7	2	9	–	5	5	2	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	25	12	–	–	–
Senility,	36	27	9	17	–	–	2	3	–	1	3	2	2	–	6	–	–	23	–	–	–	13	–	–
Inanition,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Living births,	114	60	54	17	9	10	10	9	8	9	10	9	3	14	6	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Uræmia,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Premature births,	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
No diagnosis,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acromeglia,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Malnutrition,	7	2	5	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Malingerer,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wen,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Heat-stroke,	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Auto toxemia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Deaf and dumb,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Asphyxia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Asthenia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total medical diseases,	2,459	1,591	868	414	186	223	233	170	185	172	165	169	167	187	189	470	270	136	207	565	323	267	221	20

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.	Operation.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																								
Diseases of digestive system :—																								
Cancer, tongue,	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hernia, umbilical,	4	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, inguinal,	21	21	-	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	9	-	-	5	2	1	-	4	9
Anal fistula,	9	8	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	5
Epithelioma of lip,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Conval., radical cure for hernia,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Femoral hernia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Anal fissure,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Appendicitis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ischio rectal abscess,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of absorbent system :—																								
Bubo,	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cervical adenitis,	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Adenitis, unclassified,	4	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Adenitis, inguinal,	10	10	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	1	2
Lymphangitis of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lymphangioma of thigh,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of cellular tissue :—																								
Cellulitis, hand,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, leg,	5	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, foot,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, arm,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, back,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, ankle,	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, face,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cellulitis, scalp,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of urinary system :—																								
Extravasation of urine,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stricture urethra,	11	11	-	2	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	5

Stone in bladder,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Peri-nephritic abscess,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Peri-nephritic sinus,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peri-urethral abscess,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of skin: —																								
Tuberculosis of skin,	5	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–
Frost-bites,	26	26	–	–	–	6	2	11	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
Burns, unclassified,	4	4	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Burn of ankle,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Burn of leg,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Old frost-bite,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Diseases of male and female generative organs: —																								
Orchitis,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Epididymitis,	9	9	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–
Hydrocele,	8	8	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	4
Gonorrhœa,	86	81	5	3	10	8	10	10	9	5	8	2	6	6	9	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	–	–
Gleet,	3	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Enlarged prostrate,	4	4	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, testicle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Venereal warts,	5	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	3
Vaginitis,	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erosion of cervix,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of labia,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of uterus,	5	–	5	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
Urethritis,	5	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Pyosalphynx,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Epithelioma of testicle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of female breast: —																								
Galactocele,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of breast,	4	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Mammary abscess,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Diseases of eye and ear: —																								
Blind,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Entropian,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Atrophy, eyeball,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Conjunctivitis, acute,	4	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Keratitis,	9	8	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	–	–
Ulcer, cornea,	6	4	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Iritis,	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Cataract,	5	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.	Operation.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.		
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																								
Diseases of eye and ear — Con.																								
Purulent ophthalmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pterygium,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Otitis media,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Blepharitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Atrophy, optic nerve,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to eye,	5	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Pannus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conval., neuenucleation of eyeball,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Choroiditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wax in the ear,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optic neuritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Staphyloma,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of head, neck and face: —																								
Abscess, face,	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cancer of jaw,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, jaw,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Necrosis, skull,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Alveolar abscess,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound of cheek,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma of neck,	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epithelioma of nose,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare-lip,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of spine: —																								
Kyphosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Potts disease,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Psoas abscess,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lumbar abscess,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Diseases of bones and joints :—																								
Rickets,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Periostitis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caries, elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis metatarsus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperostosis of tibia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Flat foot,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Peri-arthritis, shoulder,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bow legs,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Necrosis, rib,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of upper extremities :—																								
Abscess of axilla,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of shoulder,	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tuberculosis of elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Felon,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Septic wound, hand,	8	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Septic finger,	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Septic arm,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, axilla,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sarcoma, neck,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sarcoma, shoulder,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sarcoma, forearm,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of lower extremities :—																								
Tuberculosis, knee,	7	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	2
Tuberculosis, ankle,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Synovitis, knee,	7	6	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Chronic ulcers,	66	52	14	18	7	6	4	6	4	1	2	3	6	4	5	6	-	-	-	44	11	-	5	-
Equina varus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene, foot,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Septic wound, foot,	13	12	1	1	-	2	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Ingrowing toe-nail,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abdominal sinuses,	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, foot,	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Bursitis, knee,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Inflamed stump,	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ankylosis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, hip,	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
Callous foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Septic toe,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hollux valgus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rectal polypus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Supra pubic sinuses,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.	Operation.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																								
General injuries: —																								
Contusions,	17	17	-	-	4	2	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Exposure,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries of head and neck: —																								
Wound of scalp,	9	8	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Fracture of jaw,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fracture of skull,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sinus, face,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Septic wound of ear,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Old fracture, skull,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries of chest and back: —																								
Loosened costal cartilage,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to ribs,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fracture to ribs,	10	10	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Sprain of back,	11	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Injury to back,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury to cord and spine,	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Injuries of lower extremities: —																								
Old fracture, hip,	7	3	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
Old injury, hip,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Coutusions, hip,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injury to knee,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fracture, patella,	4	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Fracture, tibia,	12	12	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Old fracture, tibia,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Fracture, femur,	8	7	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-
Fracture, ankle,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	11	8	3	-	5	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-

Injury to foot,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Fracture, fibula,	8	8	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Fracture, fibula and tibia,	5	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
Abrasion, heel,	7	7	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, Potts fracture,	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, amputation, leg,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fracture, metatarsus,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Old amputation, thigh,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Old amputation, leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture, fibula,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture, tibia,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ununited fracture, leg,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hæmatoma of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ruptured sphincteraul,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, oscalsis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fracture, ileum,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sore feet,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Injuries to the upper extremities :—																								
Injury to shoulder,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fracture, clavicle,	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Fracture, radius,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fracture, ulna,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture, ulna and radius,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fracture, humerus,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Fracture, metacarpal,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Dislocation, thumb,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Colles fracture,	5	2	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Dislocation, shoulder,	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	2
Sprain of shoulder,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sprain of wrist,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Burn of hand,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Amputation, finger,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, fracture, radius,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ununited, fracture, forearm,	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Convalescence, amputation, arm,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convalescence, amputation, hand,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Crushed fingers,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Contracted scar of hand,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Old fracture of ulna,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1897.			1898.									DISCHARGED.								
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.	Operation.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																								
Unclassified: —																								
Convalescence, Alexander's operation,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injuries, internal,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rupture of kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Shock,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Adenoma, malignant,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Abdominal cancer,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total surgical,	752	639	113	109	71	79	81	77	67	45	47	45	41	45	45	102	48	22	27	406	74	24	49	66
Total medical diseases,	2,459	1,591	868	414	186	223	233	170	184	172	165	169	167	187	189	470	270	136	207	565	323	267	221	20
Total medical and surgical,	3,211	2,230	981	523	257	302	314	247	251	217	212	214	208	232	234	572	318	158	234	971	397	291	270	86

Table of Deaths.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Table by Months.															Table by Ages.												
	1897.			1898.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Addison's disease,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Adenoma, malignant,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anæmia, secondary,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy,	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	2	–	–	–
Arterio sclerosis,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Asphyxia,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthenia,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of abdomen,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of breast,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer of face,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer of liver,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Cancer of neck,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of œsophagus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer of stomach,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Cancer of tongue,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, aortic,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, dilatation,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral,	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, myocarditis,	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
Cardiac, unclassified,	2	–	3	2	–	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	17	2	19	1	–	–	1	–	3	4	1	5	3	1	–	–
Cerebral,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Cholera infantum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	2	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Convulsions,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cystitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — *Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.												
	1897.			1898.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Delirium tremens,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes, mellitis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery, acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Dysentery, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Empyæma,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis, malignant,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enteritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fever, typhoid,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture, skull,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Gastritis, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Hydrocephalus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Icterus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injuries, internal,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Injury to cord and spine,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Insanity, alcoholic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leukæmia,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria, malignant,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mania, acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, acute,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, sub-acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, tuberculous,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic,	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, general, of insane,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Paraplegia,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	9	6	4	8	4	10	5	10	5	12	8	6	73	14	87	1	-	-	4	20	24	24	12	2	-	-	-	-
Phthisis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, bronchi,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, lobar,	2	1	2	7	3	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	18	6	24	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	6	5	2	1	-	-
Pneumonia, post operative,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peri nephritic abscess,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peritonitis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning, potassium iodide,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rupture of kidney,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of neck,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sclerosis of cord,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senility,	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	11	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	3	-
Shock,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sinuses, abdominal,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stomatitis,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of larynx,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	7	3	10	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, intestinal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of knee,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of omentum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toxæmia, auto,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uræmia,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urine, extravasation of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of uterus,	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	29	23	18	29	22	28	22	30	18	20	29	23	222	69	291	18	7	1	9	39	51	52	45	36	20	10	3	-

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

APPROVED BY THE STATE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY,
MARCH 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATE.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1897,	109	360	469	–	–	–	–	–	–	109	360	469
Admitted within year,	45	40	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	85
Whole number of cases within year,	154	400	554	–	–	–	–	–	–	154	400	554
Discharged within the year,	51	51	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	51	102
Viz.: as recovered,	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7
much improved,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
improved,	1	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	8
not improved,	30	26	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	26	56
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
deaths,	15	15	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	30
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1898,	103	349	452	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	349	452
Viz.: supported as State patients,	75	206	281	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	206	281
town patients,	28	143	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	143	171
private patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of different persons within year,	154	400	554	–	–	–	–	–	–	154	400	554
Persons admitted,	45	40	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	85
Persons recovered,	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7
Daily average number of patients,	106.971	354.198	461.169	–	–	–	–	–	–	106.971	354.198	461.169
Viz.: State patients,	83.737	213.005	296.742	–	–	–	–	–	–	83.737	213.005	296.742
town patients,	23.234	141.193	164.427	–	–	–	–	–	–	23.234	141.193	164.427

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1897.												
October,	2	–	2	–	3	3	1	3	4	110.032	355.903	465.935
November,	2	3	5	4	1	5	1	2	3	103.334	353.900	462.234
December,	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	107.225	354.591	461.816
1898.												
January,	6	9	15	2	1	3	2	3	5	108.451	360.938	469.389
February,	4	2	6	–	2	2	2	1	3	108.607	360.035	468.642
March,	3	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	2	111.293	359.806	471.099
April,	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	113.267	359.500	472.767
May,	2	5	7	5	3	8	–	1	1	111.645	358.483	470.128
June,	5	2	7	15	15	30	1	1	2	103.034	351.534	354.568
July,	3	6	9	2	4	6	3	2	5	98.193	345.806	443.999
August,	13	3	16	2	2	4	–	1	1	102.000	344.516	446.516
September,	2	5	7	6	2	8	2	–	2	106.567	345.367	451.934
Total of cases,	45	40	85	36	36	72	15	15	30	–	–	–
Total of persons,	45	40	85	36	36	72	15	15	30	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.123	.109	.233	.098	.098	.197	.041	.041	.082	106.971	354.198	461.169

3.—Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	45	39	84	–	–	–
Second,	–	1	1	–	–	–
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	45	40	85	–	–	–
Total of persons,	45	40	85	–	–	–

4.—Relation to Hospital of Persons admitted.

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	41	33	74
Former inmates of this hospital only,	–	–	–
of other hospitals only,	4	7	11
of this and other hospitals,	–	–	–
Total of persons,	45	40	85

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.
United States: —									
Connecticut,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
District of Columbia,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maine,	4	1	1	–	–	–	4	1	1
Maryland,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Massachusetts,	4	4	3	7	4	4	11	8	7
New Jersey,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
New Hampshire,	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1
New York,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Ohio,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Tennessee,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Virginia,	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
West Virginia,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Other countries: —									
Canada,	6	5	5	2	1	1	8	6	6
China,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Denmark,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
England,	1	2	2	4	3	3	5	5	5
France,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Germany,	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2
Ireland,	10	11	12	15	20	20	25	31	32
Italy,	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Newfoundland,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1
Norway,	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Poland,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prince Edward Island,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Russia,	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	4
Scotland,	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	1
Sweden,	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Wales,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Unknown,	–	6	6	–	1	2	–	7	8
Totals,	45	45	45	40	40	40	85	85	85

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston,	1	2	3
Brockton,	1	–	1
Braintree,	–	1	1
Fall River,	1	–	1
Gloucester,	1	–	1
Milford,	–	1	1
Northborough,	–	1	1
Salem,	–	1	1
Unknown,	41	34	75
Totals,	45	40	85
Viz.: — cities or towns,	4	6	10
country districts,	–	–	–
unknown,	41	34	75
Totals,	45	40	85

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First,	21	21	42	11	12	23	7	6	13	6	–	6	45	39	84
Second,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	21	21	42	11	13	24	7	6	13	6	–	6	45	40	85

8. — *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Barber,	1	Machinist,	1
Carpenter,	1	Peddler,	1
Cook,	1	Sailors,	3
Druggist,	1	Shoemakers,	2
Farmers,	5	Stone cutter,	1
Fireman,	1	Teamster,	1
Fishermen,	2	Wheelwright,	1
Laborers,	17	Unknown,	4
Laundryman,	1		
Mill operative,	1	Total,	45

FEMALES.

Canvasser,	1	Mill operatives,	3
Cook,	1	No occupation,	4
Domestics,	23	School-girl,	1
Dressmakers,	2		
Housewives,	5	Total,	40

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma	Fe	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma	Fe	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Adolescence,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism,	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency,	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dissipation,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fright,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-health,	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operation,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	21	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	45	40	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — Record of Cases admitted within the Year.

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	45	40	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	85
Discharged, recovered,	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7
much improved,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
improved,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
not improved,	9	8	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	17
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	7	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8
Remaining Sept. 30, 1898,	23	24	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	24	47
Number likely to recover or improve,	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK.			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years and less,	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	-	3	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25 years,	-	1	1	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30 years,	-	1	1	3	5	8	-	3	3	-	2	2
30 to 40 years,	-	2	2	9	9	18	3	3	6	3	1	4
40 to 50 years,	-	1	1	4	4	8	1	3	4	1	3	4
50 to 60 years,	-	-	-	7	4	11	3	3	6	4	4	8
60 to 70 years,	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	3	8	4	2	6
70 to 80 years,	-	-	-	4	3	7	1	-	1	1	3	4
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
Unknown,	39	21	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons,	41	33	74	41	33	74	15	15	30	15	15	30
Mean ages,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMISSION TO ANY HOSPITAL.			ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTAL.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	2	4	-	1	1	2	3	5
Under 1 month,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
From 1 to 3 months,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
3 to 6 months,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
6 to 12 months,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
1 to 2 years,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
2 to 5 years,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
5 to 10 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 20 years,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Over 20 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	39	25	64	3	2	5	42	27	69
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total cases,	41	33	74	4	7	11	45	40	85
Total persons,	41	33	74	4	7	11	45	40	85
Average in years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Cases admitted or discharged, with Condition on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—																					
Mania, acute,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
chronic,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
recurrent,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
toxic,	4	4	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Melancholia, acute,	11	8	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	-	2	8	3	11
chronic,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
puerperal,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
recurrent,	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dementia, primary,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
secondary,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
senile,	8	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	6	-	6
organic,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Congenital mental deficiency,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Dipsomania,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epileptic insanity,	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
General paralysis,	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Moral insanity,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Primary delusional insanity,	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4
B.—Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.—Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	45	40	85	5	2	7	-	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	7	1	8	22	16	38
Total of persons,	45	40	85	5	2	7	-	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	7	1	8	22	16	38

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First, ...	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	7	–	7	–	–	–	22	15	37
Second, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases, . .	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	7	1	8	–	–	–	22	16	38
Total of persons, .	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	7	1	8	–	–	–	22	16	38

15. — *Causes of Death.*

DISEASES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. — *Circulatory system:* —												
Apoplexy,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cardiac debility,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
2. — *Respiratory system:* —												
Phthisis,	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
Pneumonia,	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
3. — *Genito-urinary:* —												
Chronic nephritis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
4. — *Unclassified:* —												
Auto-toxæmia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cancer of stomach,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cancer of uterus,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cancer of jaw,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cancer of liver,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Epilepsy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Peritonitis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senility,	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Totals,	15	15	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	30

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
6 to 12 months,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
1 to 2 years,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17.—*Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A.—Insane:—															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
3 to 6 months,	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	6
2 to 5 years,	–	3	3	5	2	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	3	6
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
10 to 20 years,	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	3	3
Over 20 years,	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	4	4
Unknown,	15	9	24	–	–	–	15	9	24	13	11	24	–	–	–
Totals,	15	15	30	15	15	30	15	15	30	15	15	30	15	15	30
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B.—Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C.—Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1898.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES. (First Admission to this Asylum.)																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and died in 1897-98.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	713	1,170	1,883	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
1884,	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
1886,	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1887,	14	63	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1888,	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
1889,	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5
1893,	55	102	157	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
1894,	19	50	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
1895,	28	59	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	4
1896,	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	7	9
1897,	45	47	92	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	15	9	24	–	–	–	4	3	7
1898,	45	39	84	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	–	–	–	7	–	7
Totals,	1,082	2,029	3,111	5	6	11	1	1	2	3	12	15	28	26	54	–	–	–	19	33	52

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES. (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM.)																		REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS SEPT. 30, 1898.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1897-98.																	
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	85	88
1884,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
1885,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1886,	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	27
1887,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	11
1888,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
1889,	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	27
1890,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	16
1891,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	12
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	25	29
1893,	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	25	46	71
1894,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	19	23
1895,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	25	33
1896,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	26	32
1897,	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	32	54
1898,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	23	24	47
Totals,	25	75	100	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	130	389	519

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1897–98.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1898.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1897-98.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1895,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1896,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1897,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1898,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

*Days' Work by Patients.**

MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1897.				**1898.**			
October, . .	893	1,963	2,856	April, . .	466	3,052	3,518
November, .	587	2,180	2,767	May, . .	804	2,625	3,429
December, .	578	2,334	2,912	June, . .	775	2,472	3,247
				July, . .	944	2,645	3,589
1898.				August, . .	894	2,118	3,012
January, . .	579	2,907	3,486	September, .	834	2,301	3,135
February, .	562	2,877	3,439				
March, . .	466	2,907	3,373	Totals, .	8,382	30,381	39,763

* One day represents 10 hours of work.

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Men's drawers, ...	1,408	Curtains, ...	5
jumpers, ...	361	Bags, ...	70
overalls, ...	313	Mattresses, ...	5
pants, ...	958	Mattress covers, ...	19
shirts, ...	852	Pillows, hair, ...	65
undershirts, . .	825	Pillow cases, ...	383
Women's aprons, . .	1,363	Rugs, ...	4
chemises, . .	821	Restraint jackets, . .	14
dresses, . .	726	Screen covers, . . .	3
drawers, . .	400	Sheets, ...	328
skirts, . . .	308	Towels, ...	1,094
shawls, . .	11	Repaired clothing and bedding, ...	3,898
Stockings hemmed, . .	156		
Undervests bound, . .	372		
Bedspreads hemmed, . .	34	Totals, ...	14,802
Blankets hemmed, . .	6		

Asylum No. *Ward No.* *Day of Week.* *Date.*

DAILY REPORT.	Bed Making.	Floor Polishing.	House Cleaning.	Dining Room.	Laundry.	Sewing.	Bakery.	Kitchen.	General Housework.	Hospital Helpers.	Milking.	Picking Berries.	Garden.	Farm.	General Labor.	Special Duties.	No. Hours Employed.	No. Unemployed.	No. Employed.	Walking.	In the Yard.	Seclusion.	Restraint.	Amount of Work done.
PATIENTS' NAMES.*																								

* The number of hours which each patient works is marked in the squares in line under the kind of work done.

Asylum No. Date.

Calls, A.M., Drs. Special orders. Medical orders.

Supt. of Nurses.

Calls, P.M. Phys. Ex. Admission, transfers or death of patients.

General visitors.

Conduct of patients, special happenings on the ward and time given to amusements.

Bill of fare. Breakfast.
Dinner.
Supper.

Report of happenings in congregate dining-room. (Patients, quiet, noisy; if sent from dining-room because of disorderly conduct, who, and for what.)

Night Report of (date).

Temperature. Upper dormitory, 8 P.M. 12 M. 4 A M.
Lower dormitory, 8 P.M. 12 M. 4 A.M.

No. of patients. No. of vacant beds.

No. of clothes changed.

No. of clothes and bedding soiled.

Patients taken up and sent to closet. 9 P.M. 12 M. 3 A.M.

Calls. Drs.

Remarks. Patients quiet, noisy, out of bed, violent, and to whom.

Special report of each new or recently transferred patient. (If he or she sleeps well; is talkative, about what he or she talks; if he or she expresses delusions or has hallucinations, what they are.)

Signature of night nurse.

Nurses on duty.

Nurses off duty.

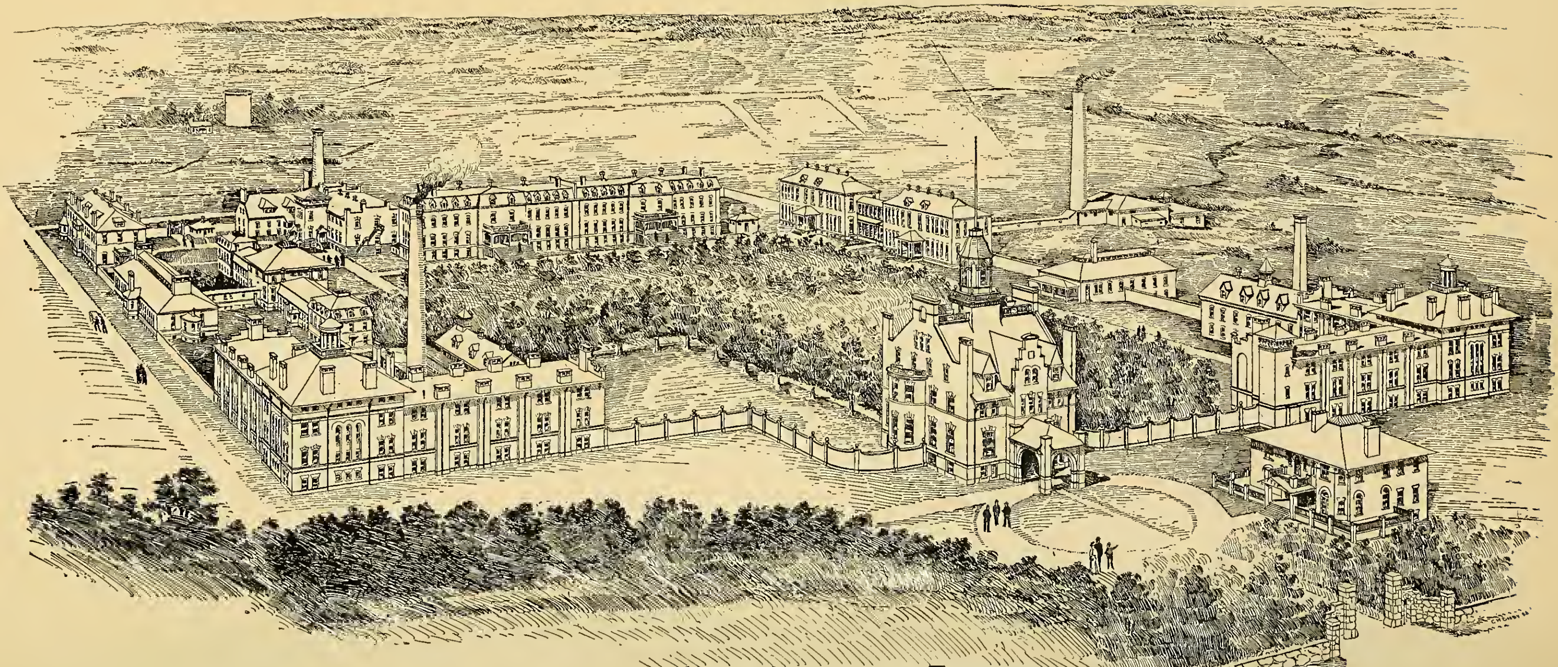
If special nurse, state how long a time and who.

If sick nurse, state who.

Nurse on night duty.

Nurse on dining-room duty. Nurse in charge.

(Bound and kept as permanent record.) Dr.



STATE ALMSHOVSE TEWKSBVRY
GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE ALMSHOUSE

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS.
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1900.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

TRUSTEES.

Hon. J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman,*	Randolph.
Rev. PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary,*	Fall River.
JACOB H. HECHT,	Boston.
Mrs. SARAH D. FISKE,	Malden.
Mrs. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	Boston.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	Lowell.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT,	Andover.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
ARCHIBALD J. RANNEY, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
EDMUND F. CURRY, M.D.,*	*First Assistant Physician.*
JANE R. BAKER, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
ARTHUR K. DRAKE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician and Pathologist.*
ERNEST B. EMERSON, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	Boston.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	Boston.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	Boston.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	Boston.
GUSTAV LEIBMAN, M.D.,	Boston.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	Lowell.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	Boston.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	Boston.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	Lawrence.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	Hanover, N. H.

---

* After October 1, Joseph B. Howland, M.D.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

As required by the provisions of section 3, chapter 299, Acts of 1891, the undersigned, trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm, submit herewith their forty-sixth annual report relative to the State Almshouse at Tewksbury.

By the reappointment by the Governor and Council of J. White Belcher, Anna F. Prescott and Cecil F. P. Bancroft, whose terms expired within the year, the personnel of the Board remains the same as last year.

The report of Dr. Nichols, superintendent and resident physician, together with the lists, forms, statements, schedules and statistics which follow, all of which are made a part of this report, give a detailed history of the institution for the financial year ending Sept. 30, 1899, and include a statement of what special provisions are regarded as necessary for its maintenance and efficiency.

The documents herewith presented show that 3,353 persons have been admitted to the almshouse the past year, — 98 less than the preceding year. The whole number of inmates for the year is 4,605, of whom 570 are insane patients. The largest number at any one time is 1,638 and the smallest 1,176. The weekly average is 1,349, being 57 greater than last year.

The fact that with slightly fewer admissions there has been an increase in the weekly average is due chiefly to the increased number of aged patients, and the increase of the number of the insane, whose term of residence for obvious reasons is longer than in the other departments of the almshouse.

There is reason to expect that the demands made upon the institution will sensibly increase, partly on account of the growth of population and partly on account of the change in the settlement laws of the Commonwealth. It is in view of this natural growth, and in the interest of increased efficiency and judicious economy, that several special appropriations are asked for by the superintendent. These requests have been considered by the trustees, and are approved and recommended.

The training school for nurses, established four years ago, has proved itself here, as elsewhere, an indispensable adjunct and auxiliary in the conduct of the hospitals. By means of it the State secures a body of capable, well-trained and experienced nurses, whose professional feeling and standing are utilized by the physicians to the great benefit of the inmates of the institution.

The hospital and asylum departments are becoming year by year more important as compared with the almshouse proper. In the hospitals last year 3,050 patients were treated. The number of the insane (570) is stated above.

The ordinary expenditures for the year, as set forth in the accompanying tables, were provided for by the State (Acts and Resolves, 1899, chapter 57), by appropriations of $157,900, of which $38,900 was for salaries, wages and labor, and $119,000 for current expenses.

Under the special appropriations of the Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 63; 1898, chapter 107; 1899, chapter 71), the sum of $41,823.37 has been expended during the present year, as shown in the tables herewith, the summary being as follows: —

1. *Work finished.* — The reconstruction of the old asylum for women, the reconstruction of the maternity hospital, the purchase of additional land to secure direct access to the railroad, the extension and improvement of the heating plant, as authorized by the Legislature, have been completed.

2. *Work in process.* — The painting of the buildings is nearly completed. The improvements and repairs on the old portion of the men's hospital approach completion. The extension of the men's dormitory is well under way. The hospital for consumptives is so far advanced that but for unexpected delays it will be completed, furnished and occupied in the early spring. This last building is a most important gain to the resources of the institution.

The annual inventory, as required under section 7 of chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth has been made by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report is herewith submitted.

The superintendent has carried forward much of the work on the farm and for repairs and the various incidental and special construction by means of the labor of the patients, to their great advantage and to the relief of the State treasury. Many of the insane are able-bodied men, and their health and sanity have been promoted by their employment in moderate tasks suited to their ability. The difficulties of discipline have been reduced. Inmates when discharged are much less likely to become again a charge upon the State, if they have acquired a habit of industry.

The trustees take satisfaction in calling attention to the large increase and many improvements within recent years in the buildings and grounds, the lands and the various equipment of the almshouse; to the strict economy which keeps the weekly cost per capita at $2.36, — a sum small in itself, and also in comparison with the cost elsewhere; to the improvement in the organization and administration of the almshouse and hospitals along the lines of the best modern methods; and to the valuable service of the superintendent and resident physician, Dr. John H. Nichols, whose work as an administrative officer is prompt, thorough and enterprising, and whose service to the Commonwealth as a medical director is equally worthy of commendation.

The trustees desire also to make official mention of the ability and fidelity of the hospital staff and the other officers and employees, whose constant good-will and co-operation have aided the responsible head of the institution in its management and development.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
SARAH D. FISKE.
JACOB H. HECHT.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 31, 1899.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Almshouse and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-sixth annual report of the State Almshouse.

During the year 4,605 people have been cared for; of these, 3,353 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,176, on the thirteenth day of September; and the largest number present was 1,638, on the fourth day of January. The weekly average has been 1,349, or 57 more than last year. The cash disbursements were $165,772, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.36.

INCOME.

During the year $1,378.70 was turned into the State treasury for articles sold, etc. The State adult poor department has collected $260 for United States cases boarded here and $28,299 for city and town cases, leaving a net outlay for running the institution of $135,834.30.

MANUFACTURES.

In the almshouse department 10,963 articles have been manufactured during the year, and in the asylum department 26,894 articles, as shown in Statement No. 6.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The farm and garden have been fairly productive during the year, although a long-continued drought, such as we have endured the last summer, always has a bad effect on the productiveness of this institution, on account of the dry and sandy condition of the soil.

Statement No. 5 will furnish special facts relative to products of the farm.

HOSPITALS.

There have been treated in our hospitals during the year 3,050 patients, — 2,088 males and 962 females; and of these, 2,399 were medical cases and 651 surgical. There were 297 cases of phthisis, 10 of diphtheria, 8 of typhoid fever, 44 of measles, 16 of varicella, 133 of syphilis, 64 of pneumonia, 1 of variola and 33 of influenza.

There have been 344 deaths, of which 250 were males and 94 females. Ninety-three of these were due to phthisis. There were 91 births, — 53 males and 38 females. Concerning the deaths, there were 43 under one year of age and 118 over sixty. The number of deaths has increased considerably this last year, and I have called attention to the large number of old people. The change in the settlement law of 1898 has resulted in defeating the settlement of all people gaining such settlement prior to 1861, and as charges they become transferred from the town to the State. As a result, a large number of very old people were sent to us during the winter, and such changes occurring to such old people always tend to increase the mortality.

The general efficacy of the hospital work has been advanced during the year, a more comprehensive system of histories having been adopted, and our laboratory has aided in practical and rapid diagnosis. There has also been added to our surgical equipment an X-ray apparatus and a more efficient sterilizer.

ASYLUMS.

In the asylum wards there have been admitted during the year 118 patients. The daily average has been 460 and the number remaining at the end of the year 494. Of this increase in admissions to our asylum only 17 have come from other institutions. The improved condition in this department has continued and has advanced a great deal during the year. The comfort of the patients has been increased to a great extent, so that better discipline is easily maintained; and we have accomplished more work with our insane patients than ever before, especially in the women's wards. The employment of our insane inmates is a feature toward which we especially aim; it is a matter which greatly aids in the economy of the institution, and is also very important in effecting the desired discipline.

Entertainments, walks outside the institution, picnics and drives have been more frequent this year than before.

Medical Staff.

The following changes have occurred on our medical staff during the year: —

Dr. Arthur T. Mann, first assistant physician, resigned in January to enter private practice in Minneapolis, and is now instructor of surgery in the medical department of the University of Minnesota. He was succeeded by Dr. Edmund F. Curry, who also resigned to enter private practice the last of September. Dr. Joseph B. Howland, formerly of the Massachusetts General Hospital, has been appointed assistant physician to fill this vacancy. Dr. Ernest B. Emerson was appointed in February to fill the vacancy made by the promotion of Dr. Curry.

The present internes are Dr. George A. Pierce, Dr. Charles W. Pease, Dr. Burt F. Jenness, Dr. Eloise Meek and Dr. Arthur J. Dresser.

Training School for Nurses.

The Training School for Nurses now completes its fourth year, and a general improvement in the department has been manifest. During the year sixty-eight lectures have been given. The following nurses have received diplomas during the year: Catherine J. Meikle, Jessie Willina Meikle, Elizabeth McCausland, Florence A. Cook, Helen West, Flora MacPherson and Jessie A. Baker, making our list of graduates now number twenty-two.

Improvements made during the Year.

Two branch subways, one hundred and fifty and two hundred and fifty feet respectively, have been built, completing the circuit of heating from our main boiler house, so that now all of our buildings are heated from one source. All of our main lines of subway pipe have been covered with magnesia covering, so that the radiation of heat is greatly diminished.

The old asylum for women has been reconstructed, and also considerable work has been done in refurnishing these wards with furniture of our own design and manufacture, especially adapted to the particular requirements of insane wards.

The outside painting of the buildings has been nearly completed, giving them a more uniform and attractive appearance than before.

The reconstruction of the maternity hospital has also been completed, putting this hospital on a very high plane from a sanitary stand-point, and also in matters of comfort and convenience for nurses and patients.

A new foundation and other improvements to the old portion of the men's hospital is under way, and we expect will be completed by mid-winter.

The foundation for the extension to the men's dormitory has been put in and the brickwork begun.

The hospital for consumptives has been erected, and we hope will be ready for occupancy some time during the winter.

Improvements Suggested.

I would again recommend that a change of name of the institution be considered, to more properly express its conditions and workings.

I would suggest that a new building for insane men be erected, to accommodate one hundred, divided into two or more wards, to relieve overcrowding and improve the possibility of classification and separation, thereby improving the general health, safety and comfort of our insane men, and raising the standard of our men's department to that of the women's. Moreover, sixty or more additional insane men would give us quite a number of workers for our farm, — an increase quite necessary for economical and efficient management, as we have to depend entirely upon our insane men for workers throughout our farming and gardening season. The cost of caring for the insane is exceptionally low at this institution, therefore it would not be increasing the financial burden of the State by adding to the number here.

For furnishing and heating our men's dormitory an appropriation will be necessary. As this work is not completed, and there has been such a rise in the prices of building materials, an addition to the original appropriation may be necessary. A new mortuary and a cold-storage plant, which have been suggested before, are additions much needed.

Extension and repairing of our concrete walks, also a better system of water supply, were mentioned last year.

Because of the overcrowding of the young stock in our barn, and in order to place them under more sanitary conditions, we would ask for an extension on the north side of our barn.

A building for mechanics, adjacent to our boiler house, is needed, our present conditions being inadequate, remote from our power centre and also needed for other purposes. For constructing a spur track to our boiler house an appropriation will be necessary.

An appropriation for the purchase of land is also requested.

To the many friends who have kindly remembered us with contributions of reading matter, Christmas gifts, etc., we would express our grateful acknowledgment, and announce our readiness to pay expressage on all such contributions of unsectarian character.

We also wish to thank those who have kindly favored us with entertainments during the year, and to assure them that such favors are greatly appreciated by and helpful to our inmates, especially to our insane patients.

To our chaplains, who have so faithfully performed their duties in the wards and in chapel services, we would once more express our appreciation and gratitude.

I wish to thank the Board of Trustees for their continued confidence in my administration, and for their kind assistance and support in all the institution affairs.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

GRADUATES OF TRAINING SCHOOL AT STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Miss Lillie Fletcher,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Albina Manning,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Heathy Stewart,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Alice Dillon,	Ithaca, N. Y.
Miss Hildegarde Backman,	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine M. Scott,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Horne,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Maud Rourke,	Deceased.
Miss Emma Scullion,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Nellie Redmond,	Brookline, Mass.
Miss Jessie Figgat,	Roanoke, Va.
Miss Mary E. Richardson,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Mitchell,	Lowell, Mass.
Miss Christina Germaine,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Annie G. Kelley,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Catherine J. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Willina Meikle,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth McCausland,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Florence N. Cook,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Helen West,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Flora MacPherson,	Scotland.
Miss Jessie A. Baker,	Tewksbury, Mass.

Statistics for Twenty-eight Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872,	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873,	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874,	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875,	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876,	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877,	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878,	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879,	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880,	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881,	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882,	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883,	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884,	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885,	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886,	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887,	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888,	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889,	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890,	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891,	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12
1892,	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893,	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894,	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895,	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896,	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897,	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14
1898,	4,568	3,451	1,292	3,211	291	.091	.064	554	30	.054	18	100	13
1899,	4,605	3,353	1,349	3,050	344	.113	.075	570	38	.067	42	105	13

Financial Statistics for Twenty-eight Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872,	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873,	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874,	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	-	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875,	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876,	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877,	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878,	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	-	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879,	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880,	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881,	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882,	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883,	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884,	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885,	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886,	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887,	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888,	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889,	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890,	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891,	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892,	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893,	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894,	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895,	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896,	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897,	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74
1898,	109,701 01	36,581 04	2 18	365 81	31,496 12	629,000 00	867,690 37
1899,	126,624 88	39,147 12	2 36	372 83	41,823 37	664,050 00	913,719 13

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,			$12,849 40
Produce of farm on hand,			8,184 30
Produce of garden on hand,			2,009 25
Carriages and agricultural implements,			6,520 55
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,			66,005 25
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,			30,135 57
Other furniture, etc., inmates' department,			35,156 35
Personal property, superintendent's department,			20,213 40
Ready-made clothing,			6,807 59
Dry goods,			3,724 13
Provisions and groceries,			3,065 39
Drugs and medicines,			1,562 43
Fuel,			6,030 52
Library,			2,700 00
Real estate,	Buildings,	$664,050 00	
	Land,	44,705 00	
			708,755 00
			$913,719 13

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1899.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) NEWTON P. FRYE,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John H. Nichols,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,500 00
A. J. Ranney,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	1 year,	1,500 00
Arthur T. Mann,	First assistant physician,	to Feb. 1,	333 32
Edmund F. Curry,	" " "	1 year,	866 68
Jane R. Baker,	Assistant physician,	1 year,	700 00
Ernest B. Emerson,	" "	from Feb. 1,	400 00
Arthur K. Drake,	Pathologist,	1 year,	733 36
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,200 00
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	300 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,200 00
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Margaret A. Beckerman,	Housekeeper,	1 year,	300 00
Eliza H. Miller,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Carrie W. Ireland,	Receiving matron,	1 year and 4 days,	233 27
Nellie A. Collins,	First floor matron,	1 year,	240 00
Mary E. Pick,	Second floor matron,	1 year,	240 00
Lillie M. McCausland,	House matron,	1 year,	240 00
Minnie Malcolm,	" "	from Dec 20,	177 03
E. Maude Ellis,	Superintendent of nurses,	1 year,	600 00
Nellie S. Redmond,	Head nurse,	10 months and 10 days,	327 77
Annie G. Kelley,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Christina Germain,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Catherine J. Meikle,	" "	1 year,	280 00

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Lillie Fletcher,	Head nurse,	1 year,	$360 00
Alice A. Dillon,	" "	2 months,	50 00
Catherine M. Scott,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Bertha L. Huff,	" "	to Aug. 1,	250 00
Joseph J. Parker,	Nurse,	to June 16,	212 50
Geo. H. Maxfield,	"	1 year,	300 00
Joseph P. Hanlon,	"	to June 12,	210 00
Fred J. Carley,	"	1 year,	290 00
Isaac A. MacKeen,	"	to May 16,	177 50
Myron C. Baker,	"	1 year,	300 00
Herbert S. Gay,	"	June 16 to Aug. 28,	47 39
Walter C. Kenney,	"	from July 24,	44 52
Ross E. Beckwith,	"	28 days,	18 67
Edward Thurston,	"	18 days,	12 00
Lizzie McCausland,	"	to May 1,	140 00
Jessie L. Meikle,	"	to May 7,	144 52
Florence N. Cook,	"	to July 29,	198 71
Jessie Baker,	"	1 year,	250 00
Helen A. West,	"	1 year,	255 00
Flora MacPherson,	"	to Sept. 1,	220 00
Annie Nash,	"	to Dec. 6,	43 87
Amy J. Baker,	"	1 year,	240 00
Helena Kelley,	"	1 year,	240 00
Linda Nase,	"	1 year,	240 00
Dora Vincent,	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie Calder,	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie E. Shepherd,	"	to Nov. 7,	24 67

Jennie Hart,	"	to June 28,	178 67
Miriam H. Crowell,	"	1 year and 2 days,	232 13
Blanche Jeffrey,	"	1 month,	20 00
Urania E. Augusta,	"	from Nov. 7,	207 03
Mary H. Meikle,	"	from Nov. 6,	207 60
Mary E. Patrequin,	"	from Nov. 15,	199 50
Maggie H. Grant,	"	Dec. 2 to Feb. 2,	34 11
Clara A. Parfitt,	"	Dec. 12 to March 20,	55 39
Elizabeth M. B. Wentzel,	"	Dec. 12 to March 14,	52 10
A. Belle Craft,	"	Dec. 1 to April 15,	81 00
Margaret Sheerins,	"	Jan. 24 to March 18,	21 68
Carrie L. Sparks,	"	Feb. 18 to June 23,	49 49
Lena M. Tufts,	"	from March 11,	82 74
Gertrude L. Kennedy,	"	Feb. 18 to Sept. 18,	83 91
Elizabeth L. Forbush,	"	from March 19,	76 65
Charlotte G. Rogers,	"	from April 20,	64 00
Katie A. Macauley,	"	from May 9,	56 52
Carrie Lawson,	"	from June 28,	61 33
Mary J. Durgin,	"	from July 2,	49 90
Annie J. Burtt,	"	from July 2,	58 71
Mary L. Wilkinson,	"	July 11 to Aug. 5,	13 71
Ora Lamey,	"	from July 8,	46 61
Louisa D. Haise,	"	from Aug. 2,	23 61
Anna S. Durgin,	"	from Aug. 6,	31 26
Alice M. Westgate,	"	from Aug. 11,	19 74
Rebecca M. Kittredge,	"	11 days,	4 40
Clara E. Dowding,	"	1 month and 3 days,	13 16
Harriet M. Cilley,	"	14 days,	5 60
Mary Carley,	"	to Nov. 29,	39 33
Louise Ward,	"	to Aug. 1,	200 00
A. Estelle DeCatur,	"	1 year,	240 00
Addie F. Dunham,	"	to June 16,	170 67

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Lenah B. Austin,	Nurse,	8 months,	$160 00
Caroline E. Hutt,	"	1 year,	240 00
Mary J. Young,	"	1 year,	240 00
Sadie Schofield,	"	to Nov. 2,	18 13
Kate E. Gilson,	"	1 year,	240 00
Florence A. LaFleur,	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie M. McAusland,	"	1 year,	240 00
Annie Grant,	"	1 year,	237 00
Clauda Vincent,	"	to Sept. 21,	228 00
Alice L. Beane,	"	to Feb. 27,	87 29
Mary E. Hyde,	"	10 months and 10 days,	200 00
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	380 00
Rose Miller,	Supervisor of manufactures,	1 year,	300 00
Fred Goodspeed,	Attendant,	1 year,	300 00
Albert D. Brewer,	"	3 months and 17 days,	88 71
Albert E. Steele,	"	to Oct. 2,	1 61
Anthony G. Kelley,	"	1 year,	300 00
Fred F. McAloon,	"	1 year,	290 00
Sidney A. Rokes,	"	1 year and 13 days,	293 67
William E. Abbott,	"	from Oct. 18,	268 39
Geo. E. Emerson,	"	June 16 to Sept. 29,	68 66
Duncan McLeod,	"	13 days,	8 67
Jennie R. Robertson,	Night attendant,	to Dec. 21,	45 52
Belle H. Gulliland,	Kitchen matron,	1 year,	360 00
Aurissa F. Rokes,	Assistant kitchen matron,	1 year,	231 00
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	720 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	Cook,	1 year,	600 00

Lucy Comstock,	"	from Dec. 9,	290 32
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Charles W. Carr,	Launderer,	1 year,	300 00
Margaret C. Rull,	Laundress,	1 year,	280 00
Florence M. Harrington,	Assistant laundress,	1 year,	240 00
Kitty Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Lilian B. Moody,	Assistant librarian,	1 year,	300 00
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	540 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	420 00
John H. Lyons,	" " "	1 year,	360 00
Edward D. Kennedy,	" " "	1 year,	340 00
Herbert A. Davis,	" " "	Oct. 2 to Feb. 4,	81 57
Olin C. Moulton,	" " "	Feb. 25 to Sept. 18,	152 14
John R. McDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	600 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
William W. Hall,	Herdsman,	1 year,	300 00
John B. McLellan,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Alex. Walker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Elmer C. Howland,	" "	to June 1,	200 00
Thos. J. Flood,	" "	1 year,	300 00
William A. Bowley,	" "	Jan. 26 to March 6,	27 10
Ernest R. Bullock,	" "	from March 8,	154 84
Edwin G. Williams,	" "	May 4 to July 1,	37 42
Herman H. Rogers,	" "	from July 17,	49 03
Harry W. Martin,	" "	from Aug. 1,	40 00
Charlie M. Armstrong,	Electrician,	1 year,	600 00
H. A. Page,	Head carpenter,	71 days,	284 00
E. N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00
N. F. Frost,	"	75 days,	168 76
Walter J. Robinson,	"	95¼ days,	214 32
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	146 days,	292 00

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Chas. E. Clark,	Mason,	101½ days,	$304 50
James Anthony,	"	42 days,	126 00
Daniel J. Scott,	Fireman,	1 year,	245 00
Samuel P. Jordan,	"	2 months,	50 00
William H. Mason,	"	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	1 year,	300 00
William S. Davis,	"	Nov. 24 to Feb. 4,	58 57
Robert C. Dexter,	"	from Feb. 16,	173 57
Chas. H. Waitt,	Watchman,	to Jan. 1,	90 00
			$39,147 12

STATEMENT No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1898, .	452	103	349
Admitted during the year, ...	118	58	60
Discharged during the year, ...	38	23	15
Deaths during the year, ...	38	16	22
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866, .	3,230	1,145	2,085
Whole number discharged and died, . .	2,736	1,023	1,713
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1899, .	494	122	372

STATEMENT No. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year, . . .	1,252
Admitted during the year, including births, ...	3,353
Discharged during the year, including deaths, ...	3,403
Supported during the year, ...	4,605
Deaths during the year, ...	344
Births during the year, ...	91
Weekly average, ...	1,349
Present number, ...	1,202

Of the 3,353 admitted during the year, there were from: —

Boston, ...	2,071
Tewksbury, ...	226
Lowell, ...	134
Lawrence, ...	98
Births, ...	91
Worcester, ...	60
State Farm, ...	58
Cambridge, ...	42
Springfield, ...	34
Haverhill, ...	30
Salem, ...	26
Lynn, ...	25
Clinton, ...	17
Malden, ...	14
Andover, Chicopee, Fitchburg and Gloucester, 13 each, ...	52
Woburn, ...	12
Marlborough and North Adams, 10 each, ...	20
Chelsea, Norwood and Scituate, 9 each, ...	27
Holyoke, Taunton Insane Hospital and State Industrial School, 8 each, ...	24
Somerville and Wakefield, 7 each, ...	14
Adams, Framingham, Holden, Medford, Newburyport, Peabody, Hardwick, Quincy, Royalston and Webster, 6 each, ...	60

STATEMENT NO. 2 — *Concluded.*

Attleborough, Auburn, Douglas, Fairhaven and Winchester, 5 each,	25
Gardner, Ludlow, Leominster, Newton, Revere, Southbridge, Westborough Insane Hospital and Palmer, 4 each, ...	32
Concord, Dudley, Everett, Hudson, Hull, Lancaster, Lyman School, Milford, North Reading, North Attleborough, Pittsfield, Pepperell, Rockport and Warren, 3 each, ...	42
Amesbury, Ashfield, Blackstone, Barre, Burlington, Dracut, Danvers Insane Hospital, Easthampton, Fall River, Great Barrington, Hubbardston, Ipswich, Melrose, New Bedford, Natick, Princeton, Stoneham, Sturbridge, Shirley, Templeton, Tyngsborough, Waltham, Westfield, Weston, Wayland and Wellesley, 2 each, . .	52
Arlington, Acton, Beverly, Billerica, Braintree, Brockton, Bedford, Boylston, Brimfield, Carver, Chester, Dedham, Dana, Easton, Foxborough, Falmouth, Goshen, Grafton, Groveland, Groton, Hyde Park, Hull, Hanson, Hatfield, Littleton, Leicester, Lanesborough, Lynnfield, Maynard, Monson, Millis, Marshfield, Mansfield, Northampton, New Marlborough, Newbury, North Brookfield, Needham, Orange, Otis, Petersham, Plymouth, Pembroke, Paxton, Provincetown, Reading, Rowley, Sutton, Somerset, Sunderland, Saugus, Swampscott, South Walpole, Sudbury, Turner's Falls, Upton, Worcester Insane Hospital, Watertown, Westford, Walpole, Wrentham, Westminster, Uxbridge, Whitman, Wareham, Wales and Westborough, 1 each, ...	67
	3,353

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1898.												
October, .	331	249	82	35	29	57	65	54	43	30	10	8
November, .	335	273	62	23	11	52	72	73	58	33	13	–
December, .	544	461	83	36	16	88	124	129	102	34	13	2
1899.												
January, .	282	219	63	24	26	41	63	55	45	21	7	–
February, .	185	143	42	12	10	34	54	36	19	11	5	4
March, .	243	189	54	16	14	54	52	48	27	23	8	1
April, . .	183	131	52	20	16	34	38	26	19	20	8	2
May, . .	238	165	73	32	12	51	40	41	29	17	15	1
June, . .	219	152	67	24	21	57	42	25	28	12	7	3
July, . .	247	183	64	39	12	53	39	47	27	20	10	–
August, .	207	143	64	24	22	29	38	32	35	15	10	2
September, .	339	242	97	37	28	81	69	48	30	29	12	5
Totals, .	3,353	2,550	803	322	217	631	696	614	462	265	118	28

STATEMENT NO. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	1,121
Massachusetts,	668
British Provinces,	322
England,	194
New York and Italy, 108 each,	216
Maine,	81
Russia,	73
New Hampshire,	59
Scotland,	58
Vermont,	45
Germany and Connecticut, 42 each,	84
Rhode Island,	38
Sweden and unknown, 36 each,	72
Finland,	26
Virginia and Austria, 25 each,	50
Pennsylvania,	20
Poland,	17
Syria,	13
New Jersey,	11
Maryland and Illinois, 10 each,	20
Turkey and Michigan, 9 each,	18
North Carolina, Armenia and Florida, 8 each,	24
Ohio, Norway, South Carolina, Missouri and France, 7 each,	35
Wales, California, Georgia and Hungary, 6 each,	24
Azores,	5
Kentucky,	4
West Indies, Denmark, Holland, Alabama, District of Columbia, Tennessee and Kansas, 3 each,	21
Wisconsin, Greece, Prussia, Africa, Arkansas, Egypt, Jerusalem, Persia and Portugal, 2 each,	18
Louisiana, Western Islands, Montana, Belgium, Switzerland, India, Australia, Bulgaria, Roumania, China, Delaware, Mississippi, Hayti, Nebraska, Utah and Iowa, 1 each,	16
	3,353

STATEMENT NO. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Amusements for inmates,	$70	59
Beans, 557 bushels,	479	58
Beds and bedding,	1,362	45
Beef, fresh, 236,219 pounds,	14,584	13
Blacksmith's supplies,	456	92
Butter, 48,232 pounds,	5,943	10
Bran, 66¼ tons,	799	67
Brushes and brooms,	380	86
Brewers' grain, 31½ tons,	351	71
Bricks, 42 thousand,	210	00
Chaplains,	806	00
Castings,	842	85
Cement, lime and plaster,	165	05
Clothing,	4,118	03
Coal, 5,511 tons,	14,908	49
Coffee, 8,618 pounds,	724	91
Consulting physicians,	$393	00
Corn, 2,975 bushels,	1,085	45
Crockery,	577	83
Carriages and wagons,	288	35
Cotton-seed meal,	325	00
Dry goods,	6,280	01
Eggs, 10,773 dozen,	1,948	53
Electrical repairs,	1,321	05
Expenses of trustees,	158	24
Expenses of superintendent,	160	27
Expressage,	240	61
Fish and shellfish,	2,397	04
Fertilizing compounds,	1,470	01
Flour, 2,261 barrels,	7,620	75
Fruit,	194	75
Furniture,	1,040	39

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Gratuities,	$70 00
Groceries,	1,609 59
Hardware,	1,262 88
Harness and repairs,	78 12
Hospital supplies,	6,545 76
Inspecting boilers,	75 00
Improvements,	1,149 97
Live stock,	1,190 50
Lumber,	1,371 95
Labor, miscellaneous,	3,411 33
Meats and provisions,	4,243 37
Medicines,	3,812 81
Molasses and syrup, 2,669 gallons,	466 07
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	1,011 53
Oatmeal and rolled oats, 82 barrels,	323 95
Oats, 4,800 bushels,	1,541 94
Oil, 1,312 gallons,	351 06
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	1,730 35
Pipe and fittings,	3,427 05
Potatoes, 1,448 bushels,	968 28
Pasturing cattle,	106 00
Repairs,	1,996 08
Rice, 2,804 pounds,	121 94
Salaries,	$39,147 12
Salt, 130 sacks,	113 50
Shoes, rubber boots and rubbers, 3,476 pairs,	3,096 91
Shoe stock and tools,	250 14
Seeds and bulbs,	237 23
Soap and laundry supplies,	411 37
Stationery, blank books, blanks and postage,	1,266 10
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	120 35
Sugar, 40,715 pounds,	2,070 68
Tea, 3,385 pounds,	924 18
Telephone and telegraph,	446 51
Tin and agate ware,	339 25
Tobacco, 3,744 pounds,	1,153 44
Transportation of freight,	6,463 45
Transportation of passengers,	469 31
Toilet paper,	92 65
Tools, agricultural,	314 02
Wooden ware,	284 64
	$165,772 00

STATEMENT No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

Dr.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1898: —		
To live stock,	$12,388 10	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,324 32	
real estate, lands,	44,105 00	
product of farm on hand to be consumed on farm,	5,050 50	
expenses of running farm for October, 1898,	2,344 89	
expenses of running farm for November, 1898,	1,410 72	
expenses of running farm for December, 1898,	1,773 33	
expenses of running farm for January, 1899,	2,109 07	
expenses of running farm for February, 1899,	2,621 39	
expenses of running farm for March, 1899,	2,776 13	
expenses of running farm for April, 1899,	975 99	
expenses of running farm for May, 1899,	1,103 26	
tract of land, about 12 acres, purchased in June, 1899,	1,400 00	
expenses of running farm for June, 1899,	1,076 36	
expenses of running farm for July, 1899,	1,089 91	
expenses of running farm for August, 1899,	1,813 14	
expenses of running farm for September, 1899,	886 84	
balance in favor of farm,	5,847 39	
		$95,096 34

Cr.

By product of farm for October, 1898,	$928 21	
product of farm for November, 1898,	823 61	
product of farm for December, 1898,	1,059 59	
product of farm for January, 1899,	5,346 39	
product of farm for February, 1899,	1,223 67	
product of farm for March, 1899,	1,093 65	
product of farm for April, 1899,	750 23	
product of farm for May, 1899,	966 11	
product of farm for June, 1899,	1,447 78	
product of farm for July, 1899,	1,130 73	
product of farm for August, 1899,	1,428 92	
product of farm for September, 1899, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	10,067 00	
teaming 5,511 tons coal,	2,755 50	
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1899: —		
live stock,	12,849 40	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,520 55	
real estate, lands,	44,705 00	
		$95,096 34

Statement No. 5 — *Concluded.*

Products of Farm and Garden.

600	tons ensilage.
1,300	tons ice.
1,000	tons broken stone.
75½	tons English hay.
5	tons meadow hay.
12½	tons rye.
1,890	bushels potatoes.
1,232	bushels turnips.
125	bushels sweet corn.
278	bushels tomatoes.
240	bushels parsnips.
163	bushels carrots.
199	bushels beets.
29	bushels spinach.
5	bushels parsley.
5	bushels horseradish.
4	bushels peppers.
763	bushels onions.
158	bushels dandelions.
4	bushels pears.
80	bushels string beans.
20	bushels shell beans.
69	bushels peas.
1	bushel red peppers.
2¼	bushels grapes.
12	bushels cranberries.
1,994	quarts strawberries.
485	quarts currants.
55	quarts raspberries.
30	quarts blackberries.
164	quarts gooseberries.
19,338	heads cabbage.
2,166	heads celery.
7,091	heads lettuce.
375	heads cauliflower.
392	bunches radishes.
1,108	bunches asparagus.
3,673	pounds squash.
6,396	pounds melons.
291	dozen rhubarb.
27	barrels apples.
9½	barrels rye.
8,400	cucumbers.
3,500	greenhouse plants.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to: —

24,313	pounds pork.
8,055	pounds beef.
503	pounds veal.
777	pounds poultry.
1,620	pounds hides.

Dairy Products.

47,129	gallons milk.
1,311	dozen eggs.

Statement No. 6.

Articles manufactured, Almshouse Department, Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's aprons,	192	Burial robes,	276
“ chemises,	258	Burial sheets,	588
“ dresses,	359	Clothes bags,	228
“ drawers,	336	Coffee strainers,	12
“ hose,	24	Flannel bandages,	342
“ night dresses,	222	Hand towels,	348
“ caps,	60	Handkerchiefs,	120
Children's chemises,	24	Maternity binders,	84
“ dresses,	24	Hospital bandages,	66
“ drawers,	48	Men's aprons,	294
“ skirts,	156	Men's jumpers,	144
“ night dresses,	96	Men's drawers,	402
Infants' bands,	528	Milk strainers,	42
“ capes,	46	Operating-room aprons,	108
“ diapers,	2,316	Pillow slips,	1,014
“ night dresses,	72	Pillow ticks,	204
“ pinning blankets,	384	Roller towels,	36
“ shoulder blankets,	84	Sheets,	450
“ shirts,	78	Screens,	36
“ skirts,	24	Sterilizing covers,	120
“ burial robes,	72	Table cloths,	16
“ crib slips,	120	T. bandages,	144
“ crib sheets,	330		
“ feeding bibs,	36		10,963

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Men's drawers,	802	Pillow slips,	204
“ jumpers,	375	Screens,	9
“ overalls,	704	Sheets,	2,025
“ pants,	674	Towels,	7,692
“ shirts,	2,274	Roller towels,	88
“ undershirts,	1,512	Pillow ticks,	198
“ pajamas,	345	Mattress covers,	144
Women's aprons,	1,628	Bed covers,	4
“ chemises,	724	Cushion covers,	4
“ dresses,	747	Sleeves,	4
“ drawers,	556	Bed ticks,	158
“ skirts,	433	Crib sheets,	41
“ night dresses,	169	Restraint jackets,	22
“ sacks,	25	Restraint sheets,	2
“ dress skirts,	1	Rag bag,	1
Boys' drawers,	150	Articles repaired for men and boys,	5,180
Boys' pants,	45		
Boys' blouses,	42		26,894
Bibs,	12		

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1898.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1898,	$10,366 24	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$3,462 28
			Nov. 30,	“ “ “	3,433 32
			Dec. 31,	“ “ “	3,452 63
				unexpended balance,	18 01
		$10,366 24			$10,366 24
1899.			**1899.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 57, Acts of 1899),	$38,600 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$3,361 15
	overdraw on salary account returned to State Treasurer,	20 00	Feb. 28,	“ “ “	3,194 53
			Mar. 31,	“ “ “	3,247 44
			Apr. 30,	“ “ “	3,159 31
			May 31,	“ “ “	3,180 11
			June 30,	“ “ “	3,112 97
			July 31,	“ “ “	3,144 90
			Aug. 31,	“ “ “	3,213 59
			Sept. 30,	“ “ “	3,184 89
				unexpended balance,	9,821 11
		$38,620 00			$38,620 00

STATEMENT No. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1898.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1898,	$35,624 51	Oct. 27,	By cash paid for supplies,	$15,038 13
			Nov. 22,	" " "	8,665 74
			Dec. 28,	" " "	11,787 96
			Dec. 31,	" " "	131 49
				unexpended balance,	1 19
		$35,624 51			$35,624 51
1899.			**1899.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 57, Acts of 1899),	$119,000 00	Jan. 25,	By cash paid for supplies,	$11,204 82
	unclaimed check returned to State Treasurer,	8 00	Feb. 22,	" " "	8,994 76
			Mar. 29,	" " "	12,031 39
			Apr. 26,	" " "	12,546 89
			May 17,	" " "	6,315 54
			June 28,	" " "	11,989 94
			July 26,	" " "	8,248 70
			Aug. 29,	" " "	8,767 14
			Sept. 30,	" " "	10,902 38
				unexpended balance,	28,006 44
		$119,008 00			$119,008 00

STATEMENT NO. 9. — *Appropriation for Repairing the Old Asylum for Insane Women.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1898**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$4,248 62	Oct. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,283 94
			Nov. 22,	" " " . . .	2,047 40
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	917 05
				unexpended balance, ...	23
		$4,248 62			$4,248 62

STATEMENT No. 10. — *Appropriation for Painting.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1898.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$3,060 39	Oct. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$99 03
			Nov. 22,	" " " . . .	47 87
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	220 61
			1899.		
			Jan. 25,	" " " . . .	420 83
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	111 00
			Mar. 29,	" " " . . .	115 56
			Apr. 26,	" " " . . .	70 00
			May 17,	" " " . . .	286 50
			June 28,	" " " . . .	88 34
			July 26,	" " " . . .	143 58
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	680 62
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	88 00
				unexpended balance, ...	688 45
		$3,060 39			$3,060 39

Statement No. 11. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of Land.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in Account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1899.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 71, Resolves of 1899),	$2,400 00	**1899.** June 28,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,419 00
				unexpended balance,	981 00
		$2,400 00			$2,400 00

Statement No. 12. — *Appropriation for a New Engine and Dynamo.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in Account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1898.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 107, Resolves of 1898),	$2,500 00	**1898.** Oct. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,593 50
	overdraw,	15	Nov. 22,	" " "	431 25
			Dec. 28,	" " "	475 40
		$2,500 15			$2,500 15

STATEMENT No. 13. — *Appropriation for Changes in the Men's Hospital.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1899.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 107, Resolves of 1898), . . .	$4,930 00	July 26,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$124 74
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	162 21
				unexpended balance, ...	4,643 05
		$4,930 00			$4,930 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — *Appropriation for Changes in the Maternity Ward.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1897.			**1898.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 63, Resolves of 1897), . . .	$2,500 00	Nov. 22,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$292 25
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	722 13
			1899.		325 87
			Jan. 25,	" " " . . .	340 32
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	245 33
			Mar. 29,	" " " . . .	407 11
			Apr. 26,	" " " . . .	166 95
			June 28,	" " " . . .	04
				unexpended balance, ...	
		$2,500 00			$2,500 00

STATEMENT No. 15. — *Appropriation for Hospital for Consumptives.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1898.			**1899.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 63, Resolves of 1898), . . .	$50,000 00	Feb. 22,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$181 44
			Mar. 29,	" " " . . .	212 65
			Apr. 26,	" " " . . .	1,762 56
			May 17,	" " " . . .	1,081 24
			June 28,	" " " . . .	4,388 02
			July 26,	" " " . . .	7,549 71
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	4,669 00
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	110 00
			Sept. 30,	" " " . . .	4,285 00
				unexpended balance, . . .	25,760 38
		$50,000 00			$50,000 00

STATEMENT No. 16. — *Appropriation for Furnishing, Heating and Lighting Hospital for Consumptives.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 71, Resolves of 1899), . . .	$10,000 00	June 28,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$100 00
			July 26,	" " " . . .	912 70
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	64 25
				unexpended balance, ...	8,923 05
		$10,000 00			$10,000 00

STATEMENT No. 17. — *Appropriation for Building a Men's Dormitory.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			1899.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 71, Resolves of 1899), . . .	$12,000 00	Aug. 29,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$166 40
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	1,409 42
				unexpended balance, ...	10,424 18
		$12,000 00			$12,000 00

STATEMENT No. 18. — *Appropriation for Covering Steam Pipes.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			1899.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 71, Resolves of 1899), . . .	$4,500 00	Sept. 26.	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,604 59
				unexpended balance, ...	2,895 41
		$4,500 00			$4,500 00

STATEMENT No. 19.

Dr. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1899.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$1,126 21	**1899.**	By cash paid State Treasurer, . . .	$1,378 70
	amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, ...	252 49			
		$1,378 70			$1,378 70

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
SARAH D. FISKE,
JACOB H. HECHT,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
CECIL F. BANCROFT,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

MATERNITY TABLE.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Still-births.	Living Births.	Twins.	Birthplace of Mothers.					
							United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, . .	8	4	4	–	8	–	2	2	–	1	3	8
November, .	8	6	2	–	8	–	2	3	1	2	–	8
December, . .	11	8	3	–	11	–	3	1	3	3	1	11
January, . .	9	4	5	–	9	–	5	1	–	1	2	9
February, . .	4	2	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	4
March, . .	7	2	4	1	6	–	1	5	–	–	1	7
April, . .	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	3	2	2	7
May, . . .	7	3	4	–	7	–	1	5	–	1	–	7
June, . . .	9	4	5	–	9	–	3	3	–	1	2	9
July, . . .	9	6	3	–	9	–	3	3	1	1	1	9
August, . .	9	7	2	–	9	–	3	3	1	1	1	9
September, .	5	4	1	–	5	–	2	–	–	1	2	5
Totals, .	93	53	38	2	91	–	27	27	9	14	16	93

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
GENERAL DISEASES.																							
Anæmia,	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Diphtheria,	10	3	7	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Diabetis, mellitis,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas, facial,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza,	33	30	3	1	2	13	3	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parotiditis,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, acute,	50	41	9	7	4	6	9	3	3	4	6	3	-	3	2	21	-	-	-	6	23	-	-
Rheumatism, sub-acute,	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, chronic,	62	54	8	16	3	6	5	2	3	2	6	8	4	5	2	-	-	3	-	44	15	-	-
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, muscular,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Syphilis, primary,	16	15	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-
Syphilis, secondary,	78	49	29	11	7	8	-	4	8	3	7	3	7	9	11	-	20	-	-	58	-	-	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	26	15	11	10	2	3	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	25	-	1	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	13	3	10	1	2	-	2	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	-
Arthritis, deformens,	7	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Addison's disease,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Typhoid fever,	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever, conval.,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, acute-miliary,	4	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, general,	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Coryza,	7	3	4	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroids,	42	40	2	5	8	2	4	2	3	-	2	3	5	3	5	2	3	-	-	37	-	-	-
Varicella,	16	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles,	44	17	27	-	-	1	13	17	6	3	-	2	2	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goitre, ex-opthalmic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatic anchylosis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Myalgia, acute,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scorbutus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukæmia, splenic-myelogenous,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	297	263	34	82	23	25	13	18	14	13	24	17	21	24	23	-	2	93	-	13	96	93	-
Small-pox,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of brain and its membranes: —																							
Apoplexy,	20	8	12	6	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	-
Aphasia,	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cerebral, unclassified,	6	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Cephalalgia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	15	13	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Glioma pons,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrocephalus,	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Meningitis, acute,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Infantile paralysis,	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, tubercular,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Diseases of the spinal cord: —																							
General paralysis of insane,	12	9	3	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-
Hemiplegia,	48	33	15	21	3	4	-	3	1	-	-	4	9	2	1	-	-	29	-	-	17	2	-
Neuritis,	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Myelitis, diffuse,	5	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Myelitis, transverse,	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Neuritis, alcoholic,	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Neuritis, multiple,	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
Paraplegia,	16	15	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	1	-
Paraplegia, spastic,	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis, alcoholic,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Paralysis, spinal,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Progressive atrophy, muscular,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	13	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-
Anterio polyio-myelitis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spinal hæmorrhage,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Functional diseases of nervous system: —																							
Lumbago,	12	11	1	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chorea,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delirium tremens,	8	5	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypochondriasis,	7	3	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Hysteria,	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neuralgia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM — Con.																							
Functional diseases of nervous system — Con.																							
Neurasthenia,	6	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Paralysis, agitans,	6	2	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
Sciatica,	4	4	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
Vertigo,	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the intellect: —																							
Insane, unclassified,	29	13	16	4	3	10	3	2	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion following mania,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dementia,	9	7	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Idiocy,	5	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Imbecile,	11	9	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Mania, acute,	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Melancholia,	10	7	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	2	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	5	1	–
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of heart and its membranes: —																							
Cardiac, unclassified,	52	28	24	12	6	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	9	5	4	–	1	2	–	8	16	25	–
Cardiac, aortic,	7	6	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral,	28	23	5	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	5	4	2	1	–	–	3	–	7	17	1	–
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–
Endocarditis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Congenital heart,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Myocarditis,	34	26	8	8	–	5	8	–	2	3	2	1	2	3	–	–	1	8	–	–	11	14	–
Pericarditis,	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Diseases of arteries and veins: —																							
Arteriosclerosis,	5	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
Varicose veins,	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
Phlebitis,	6	4	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of larynx, trachea, bronchi: —																							
Laryngitis,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma,	15	14	1	7	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	64	54	10	10	4	12	4	9	7	9	-	2	3	2	2	6	8	-	-	49	-	1	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	61	49	12	15	4	10	7	2	3	2	3	3	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	36	25	-	-
Hydro-pneumo-thorax,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the lungs: —																							
Pneumonia,	64	56	8	6	3	17	14	8	10	2	1	2	1	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
Pneumonia, conval.,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene of lung,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Abscess of lung,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of pleura: —																							
Pleurisy, acute,	20	18	2	3	2	5	3	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pleurisy with effusion,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emphysemia,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of fauces, palate and pharynx: —																							
Stomatitis,	13	7	6	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillitis,	27	10	17	3	1	6	4	2	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillar abscess,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharyngitis,	7	6	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture of œsophagus,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Glossitis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of stomach: —																							
Cancer of stomach,	10	9	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-
Dyspepsia,	10	4	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastralgia,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	11	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	13	10	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	6	-	-
Indigestion,	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcers of stomach,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gastric, unclassified,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the intestines: —																							
Diarrhœa, acute,	38	26	12	5	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	8	8	8	-	32	-	-	-	-	6	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	8	6	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Constipation,	7	6	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM — Con.																							
Diseases of the intestines — Con.																							
Hæmorrhoids,	11	10	1	2	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	3
Enteritis,	20	12	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Tinia soleum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal colic,	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic dysentery,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Ilio colitis,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cholera infantum,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Intestinal tuberculosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of liver: —																							
Cancer,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer of gall bladder,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Cirrhosis, atropic,	8	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Cirrhosis, hypertropic,	4	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Catarrhal jaundice,	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of peritoneum: —																							
Peritonitis, tubercular,	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of kidneys: —																							
Malignancy of supra-renal capsule,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hyperæmia of kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, acute,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nephritis, chronic,	18	15	3	2	1	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nephritis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nephritis, diffuse,	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Diseases of bladder: —																							
Cystitis, acute,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cystitis, chronic,	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Incontinence of urine,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Enlarged prostate,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of bladder,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of bladder,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prostatitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																							
Diseases of uterus: —																							
Fibroid of uterus,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Retroversion of uterus,	6	-	6	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Diseases of pregnancy: —																							
Pregnancy,	169	-	169	15	13	15	21	8	8	9	13	23	11	9	14	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortions,	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition,	93	-	93	8	8	11	9	3	7	8	7	9	9	9	5	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vomiting of pregnancy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition, conval.,	18	-	18	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laceration of perineum,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of skin: —																							
Pemphigus, neanatorum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Eczema, acute,	8	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eczema, chronic,	14	12	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-
Scabies,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erythema multiforme,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculi corporis,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erythema, simple,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerpera, simple,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferunculosis,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pemphigus, acute,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Impetigo, contageosum,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urticaria,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herpes,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seborrhœa,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herpes zoster,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sycocis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
POISONING.																							
Arsenic,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism,	123	110	13	16	11	18	3	7	11	9	8	9	12	10	9	-	119	-	-	4	-	-	-
MEDICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.																							
Debility,	37	19	18	7	-	4	1	3	6	-	2	4	3	2	5	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	71	65	6	29	5	1	3	3	5	2	8	1	4	6	4	-	-	49	-	-	-	22	-
Inanition,	11	6	5	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
Living births,	91	51	40	8	8	11	9	3	6	7	7	9	9	9	5	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uræmia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Premature births,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Suicide,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Heat exhaustion,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malnutrition,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Obesity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Idiopathic odema,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albumenuria,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total medical diseases,	2,399	1,572	827	452	176	260	184	167	181	138	157	170	188	166	160	668	412	368	15	314	301	321	11

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Diseases of digestive system: —																							
Epithelioma,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hernia, inguinal,	17	17	-	4	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	12
Hernia, strangulated,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Anal fistula,	10	10	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Epithelioma of lip,	5	5	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1

Hernia, epigastric,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Appendicitis,	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ischio rectal abscess,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cancer of œsophagus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of rectum,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of absorbent system: —																							
Bubo,	10	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	5
Cervical adenitis,	8	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
Hodgkin's disease,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphangitis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphangitis of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tubercular glands of neck,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of cellular system: —																							
Cellulitis of arm,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of foot,	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of leg,	9	3	6	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cellulitis, pelvis,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of urinary system: —																							
Abscess, peri-urethral,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Stricture, urethra,	11	11	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
Diseases of skin: —																							
Burns,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burn of hand,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burn or foot,	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frost bite of foot,	13	13	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	2	-	3
Frost bite of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frost bite of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of the male and female generative organs: —																							
Cancer of scrotum,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of uterus,	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Epididymitis,	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erosion of cervix,	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gleet,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gonorrhœa,	69	63	6	9	4	9	6	3	5	3	6	8	3	5	8	7	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Hydrocele,	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
Labia abscess,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phimosis,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pyosalphynx,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malignant adenoma of ovary and liver,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Diseases of the male and female generative organs — Con.																							
Tuberculosis, testicle,	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Urethritis,	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Vaginitis,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Venereal warts,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sarcoma of testicle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cancer of penis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Salphangitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Diseases of the female breast: —																							
Cancer of breast,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Excoriation of nipples,	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mammary abscess,	4	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Diseases of eye and ear: —																							
Atrophy of eyeball,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Atrophy, optic nerve,	6	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Cataract,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Choroiditis,	4	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Corneal ulcer,	5	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conjunctivitis, acute,	8	3	5	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Injury to eye,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iritis,	10	9	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keratitis,	5	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Ophthalmia,	7	2	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Myopia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Optic neuritis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Otitis media,	9	4	5	–	1	1	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pterygium,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Retinitis pigmentosa,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma of orbit,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Diseases of head, neck and face: —																							
Alveolar abscess,	7	7	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer of face,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cancer of nose,	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Cervical abscess,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Necrosis, jaw,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Septic wound of lip,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lipoma of neck,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Diseases of spine: —																							
Caries of cervical vertibræ,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Pott's disease,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Psoas abscess,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Diseases of bones and joints: —																							
Rickets,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Bow-legs,	3	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Flat-foot,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Osteo-myelitis,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Peri-arthritis, hip,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Diseases of upper extremities: —																							
Abscess, axilla,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma, shoulder,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Septic wound, hand,	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septic wound, finger,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of chest wall,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of lower extremities: —																							
Abscess of thigh,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Chronic ulcers,	63	45	18	7	7	12	2	4	8	2	3	4	5	4	5	–	23	–	–	40	–	–	–
Gangrene of foot,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Necrosis, tibia,	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
Necrosis, foot,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Septic wound, foot,	12	12	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	2	–	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile gangrene,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Synovitis, knee,	16	15	1	1	3	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	2	–	13	–	–	3	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, ankle,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, foot	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tuberculosis, hip,	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Tuberculosis, knee,	5	3	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1
General injuries: —																							
Contusions,	20	18	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	4	4	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	18	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1898.			1899.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Injuries of head, chest and back: —																							
Fracture, jaw,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fracture, ribs,	5	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Sprain of back,	5	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Scalp wound,	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Injuries of lower extremities: —																							
Fracture of hip,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Injury to hip,	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contusions of hip,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to knee,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Injury to foot,	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-
Injury to leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abrasion of ankle,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Abrasion of foot,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Fracture of fibula,	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Fracture of tibia and fibula,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Fracture of femur,	10	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
Fracture, metatarsus,	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Fracture, oscalcis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, patella,	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, tibia,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pott's fracture,	11	10	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	13	8	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Dislocation of femur,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Excision of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injuries of upper extremities: —																							
Amputation, arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amputation, hand,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Amputation, fingers,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Crushed fingers,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1

Contusions of face,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contusions of side,	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Dislocation, clavicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation, elbow,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation, shoulder,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, clavicle,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Colles fracture,	6	1	5	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Fracture, humerus,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, radius,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fracture, ulna,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury to elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sprain of shoulder,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sprain of wrist,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Stab wound of chest,	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of face,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Wound of hand,	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Unclassified, surgical: —																							
Auto-toxæmia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Crutch paralysis,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fibroma,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Floating kidney,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lipoma,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malignant disease, abdomen,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Pyæmia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Septicæmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sarcoma, abdomen,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tubercular sinuses,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Total surgical,	651	516	135	92	51	66	32	44	57	51	69	48	44	46	51	178	122	47	7	244	34	19	92
Total medical,	2,399	1,572	827	452	176	260	184	167	181	138	157	170	188	166	160	667	412	368	15	314	301	321	11
Total medical and surgical,	3,050	2,088	962	544	227	326	216	211	238	289	226	217	232	212	211	745	534	415	22	558	335	340	103

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.												
	1898.			1899.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Addison's disease,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of lung,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Apoplexy,	-	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	4	1	-	-
Auto-toxemia,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, bladder,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, face,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, gall, bladder and intestines,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, lip,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, liver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, nose,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer, penis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer, rectum,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, uterus,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac,	3	1	3	2	4	2	3	-	-	2	4	1	22	3	25	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	9	6	1	-	-
Cancer, stomach,	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Congenital heart,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera infantum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitis,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhœa, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, chronic,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Endocarditis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Enteritis,	1	1	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	7	6	13	6	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion following mania,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of the insane,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lung,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Hydrocephalus,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ilio-colitis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inanition,	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	1	7	4	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malignant adenoma of ovary and liver,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Malignant disease, abdomen,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malignant supra-renal capsule,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meningitis, tubercular,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Myo-carditis,	1	–	1	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	1	11	3	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	3	1	1	–
Melancholia with exhaustion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, acute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Liver, atropic cirrhosis,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nephritis,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nephritis, chronic,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Paraplegia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, agitans,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Pericarditis,	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pemphigus, acute,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pemphigus, neanitorum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phthisis,	7	2	14	8	8	7	9	9	7	9	8	5	76	17	93	–	–	–	1	24	17	24	16	11	–	–	–	–
Pneumonia,	4	–	6	6	7	3	2	–	1	2	–	1	27	5	32	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	6	6	11	1	–	–
Premature birth,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peritonitis, tubercular,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Psoas abscess,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pyæmia,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma of orbit,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senile gangrene,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Sarcoma, testicle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicæmia,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Spinal paralysis,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Senility,	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	20	2	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	7	1	–
Suicide,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, hereditary,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	5	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis, tertiary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general,	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	7	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tabes-dorsalis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Uræmia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Totals,	29	12	48	37	34	22	31	25	18	33	34	21	250	94	344	43	7	2	6	28	36	60	44	56	45	15	2	–

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

APPROVED BY THE STATE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY,
MARCH 10, 1891

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1898,	122	370	492	–	–	–	–	–	–	122	370	492
Admitted within year,	58	60	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	60	118
Whole number of cases within year,	180	430	610	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	430	610
Discharged within the year,	40	37	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	37	77
Viz.: as recovered,	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	7
much improved,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
improved,	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10
not improved,	12	10	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	22
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deaths,	16	22	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	22	38
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1899,	122	372	494	–	–	–	–	–	–	122	372	494
Viz.: supported as State patients,	94	239	333	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	239	333
town patients,	28	134	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	134	162
private patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of different persons within year,	180	430	610	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	430	610
Persons admitted,	58	60	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	60	118
Persons recovered,	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	7
Daily average number of patients,	110.005	350.341	460.346	–	–	–	–	–	–	110.005	350.341	460.346
Viz.: State patients,	78.308	216.320	294.628	–	–	–	–	–	–	78.308	216.320	294.628
town patients,	78.244	28.420	106.664	–	–	–	–	–	–	78.244	28.420	106.664

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1898.												
October,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	102.455	348.225	450.680
November,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102.000	347.000	449.000
December,	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	3	3	102.000	347.645	449.645
1899.												
January,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	5	100.933	342.000	442.933
February,	10	2	12	–	1	1	2	2	4	102.000	334.824	436.824
March,	9	12	21	–	1	1	1	4	5	114.967	340.870	455.837
April,	11	8	19	2	–	2	2	2	4	120.333	347.366	467.699
May,	3	4	7	11	5	16	–	–	–	116.741	350.031	466.772
June,	3	7	10	4	1	5	2	2	4	115.033	351.933	466.966
July,	10	14	24	2	–	2	3	–	3	112.558	357.743	470.301
August,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	115.775	368.360	448.135
September,	11	11	22	2	3	5	1	3	4	115.266	368.100	483.366
Total of cases,	58	60	118	24	15	39	16	22	38	–	–	–
Total of persons,	58	60	118	24	15	39	16	22	38	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.158	.168	.322	.065	.041	.106	.043	.060	.103	110.005	350.341	460.346

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	58	58	116	–	–	–
Second,	–	2	2	–	–	–
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	58	60	118	–	–	–
Total of persons,	58	60	118	–	–	–

4. — *Relation to Hospital of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	54	45	99
Former inmates of this hospital only,	–	2	2
of other hospitals only,	4	13	17
of this and other hospitals,	–	–	–
Total of persons,	58	60	118

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Patients.	Fathers.	Mothers.
United States: —									
Delaware, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
District of Columbia,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Maine, . . .	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	2
Massachusetts, .	22	16	16	17	12	11	39	28	27
New Hampshire, .	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Ohio, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
New York, . .	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
Rhode Island, . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other countries:—									
Austria, . . .	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canada, . . .	3	4	4	10	7	11	13	11	15
England, . . .	4	5	5	3	4	3	7	9	8
Finland, . . .	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1
Germany, . .	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	4
Ireland, . . .	18	21	22	14	19	19	32	40	41
Italy, . . .	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1
Poland, . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Russia, . . .	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2
Scotland, . . .	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Sweden, . . .	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wales, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown, . .	1	3	4	–	3	2	1	6	6
Totals, . .	58	58	58	60	60	60	118	118	118

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Andover,	1	–	1
Blackstone,	–	1	1
Boston,	–	1	1
Cambridge,	1	1	2
Chelsea,	2	–	2
Dedham,	–	1	1
Fall River,	1	–	1
Malden,	–	1	1
Rockland,	–	1	1
Salem,	–	1	1
Wellesley,	–	1	1
Unknown,	53	52	105
Totals,	58	60	118
Viz.: — cities or towns,	5	8	13
country districts,	–	–	–
unknown,	53	52	105
Totals,	58	60	118

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First,	32	32	64	12	18	30	11	9	20	3	1	4	58	60	118
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	32	32	64	12	18	30	11	9	20	3	1	4	58	60	118

8. — *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Clerk,	4	Pattern maker,	1
Doctor,	1	Photographer,	1
Dyer,	1	Railroad man,	1
Fireman,	1	Stone mason,	1
Furniture maker,	2	Shoemaker,	2
Furniture polisher,	1	Tailor,	1
Insurance agent,	1	Tanner,	1
Inventor,	1	Umbrella maker,	1
Iron moulder,	1	Waiter,	1
Laborer,	17	Weaver,	1
Lecturer,	1	Wood chopper,	1
Mat maker,	1	Unknown,	8
Musician,	1		
Operator,	4	Total,	58
Painter,	1		

FEMALES.

Domestic,	34	Tailoress,	1
Hat maker,	1	Washwoman,	1
Housewives,	4	Weaver,	1
No occupation,	11	Unknown,	2
Operator,	3		
School teacher,	1	Total,	60
Seamstress,	1		

9.—*Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Alcoholism,	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency,	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disappointed love,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grief,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to head,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill health,	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masturbation,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religious excitement,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	9	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worry,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	14	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	58	60	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	58	60	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	60	118
Discharged, recovered,	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	7
much improved,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
improved,	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10
not improved,	12	10	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	22
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	16	22	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	22	38
Remaining Sept. 30, 1899,	18	23	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	23	41
Number likely to recover or improve,	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10

11.—*Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK.			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital,	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 years and less,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
From 15 to 20 years,	–	4	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25 years,	3	3	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	4
25 to 30 years,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40 years,	8	8	16	8	10	18	1	6	7	2	1	3
40 to 50 years,	3	5	8	8	10	18	3	2	5	2	2	4
50 to 60 years,	1	–	1	10	2	12	2	3	5	7	2	9
60 to 70 years,	–	2	2	10	10	20	–	5	5	1	9	10
70 to 80 years,	3	2	5	8	2	10	1	1	2	–	5	5
Over 80 years,	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	–	1	1	1	2
Unknown,	28	19	47	4	–	4	5	3	8	1	–	1
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons,	54	45	99	54	45	99	16	22	38	16	22	38
Mean ages,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMISSION TO ANY HOSPITAL.			ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Under 1 month,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
From 1 to 3 months,	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
3 to 6 months,	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	3	4
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	3	4
2 to 5 years,	4	1	5	–	1	1	4	2	6
5 to 10 years,	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
10 to 20 years,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Over 20 years,	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Unknown,	43	35	78	2	3	5	45	38	83
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total cases,	54	47	101	4	13	17	58	60	118
Total persons,	54	47	101	4	13	17	58	60	118
Average in years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

13. — Form of Mental Disease in Cases admitted or discharged, with Condition on Discharge.

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —																					
Mania, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
chronic,	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
recurrent,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
puerperal,	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
toxic,	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3
Melancholia, acute,	5	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	1	12	3	-	3	1	-	1	16	1	17
chronic,	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
puerperal,	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
recurrent,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, primary,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
secondary,	8	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3
senile,	11	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	4	5
organic,	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Congenital mental deficiency,	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Epileptic insanity,	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
General paralysis,	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moral insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary delusional insanity,	7	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. — Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. — Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	58	60	118	2	1	3	-	-	-	11	1	12	11	4	15	4	4	8	28	10	38
Total of persons,	57	60	117	2	1	3	-	-	-	11	1	12	11	4	15	4	4	8	28	10	38

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	8	4	12	4	3	7	–	–	–	16	9	25
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	8	4	12	4	4	8	–	–	–	16	10	26
Total of persons,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	8	4	12	4	4	8	–	–	–	16	10	26

15. — *Causes of Death.*

DISEASES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. — *Circulatory system:* —												
Apoplexy,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
Cardiac-myocarditis,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Unclassified,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
2. — *Respiratory system:* —												
Bronchitis, acute,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Pneumonia,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Phthisis,	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
3. — *Alimentary system:* —												
Enteritis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. — *Unclassified:* —												
Auto-toxæmia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cancer of nose,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Exhaustion of puerperal mania,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General tuberculosis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senile gangrene,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senility,	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5
Septicemia,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Suicide by hanging,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Totals,	16	22	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	22	38

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
6 to 12 months,	2	–	2	3	1	4	3	–	3	3	–	3	4	–	4
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	1	5
From 1 to 3 months,	–	1	1	4	2	6	4	–	4	1	–	1	2	2	4
3 to 6 months,	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	7
6 to 12 months,	–	1	1	5	4	9	4	1	5	1	2	3	2	–	2
1 to 2 years,	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	4	5	–	2	2	–	2	2
2 to 5 years,	–	2	2	2	3	5	–	2	2	1	4	5	2	2	4
5 to 10 years,	–	2	2	2	5	7	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	5	7
10 to 20 years,	2	–	2	2	3	5	3	4	7	6	4	10	–	5	5
Over 20 years,	–	3	3	2	1	3	–	5	5	–	5	5	–	–	–
Unknown,	12	8	20	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	–	–
Totals,	16	22	38	16	22	38	16	22	38	16	22	38	16	22	38
Average of known cases, (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — *Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1899.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM).																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1898-99.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years, . .	713	1,170	1,883	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
1884, ...	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885, ...	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
1886, ...	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1887, ...	14	63	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1888, ...	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
1889, ...	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890, ...	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891, ...	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892, ...	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5
1893, ...	55	102	157	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
1894, ...	19	20	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
1895, ...	28	59	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	4
1896, ...	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	7	9
1897, ...	45	47	92	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	15	9	24	–	–	–	4	3	7
1898, ...	45	39	84	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	–	–	–	7	–	7
1899, ...	58	60	118	6	1	7	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	10	22	–	–	–	16	22	38
Totals, . . .	1,140	2,089	3,229	11	7	18	1	1	2	9	16	25	40	36	76	–	–	–	35	55	90

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS ASYLUM).																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1898-99.**															REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS SEPT. 30, 1899.		
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years, ...	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	85	88
1884, ...	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23
1885, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
1886, ...	13	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	27
1887, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	11
1888, ...	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
1889, ...	5	24	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	27
1890, ...	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	16
1891, ...	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
1892, ...	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	29
1893, ...	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	25	46	71
1894, ...	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	19	23
1895, ...	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	33
1896, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	32
1897, ...	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	32	54
1898, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	23	24	47
1899, ...	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	23	41
Totals, ...	25	77	102	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	148	412	560

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1898–99.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS ASYLUM.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1899.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1898-99.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1884,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1885,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1886,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1887,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1888,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1889,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1890,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1891,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1892,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1893,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1894,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1895,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

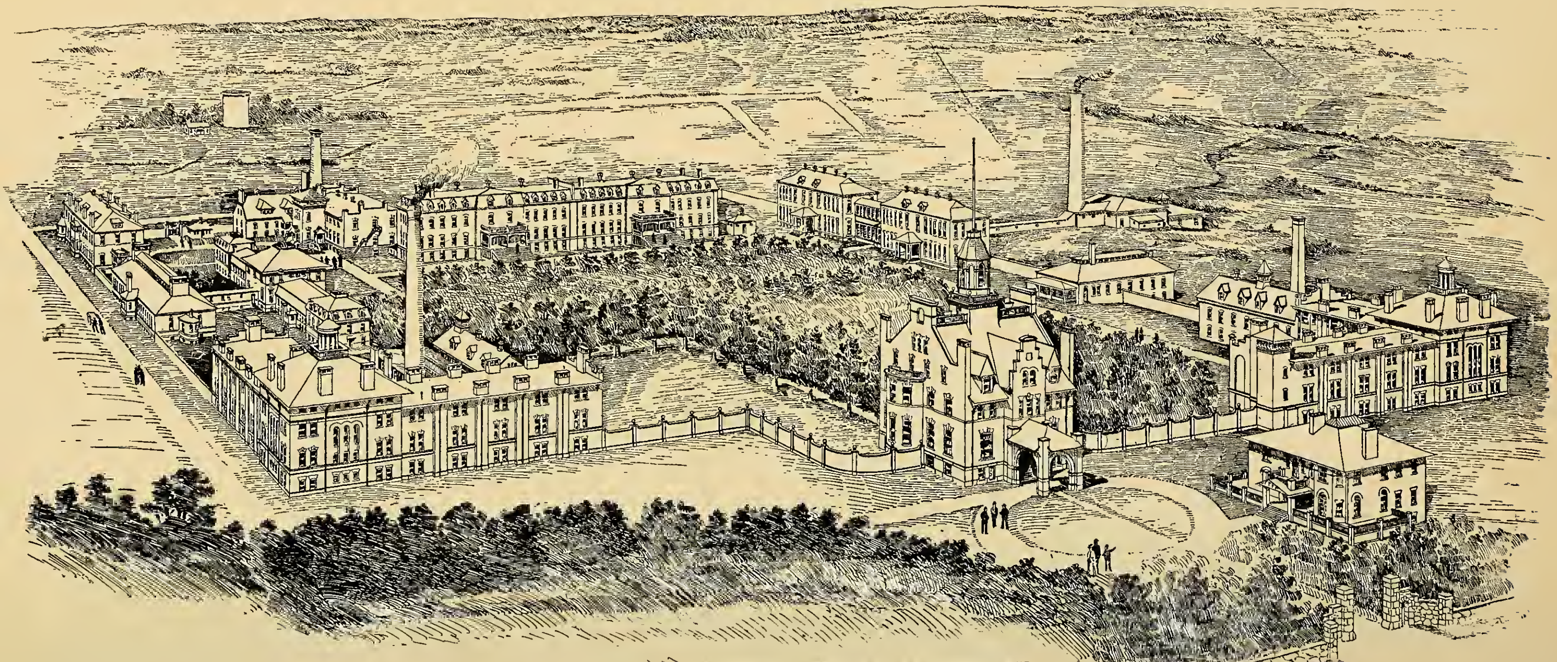
*Days' Work by Patients.**

MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1898.			
October,	820	2,378	3,198
November,	787	2,820	3,607
December,	534	3,494	4,028
1899.			
January,	617	3,069	3,686
February,	586	2,629	3,215
March,	694	3,113	3,809
April,	809	2,994	3,803
May,	901	2,858	3,759
June,	926	3,186	4,112
July,	908	2,758	3,666
August,	932	3,016	3,948
September,	908	3,123	4,031
Totals,	9,422	35,438	44,860

* One day represents 10 hours of work.

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.

ARTICLES.	No.
Men's drawers,	802
jumpers,	375
overalls,	704
pajamas,	345
pants,	674
shirts,	2,274
undershirts,	1,512
Women's aprons,	1,528
chemises,	724
drawers,	556
dresses,	747
dress skirts,	1
nightdresses,	169
sacks,	25
skirts,	433
Boy's blouses,	42
drawers,	150
pants,	45
Bed covers,	4
Bed ticks,	158
Bibs,	12
Crib sheets,	41
Cushion covers,	4
Mattress covers,	144
Pillow slips,	204
Pillow ticks,	198
Rag bag,	1
Restraint jackets,	22
Restraint sheets,	2
Roller towels,	88
Screens,	9
Sheets,	2,025
Sleeves,	4
Towels,	7,692
Total,	21,714
Articles repaired for men and boys,	5,180



STATE HOSPITAL TEWKSBURY

GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE HOSPITAL

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1901.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

Hon. J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman*,	Randolph.
Rev. PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary*,	Fall River.
JACOB H. HECHT,	Boston.
Mrs. SARAH D. FISKE,	Malden.
Mrs. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	Boston.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	Lowell.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT,	Andover.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
ARCHIBALD J. RANNEY, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.,	*First Assistant Physician.*
ARTHUR K. DRAKE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician and Pathologist.*
ERNEST B. EMERSON, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE A. PEIRCE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	Boston.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	Boston.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	Boston.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	Boston.
GUSTAV LEIBMAN, M.D.,	Boston.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	Lowell.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	Boston.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	Boston.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	Lawrence.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	Hanover, N. H.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

In accordance with the requirements of the Public Statutes, the trustees of the State Hospital and the State Farm submit herewith their forty-seventh annual report relative to the State Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

The history of the institution the past year is one of gratifying progress. By act of the Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1900, chapter 333) the name has been changed from the State Almshouse at Tewksbury to the State Hospital, thereby designating more nearly its true character, although no one name can accurately describe all the departments included in the establishment. The word hospital expresses happily the relation of the State to the three main classes for whom provision is expressly made; viz., the insane, the sick and the destitute. From the time of Fabiola, the Roman matron to whom the historian Leckey ascribes the distinction of founding, in the fourth century, the first charitable hospital, the term has implied alms, shelter, maintenance, medical and surgical aid, sympathy, education, and moral and religious influences. The great ideas of relief from immediate suffering, of asylum and protection for the helpless, of cure and comfort for the diseased and disabled, of reform and a new opportunity for the submerged and disheartened, — in short, all that is suggested by the term hospital is included in the work at the State Hospital, except the one idea of pension as a recognition or reward for past service.

Within the year there have been no changes in the Board of Trustees. The vacancy created by the expiration of the term of office of Mrs. Sarah D. Fiske was filled by the Governor and Council by her reappointment. There has been almost no change in the working force of the hospital. The trustees esteem it of great advantage to the State that a certain dignity and stability is thus secured to the administration, a unity of aim and purpose and a steady prosecution of certain lines of management. These have already made the hospital a valuable source of information to other institutions within and without the Commonwealth, often furnishing also able and experienced officers, transferred and promoted from us.

The opening of the isolated hospital for consumptives in the pine grove east of the group of main buildings is an event which deserves special mention in any summary of the work of the year. This is a forward movement in the history of this Hospital. On scientific as well as humanitarian grounds it is full of promise. In locating this special hospital a careful study was made of soil, sun and surroundings, of materials and construction, and the recognized principles of sanitation were adopted. Remedial and preventive devices of approved value have been incorporated. With beds for a hundred patients, there will be room for wide and convincing inductive study of a disease very prevalent and fatal in this Commonwealth. By removing consumptive patients from the general hospital the risk of contagion among the rest will be much reduced, and the consumptives can be treated in a much more satisfactory way under many most favorable conditions.

The past year, as heretofore, the Hospital has been occasionally visited by the local officers of cities and towns in the Commonwealth, who have desired to inquire into the best practice of hospitals and almshouses, with a view to the improvement of their own institutions.

The amount of work done at the State Hospital is indicated by the weekly average of 1,250 inmates, the treatment of 2,744 patients in the hospitals, and ordinary expenditures for maintenance of $162,637.65.

Under the special appropriations made by the Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1898, — Resolves, chapter 107, June 9; 1899, — Resolves, chapter 71, May 2) the sum of $52,409.33 has been expended the present year, as shown by the tables which accompany this report, the summary being as follows: —

1. *Work completed.* — The hospital for consumptives; the

men's dormitory; the improvements in the men's hospital; the painting of the buildings.

2. *Work in Process.* — Furnishing, heating and lighting the hospital for consumptives; the new laundry; covering steam pipes; purchase of land.

The trustees beg to call attention to the report of the superintendent and to the various statistics, exhibits and recommendations submitted herewith, which show in detail, as prescribed by law, the income and expense accounts of the State Hospital, together with much other material of importance and interest. The report of the appraiser, Mr. Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, showing real and personal estate to the amount of $966,500.35, is also made a part of this report.

In order to carry forward with economy and efficiency the work of the State Hospital, there is urgent need of appropriations for various purposes mentioned below and also set forth by the superintendent in his report, all of which have been carefully considered and are hereby unanimously endorsed and recommended by the trustees. All the appropriations asked for are to meet existing conditions and emergencies.

1. The provision of an adequate water supply is vital, as the experiences of the last two seasons show. 2. A spur track is needed to reduce the expense of bringing coal and other supplies to the very doors of the institution and to cut off the waste incident to a double handling of coal. Land for this purpose was acquired by the Commonwealth in 1898, and the necessary concessions have been secured from the town and county authorities; the Railroad Commissioners have expressed their informal approval, and the Boston & Maine Railroad has agreed to co-operate in securing to the Hospital this improvement. 3. The addition of another wing to the dairy barn, the refitting of the old laundry as a dormitory, the equipment of the building for mechanics, additional equipment for the new laundry, the purchase of a new dynamo and additional concreting are in the nature of necessary repairs, or extensions of present facilities required by the growth of the hospital and the erection of its new buildings. 4. The furnishing of the new ward for men is also an unavoidable expense. 5. The purchase of land.

The advance made in the organization and administration of the State Hospital, the improvements in buildings, grounds and equipment, and the far-reaching plans for further progress in these several particulars, are due largely to the enterprising, sagacious and unwearying efforts of the superintendent, Dr. John H. Nichols, seconded by the Hospital staff and the other officers and employees, whose various services the trustees desire to recognize with distinct approval.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
SARAH D. FISKE.
JACOB H. HECHT.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 31, 1900.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-seventh annual report of the State Hospital.

This is the first report to be presented under the title State Hospital, which is in accordance with chapter 333, Acts of 1900, viz.: —

> SECTION 1. The name of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury is hereby changed to State Hospital.
>
> SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
>
> [*Approved May 23, 1900.*

During the year 4,085 people have been cared for; of these, 2,883 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,090 on the twenty-ninth day of June, and the largest number present at any one time was 1,436 on the fifth day of March. The weekly average has been 1,250, or 99 less than last year. The cash disbursements were $162,637.65, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.50.

INCOME.

During the year $1,619.43 was turned into the State treasury for articles sold, etc. The State Board of Charity, through the State adult poor department, has collected $29,000 from cities, towns and individuals for cases boarded here. Thus the net outlay for running the institution is $132,018.22.

MANUFACTURES.

In the house department 24,458 articles have been manufactured during the year and in the asylum 22,648, as shown in Statement No. 6.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The products of the farm and garden have not been so great as was expected, owing to the severe drought during the summer; however, more land was cultivated than during the previous year, and the amount produced is somewhat more than last year.

Statement No. 5 will furnish special facts relative to the products of farm and garden.

Hospitals.

There have been treated in our hospitals during the year 2,744 patients, — 1,922 males and 822 females. Of these, 2,094 were medical cases and 650 surgical. Among the diseases treated were 298 cases of phthisis, 3 of diphtheria, 8 of typhoid fever, 45 of malaria, 7 of whooping-cough, 7 of scarlet-fever, 112 of syphilis, 1 case of varicella and 12 of influenza.

There were 320 deaths, of which 246 were males and 74 females. Of these, 114 were due to phthisis. Thirty-one deaths were of patients under one year of age, 4 were between one and five years and 83 were over sixty years of age.

There were 94 births, — 46 males and 48 females.

The surgical table shows 166 operations performed, of which number 2 died.

In our out-patient department 997 cases have been treated, — 728 medical and 269 surgical. Further information regarding diseases and medical work may be obtained from tables under hospital statistics.

This is the first year that a table of surgical operations has been presented, also a table of the out-patient department appears for the first time. Complete records of each case have been kept up through the year in this department. The hospital accommodations have been inadequate for a number of years, but eighty additional beds will be available during the coming year, because of the removal of our patients from the west ward to the Hospital for Tuberculosis.

Department for the Insane.

There have been admitted within the year 103 patients. The daily average has been 486. The number remaining Sept. 30, 1900, was 484.

Of these admissions, 15 cases were of acute melancholia, 8 acute mania, 3 confusional insanity, and the remainder were chronic cases, 24 of which were senile dementia.

There were discharged during the year 47 patients, and of these, 17 were discharged as recovered, 1 much improved, 4 improved and 25 not improved.

Ninety-seven of the admissions were from the hospital wards and 6 transferred from other hospitals. There were 65 deaths, — 30 males and 35 females. The infirmary records of our insane department show that there were 195 cases treated; of these, 26 were surgical and 169 medical.

Of the 65 deaths, 35 were over sixty years of age. The cases of physical disease are not included in the regular hospital statistics, but will be found in the asylum report as an additional table. Attention is invited to the statistics of the insane department further on in the report.

Medical Staff.

During the year but one change has occurred on our medical staff.

Dr. Jane R. Baker resigned, to accept a position as superintendent of the Chester County Home at Embreeville, Pa. Since that time the work in that department has been conducted by Dr. Emerson, the former out-patient physician, who was succeeded by Dr. George A. Peirce, a former interne.

During the year certificates of satisfactory service have been presented to the following internes: Dr. George A. Peirce, Dr. Charles W. Pease, Dr. Burt F. Jenness and Dr. Eloise Meek.

Training School.

The training school for nurses completes its fifth year. Sixty-four lectures have been delivered. The following nurses have received diplomas: Amy J. Baker, Linda Nase, Helena Kelley, Dora Vincent, Annie Calder, Mary J. Young, Kate A. Gilson, Annie J. Burtt, Caroline E. Hutt, Annie Grant, Annie McAusland, Florence A. LaFleur and A. Estelle DeCatur.

With deep sorrow we mention the death (on June 14) of Mary E. Hyde, who would have received her diploma this fall. She was one of the most faithful of our nurses and gave unusual promise of success in her chosen work.

This department becomes a more encouraging feature of the institution each year. The effect of the three-years course is beginning to show itself by reason of a more systematic rotation and a longer period of service in each department, benefiting both hospital and nurses.

IMPROVEMENTS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

The Hospital for Tuberculosis has been finished and was ready to receive patients September 30. It is located on a sandy knoll among a grove of pines about a quarter of a mile from and to the east of our group of buildings. A sandy soil, protection from the winds, a broad open area toward the south and a liberal amount of shade in summer are among the special advantages gained by this location. The building is constructed with accommodations for 100 men, classified in four different wards.

Facilities for open-air treatment are extensive; the wards are so arranged and lighted that an abundance of sunlight may be obtained at all times of the day. Large sun rooms are connected with each ward. The down draft system of ventilation is used and indirect steam heat for heating. The separation of the incipient and advanced cases of tuberculosis and all of the important sanitary conditions and matters of hospital comfort and convenience have been specially considered in the construction of this building.

The hospital is two stories in height, built of brick, is of substantial construction, comfortable in suggestion and of attractive appearance.

The ventilating system of our men's hospital has been improved by connection through a subway with the chimney of the old boiler house.

A basement has been made by excavation and new foundation walls under the north and south wards, two new bath-rooms have been built, and a diet kitchen and serving room on the north side of the sun room.

A new dispensary and out-patient department has been established at the north end of the north ward and new rooms for men nurses at the end of the south ward.

A new dormitory for men has been built, including smoke room, sanitary section, fire-proof staircase and officers' room. Also a bath-room and additional rooms for the accommodation of officers have been completed on the upper floors of the administration building. A room was also finished in the basement of the dormitory for men, and fitted up for the use of the outside officers.

A new laundry building has been erected as far as the second story, and the external part of the structure will be completed before winter.

A lean-to was added to the north side of the greenhouse, making additional room for plants, especially those requiring a lower temperature.

Many improvements have been made on the grounds, inside and out of the institution, the most conspicuous being the removal of the old bakery from the centre of the yard.

A furnace has been built, attached to the large chimney of the old boiler house, which satisfactorily destroys by burning the refuse from the hospitals and waste matters from other parts of the institution.

The grading and decorating of the grounds about the nurses' hall has been completed, making the approach much easier and that section more attractive.

Outside of the institution, the hen houses have been removed from a place near the asylum for women to a point near the piggery, and a considerable improvement in the appearance of that portion of the grounds can also be noticed.

More of the division and roadside walls have been taken away and the stone used in the foundation of the new buildings, giving the farm a better appearance. The woodland between East and Chandler streets has been cleared of undergrowth and some trees, converting a lonesome and unattractive spot into a pleasant grove.

A drain has been laid from the basement of the men's asylum and the kitchen building, and a new road from the front of the institution to the Hospital for Tuberculosis has been laid out and nearly completed.

IMPROVEMENTS SUGGESTED.

A spur track from the southern division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, constructed entirely upon land now owned by the State, to a point near our boiler house, would be a great matter of economy to the institution, delivering all coal and other car-load materials or supplies directly on the grounds, and thus saving nearly half a mile of teaming for every ton that is drawn to the institution during the year. Land adjoining the railroad was purchased for that purpose after a resolution by the Legislature of 1898.

An appropriation for a new wing to our barn, to accommodate young stock and additions to our herd, is needed.

An appropriation is requested for the following purposes: furnishing, heating and lighting the new asylum for men; reconstructing, furnishing, heating and lighting of old laundry as a dormitory; a new dynamo to replace two smaller ones which are insufficient for the present electric lighting requirements; laundry machinery; electric and mechanical fixtures for new laundry and building for mechanics.

It is quite necessary that a new water supply for our institution be considered. Because of the long-continued drought during the past two seasons the supply has been exhausted, and during the past summer we were in a very unfortunate position on account of the lack of water for sanitary and fire purposes. The drinking water is obtained from wells on the grounds. It is considered that by a system of artesian wells driven near our present pumping station an abundant supply of water could be obtained, and at the same time could be used throughout the institution as drinking water.

The concrete walks are in a very dilapidated condition and need much repair, also new walks are needed to connect some of our new buildings with the present system. During rainy weather or while there is freezing and thawing the walking is very bad in going from one building to another, for officers, visitors and inmates. The gravel and cinders of which we have to make our paths, when tracked into the buildings, do great damage to our floors.

An appropriation for the purchase of more land is requested.

I wish to thank those of our friends who have kindly furnished us with entertainments, also with books, periodicals, etc. We are glad to pay expressage on non-sectarian reading matter.

I would especially mention our appreciation and gratitude for the untiring devotion of our chaplains to the calls from the hospitals and the regular services in the chapel.

I wish to thank the Board of Trustees for their kind suggestions as a board and as individuals, and their constant help and support in all institution affairs.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,

Superintendent.

GRADUATES OF TRAINING SCHOOL AT STATE HOSPITAL.

Miss Lillie Fletcher (Mrs. MacDonald),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Albina Manning,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Heathy Stewart,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Alice Dillon,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Hildegarde Backman,	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine M. Scott,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Annie Horne,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Maud Rourke,	Deceased.
Miss Emma Scullion,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Nellie S. Redmond,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Figgat,	Roanoke, Va.
Miss Mary E. Richardson,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Mitchell,	Lowell, Mass.
Miss Christina Germain,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Annie G. Kelly,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Catherine J. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Willina Meikle,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth McCausland (Mrs. Gulliland),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Florence N. Cook (Mrs. Grant),	Nova Scotia.
Miss Helen West,	Michigan.
Miss Flora MacPherson,	Scotland.
Miss Jessie A. Baker,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Amy J. Baker,	Tennessee.
Miss Linda Nase,	Pennsylvania.
Miss Helena Kelley,	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Dora Vincent,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Annie Calder,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Mary J. Young,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Kate E. Gilson,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Annie J. Burtt,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Caroline E. Hutt,	Vermont.
Miss Annie Grant,	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Annie McAusland,	Prince Edward Island.
Miss Florence A. LaFleur,	Ottawa, Canada.
Miss A. Estelle DeCatur,	Westford, Mass.

Statistics for Twenty-nine Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872,	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873,	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874,	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875,	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876,	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877,	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878,	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879,	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880,	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881,	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882,	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883,	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884,	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885,	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886,	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887,	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888,	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889,	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890,	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891,	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12

1892, ...	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893, ...	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894, ...	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895, ...	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896, ...	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897, ...	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14
1898, ...	4,568	3,451	1,292	3,211	291	.091	.064	554	30	.054	18	100	13
1899, ...	4,605	3,353	1,349	3,050	344	.113	.075	570	38	.067	42	105	13
1900, ...	4,085	2,883	1,250	2,744*	320	.111	.094	597	65	.109	31	108	12

* Insane cases not included.

Financial Statistics for Twenty-nine Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872, ...	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873, ...	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874, ...	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	-	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875, ...	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876, ...	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877, ...	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878, ...	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	-	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879, ...	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880, ...	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881, ...	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882, ...	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883, ...	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884, ...	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885, ...	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886, ...	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887, ...	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888, ...	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889, ...	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890, ...	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891, ...	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892, ...	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893, ...	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894, ...	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895, ...	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896, ...	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897, ...	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74
1898, ...	109,701 01	36,581 04	2 18	365 81	31,496 12	629,000 00	867,690 37
1899, ...	126,624 88	39,147 12	2 36	372 83	41,823 37	664,050 00	913,719 13
1900, ...	123,198 97	39,438 68	2 50	365 17	52,409 33	701,150 00	966,500 35

---

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

SCHEDULE A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,		$13,150 10
Produce of farm on hand,		9,096 00
Produce of garden on hand,		1,332 97
Carriages and agricultural implements,		7,342 12
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,		68,015 25
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,		32,690 20
Other furniture, etc., inmates' department,		39,595 27
Personal property, superintendent's department,		20,657 84
Ready-made clothing,		7,284 17
Dry goods,		2,985 53
Provisions and groceries,		4,058 66
Drugs and medicines,		1,487 24
Fuel,		10,050 00
Library,		2,850 00
Real estate, Buildings,	$701,150 00	
Land,	44,755 00	
		745,905 00
		$966,500 35

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Hospital at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1900.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) NEWTON P. FRYE,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Hospital, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John H. Nichols,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,500 00
Archie J. Ranney,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	1 year,	1,500 00
Joseph B. Howland,	First assistant physician,	1 year,	1,000 00
Jane R. Baker,	Assistant physician,	to Nov. 1,	58 33
Ernest B. Emerson,	" "	1 year,	733 36
Arthur K. Drake,	Pathologist,	11 months,	833 33
Arthur J. Dresser,	Out-patient physician,	2 months,	50 00
George A. Peirce,	" "	from Feb. 1,	275 00
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,333 36
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	345 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,200 00
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Margaret A. Beckerman,	Housekeeper,	1 year,	300 00
Eliza H. Miller,	Matron,	11 months and 4 days,	332 90
Carrie W. Ireland,	Receiving matron,	to Dec. 1,	40 00
Emeline Shedd,	" "	from Dec. 11,	192 90
Nellie A. Collins,	First-floor matron,	1 year,	240 00
Mary E. Pick,	Second-floor matron,	to June 1,	160 00
Aurissa F. Rokes,	" "	7 months and 10 days,	146 00
Lillie M. McCausland,	House matron,	1 year,	240 00
Minnie Malcolm,	" "	1 year,	240 00
E. Maude Ellis,	Superintendent of nurses,	1 year,	600 00
Annie G. Kelley,	Head nurse,	1 year,	315 00
Christina Germain,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Lillie Fletcher,	" "	1 year,	346 00

Catherine M. Scott,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Catherine J. Meikle,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Jessie Baker,	" "	1 year,	360 00
Helen A. West,	" "	to July 9,	232 26
Amy J. Baker,	" "	to March 10,	133 06
Nellie S. Redmond,	" "	from July 6,	66 13
Annie Calder,	" "	1 year,	265 00
Kate E. Gilson,	" "	1 year,	255 00
Helena Kelley,	Nurse,	to Nov. 1,	20 00
Linda Nase,	"	to Nov. 1,	20 00
Dora Vincent,	"	to Feb. 4,	82 86
Miriam H. Crowell,	"	1 year,	240 00
A. Estelle De Catur,	"	7 months and 14 days,	149 33
Caroline E. Hutt,	"	to Aug. 1,	200 00
Mary J. Young,	"	1 year,	240 00
Florence A. LaFleur,	"	to July 19,	192 26
Annie M. McAusland,	"	to Aug. 1,	200 00
Annie Grant,	"	to July 5,	183 23
Urania E. Augusta,	"	1 year,	240 00
Mary H. Meikle,	"	1 year,	240 00
Mary E. Patriquin,	"	1 year,	240 00
Lenah B. Austin,	"	1 year,	240 00
Lena M. Tufts,	"	to Sept. 1,	180 00
Elizabeth L. Forbush,	"	to March 1,	66 00
Mary E. Hyde,	"	to June 1,	160 00
Charlotte G. Rogers,	"	to Nov. 20,	20 00
Katie A. Macauley,	"	1 year,	195 00
Mary J. Durgin,	"	to Oct. 17,	9 32
Annie J. Burtt,	"	11 months and 20 days,	233 55
Ora Lamey,	"	1 year,	204 00
Louisa D. Haise,	"	1 year,	173 00
Anna S. Durgin,	"	to Oct. 17,	9 32

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Alice M. Westgate,	Nurse,	to Jan. 29,	$47 23
Rebecca M. Kittredge,	"	1 month and 8 days,	15 20
Clara E. Dowding,	"	1 year,	167 50
Harriet M. Cilley,	"	1 year,	162 00
Maggie Matheson,	"	1 year,	165 60
L. Florence Urquhart,	"	9 months and 8 days,	120 00
Mae A. Parker,	"	Oct. 8 to March 18,	64 26
Phœbe B. Kent,	"	1 month,	17 00
Mary C. Bolt,	"	from Nov. 1,	187 00
Elizabeth A. Chemist,	"	from Nov. 7,	183 03
Emily Burns,	"	from Dec. 18,	122 03
Edith McLellan,	"	Nov. 23 to March 24,	68 13
Minnie Weir,	"	Nov. 23 to March 24,	68 13
Minnie Anderson,	"	from Dec. 6,	129 68
Mary Flood,	"	Dec. 17 to Feb. 24,	27 71
Annie Ross,	"	from Feb. 16,	92 14
Mabel I. Barnsdale,	"	from Feb. 20,	90 43
Alberta Johnston,	"	from Feb. 20,	90 43
Mary I. Ross,	"	27 days,	10 49
Inez J. Manley,	"	March 9 to July 1,	63 07
Edith M. Huntress,	"	from March 15,	81 19
Eva Van Tuyle,	"	April 10 to May 22,	16 52
Adella Fredenstine,	"	from April 11,	67 60
Ethel W. Small,	"	from April 25,	62 00
Edith C. Curtis,	"	from May 11,	55 74
Nora F. Keating,	"	from June 3,	46 80

Nellie F. Lacey,	"	from June 12,	43 20
Mary E. Mackin,	"	June 28 to Sept. 14,	43 06
Katherine R. Kelley,	"	July 10 to Sept. 10,	34 19
Kate I. Manley,	"	from July 13,	43 87
Marie L. Billings,	"	from Aug. 26,	13 94
Bessie Lamey,	"	from Sept. 5,	10 00
Annie Fitch,	"	from Sept. 12,	7 20
George H. Maxfield,	"	6 months and 22 days,	170 14
Fred J. Carley,	"	to Nov. 25,	70 16
Myron C. Baker,	"	to Aug. 23,	268 55
Walter C. Kenney,	"	1 year,	295 00
Edward Thurston,	"	to Nov. 27,	38 00
Ned M. Barstow,	"	to Oct. 19,	12 26
Sidney R. Clough,	"	Oct. 7 to Sept. 19,	271 31
Alex. McNeil,	"	Nov. 2 to Jan. 6,	43 20
Ralph G. Westgate,	"	Nov. 27 to Jan. 29,	40 71
George E. Emerson,	"	4 months and 30 days,	124 20
Carl A. Rowe,	"	from Jan. 3,	203 06
Everett Downer,	"	Feb. 2 to June 1,	78 57
James H. Ingalls,	"	Feb. 17 to June 26,	85 19
Hiram B. West,	"	from March 1,	160 00
Locke H. Bugbee,	"	from March 11,	72 90
Forrest C. Tyson,	"	from Aug. 12,	32 26
William A. Harris,	"	from Aug. 20,	27 10
Arial W. George,	"	from Sept. 3,	18 00
Rose Miller,	Supervisor of manufactures,	1 year,	300 00
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	420 00
Fred Goodspeed,	Attendant,	1 year,	300 00
Anthony G. Kelley,	"	to June 14,	211 67
Fred F. McAloon,	"	to June 14,	211 67
William E. Abbott,	"	to May 6,	179 84
Duncan D. McLeod,	"	1 year,	285 00

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Addison Allen,	Attendant,	18 days,	$11 61
James Wardwell,	“	from July 19,	47 74
Frank W. Hoyt,	“	from Aug. 1,	40 00
Harry W. Beckwith,	“	from June 17,	68 67
Belle H. Gulliland,	Kitchen matron,	1 year,	420 00
Jennie S. Locke,	Assistant kitchen matron,	1 month,	17 00
Sarah B. McGregor,	“ “ “	from Jan. 15,	170 32
Thomas Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	730 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	Cook,	1 year,	600 00
Lucy Comstock,	“	11 months and 2 days,	331 94
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Charles W. Carr,	Launderer,	1 year,	300 00
Margaret C. Rull,	Laundress,	1 year,	300 00
Florence M. Harrington,	Assistant laundress,	1 year,	240 00
Kittie Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Lilian B. Moody,	Assistant librarian,	1 year,	300 00
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	585 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	420 00
John H. Lyons,	“ “ “	1 year,	360 00
Edward D. Kennedy,	“ “ “	1 year,	360 00
Sidney A. Rokes,	“ “ “	1 year,	300 00
John R. McDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	690 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
Harry W. Martin,	“	1 year,	295 00
Herman H. Rogers,	Herdsman,	to Nov. 1,	20 00
Edmund H. Nutting,	“	to April 18,	125 00

B. Choate Richardson,	Herdsman,	from July 14,	57 42
John B. McLellan,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
John Loban,	“ “	to June 13,	210 83
Alex. Walker,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
Thomas J. Flood,	“ “	to June 18,	215 00
Ernest R. Bullock,	“ “	to April 17,	164 17
William W. Hall,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
Clifford J. Gardner,	“ “	from April 11,	127 67
Frank E. Graham,	“ “	from March 28,	136 94
Frank H. Belcher,	“ “	from April 19,	117 33
Truman F. Dean,	“ “	from June 17,	68 67
Charlie M. Armstrong,	Electrician,	to July 1,	450 00
Jose Lacoy,	“	from July 7,	138 71
H. A. Page,	Head carpenter,	173 days,	692 00
Eugene N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00
N. F. Frost,	“	66 days,	148 50
Walter J. Robinson,	“	14 days,	31 50
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	50 days,	100 00
Charles E. Clark,	Mason,	47 days,	141 00
Daniel J. Scott,	Fireman,	1 year,	300 00
Robert C. Dexter,	“	to Oct. 7,	5 65
William H. Mason,	“	to June 25,	220 83
Louis F. Saunders,	“	1 year,	300 00
George B. Williams,	“	from Oct. 24,	278 87
Alex. H. Waterman,	“	from July 24,	55 65
			$39,438 68

STATEMENT NO. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1899,	494	122	372
Admitted during the year,	103	67	36
Discharged during the year,	48	24	24
Deaths during the year,	65	30	35
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	3,333	1,212	2,121
Whole number discharged and died,	2,849	1,077	1,772
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1900,	484	135	349

STATEMENT NO. 2.

Number in the house at the commencement of the year,	1,202
Admitted during the year, including births,	2,883
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	2,911
Supported during the year,	4,085
Deaths during the year,	385
Births during the year,	86
Weekly average,	1,250
Present number,	1,174

Of the 2,883 admitted during the year, there were from: —

Boston,	1,840
Tewksbury,	143
Lowell,	136
Births,	86
Lawrence,	79
Worcester,	68
State Farm,	54
Cambridge,	31
Salem,	23
Haverhill and Lynn, 20 each,	40
Fitchburg,	18
Malden,	17
Springfield,	16
Somerville and State Industrial School, 15 each,	30
Gloucester,	13
Chicopee,	12
Woburn and Webster, 10 each,	20
Adams and Winchester, 8 each,	16
Holyoke, Newburyport and Wakefield, 7 each,	21
Clinton, Hyde Park, North Adams, Quincy and Rockport, 6 each,	30
Milford, Methuen, New Bedford, Natick, Peabody and Revere, 5 each,	30

STATEMENT NO. 2 — *Concluded.*

Framingham, Gardner, Ludlow, Medford, Pittsfield, Westfield and Winchendon, 4 each,	28
Attleborough, Amesbury, Arlington, Concord, Chelsea, Danvers, Leominster, Maynard, Marlborough, Norwood, Newton, Reading, Waltham and Palmer, 3 each,	42
Beverly, Brookline, Douglas, Everett, Freetown, Foxborough, Hudson, Lancaster, Melrose, Northampton, Milton, Southbridge, Sutton, Southampton, Saugus, Uxbridge, Westborough Insane Hospital, Watertown and Charlton, 2 each,	38
Andover, Blackstone, Brockton, Bedford, Barre, Boxford, Bellingham, Boylston, Belchertown, Burlington, Boarding out, Boston Insane Hospital, Clarksburg, Carver, Conway, Colrain, Easton, Grafton, Great Barrington, Greenwich, Holden, Hingham, Lenox, Lyman School, Leicester, Medfield, Monson, Mansfield, Medfield Insane Hospital, Norton, North Brookfield, Norfolk, Northbridge, North Attleborough, Stoneham, Pelham, Southwick, Palmer, Sudbury, Sturbridge, Taunton, Sharon, Southborough, Shirley, Worcester Insane Hospital, Westborough, Whateley, Wales, West Springfield, Winthrop, West Newton and New Marlborough, 1 each,	52
	2,883

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1899.												
October,	224	159	65	30	7	35	49	39	36	23	4	1
November,	230	183	47	12	13	35	45	55	36	26	7	1
December,	251	214	37	6	13	50	49	55	44	23	11	–
1900.												
January,	299	228	71	30	17	54	65	57	50	23	3	–
February,	244	174	70	25	20	59	42	55	29	8	6	–
March,	214	158	56	29	13	39	44	35	27	18	9	–
April,	176	132	44	14	14	31	35	34	25	16	7	–
May,	196	146	50	19	11	42	42	38	20	17	7	–
June,	189	134	55	19	11	35	40	24	25	20	13	2
July,	242	175	67	23	17	56	34	44	34	22	10	2
August,	238	166	72	33	14	41	44	44	29	23	9	1
September,	380	252	128	37	56	95	68	43	35	40	5	1
Totals,	2,883	2,121	762	277	206	572	557	523	390	259	91	8

STATEMENT NO. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	911
Massachusetts,	559
British Provinces,	329
England,	151
New York,	145
Italy,	89
Maine,	83
Russia,	53
Scotland,	48
New Hampshire and Rhode Island, 39 each,	78
Virginia,	34
Connecticut,	31
Sweden,	29
Vermont,	27
Unknown and Austria, 26 each,	52
Germany,	24
Poland,	23
Finland,	20
Pennsylvania,	18
North Carolina and Illinois, 12 each,	24
Syria,	10
Denmark,	9
South Carolina,	8
Wales, West Indies, France, Greece and Portugal, 7 each,	35
New Jersey, Maryland, Norway, Turkey and Azores, 6 each,	30
Ohio, Armenia and Arabia, 5 each,	15
California, China and Georgia, 4 each,	12
District of Columbia,	3
Wisconsin, Louisiana, Western Islands, Puerto Rico, Florida, Delaware, Missouri, Tennessee, Australia, Minnesota and Belgium, 2 each,	22
Hungary, Kentucky, Michigan, Africa, Colorado, At sea, India, Iowa, Bermuda, Spain and Cuba, 1 each,	11
	2,883

STATEMENT NO. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$226	56
Amusements for inmates,	79	26
Beans, 382 bushels,	718	78
Beds and bedding,	3,105	52
Beef, fresh, 240,265 pounds,	15,487	60
Blackmith's supplies,	351	55
Butter, 49,007 pounds,	7,421	51
Bran, 15 tons,	199	14
Brushes and brooms,	495	61
Brewers' grain, 35 tons,	474	55
Chaplains,	849	00
Castings,	459	41
Cement, lime and plaster,	53	75
Clothing,	4,295	05
Coal, 3,514 tons,	$13,242	77
Coffee, 8,756 pounds,	665	01
Consulting physicians,	275	00
Corn, 2,625 bushels,	984	73
Crockery,	906	08
Carriages and wagons,	89	20
Dry goods,	6,544	68
Eggs, 6,173 dozen,	1,058	20
Electrical repairs,	142	59
Expenses of trustees,	140	88
Expenses of superintendent,	72	32
Expressage,	198	97
Fish and shellfish,	1,883	00
Fertilizing compounds,	821	84

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Flour, 2,067 barrels,	$7,777 85
Fruit,	103 95
Furniture,	618 98
Gluten meal, 15 tons,	196 50
Gratuities,	78 56
Groceries,	1,913 21
Grass, standing,	30 00
Hardware,	1,362 22
Harness and repairs,	74 70
Inspecting boilers,	128 00
Improvements,	1,301 90
Live stock,	1,111 42
Lumber,	1,647 09
Labor, miscellaneous,	3,078 53
Meats and provisions,	4,939 98
Medicines and hospital supplies,	9,700 08
Molasses and syrup, 1,943 gallons,	364 62
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	341 43
Middlings, 20 tons,	284 00
Oatmeal and rolled oats, 103 barrels,	393 00
Oats, 3,662 bushels,	1,059 77
Oil, 1,236 gallons,	349 21
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	2,287 14
Painting,	268 00
Pipe and fittings,	2,466 54
Potatoes, 1,558 bushels,	$782 60
Pasturing cattle,	122 25
Repairs,	774 80
Shoe stock and tools,	221 63
Salaries,	39,438 68
Salt, 130 sacks,	127 50
Shoes, boots and rubbers, 2,955 pairs,	2,585 15
Seeds and bulbs,	281 00
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,367 80
Stationery, blank books, blanks and postage,	1,364 65
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	698 80
Sugar, 39,673 pounds,	2,058 67
Shorts, 15 tons,	270 50
Tea, 4,181 pounds,	1,118 76
Telephone and telegraph,	437 54
Tin and agate ware,	449 37
Tobacco, 3,840 pounds,	1,226 40
Transportation of freight,	4,988 26
Transportation of passengers,	316 99
Tools, agricultural,	468 59
Tiles for floor,	188 75
Wooden ware,	229 72
	$162,637 65

STATEMENT No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

DR.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1899: —		
To live stock,	$12,849 40	
carriages and agricultural implements,	6,520 55	
real estate, lands,	44,705 00	
product of farm on hand to be consumed on farm,	6,585 20	
expenses of running farm for October, 1899,	1,337 96	
expenses of running farm for November, 1899,	1,312 86	
expenses of running farm for December, 1899,	2,125 37	
expenses of running farm for January, 1900,	1,743 29	
expenses of running farm for February, 1900,	1,626 00	
expenses of running farm for March, 1900,	1,183 38	
expenses of running farm for April, 1900,	2,160 75	
expenses of running farm for May, 1900,	2,225 85	
expenses of running farm for June, 1900,	1,591 70	
expenses of running farm for July, 1900,	1,116 03	
expenses of running farm for August, 1900,	1,470 04	
expenses of running farm for September, 1900,	1,643 92	
balance in favor of farm,	4,649 70	
		$94,847 00

CR.

By product of farm for October, 1899,	$916 47	
product of farm for November, 1899,	1,309 54	
product of farm for December, 1899,	629 53	
product of farm for January, 1900,	5,449 68	
product of farm for February, 1900,	873 46	
product of farm for March, 1900,	688 91	
product of farm for April, 1900,	701 16	
product of farm for May, 1900,	1,201 01	
product of farm for June, 1900,	1,156 71	
product of farm for July, 1900,	1,323 92	
product of farm for August, 1900,	1,411 71	
product of farm for September, 1900, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	10,180 68	
teaming 3,514 tons coal,	1,757 00	
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1900: —		
live stock,	13,150 10	
carriages and agricultural implements,	7,342 12	
real estate, lands,	44,755 00	
		$94,847 00

Statement No. 5 — *Concluded.*

Products of Farm and Garden.

600	tons ensilage.
1,100	tons ice.
76¼	tons English hay.
17	tons meadow hay.
10¼	tons oat fodder.
16	tons green fodder.
1,603	bushels potatoes.
718	bushels turnips.
191	bushels sweet corn.
255	bushels tomatoes.
167	bushels parsnips.
361	bushels carrots.
248	bushels beets.
51	bushels spinach.
10	bushels parsley.
21	bushels salsify.
980	bushels onions.
101	bushels dandelions.
4½	bushels pears.
20	bushels kohl rabi.
67	bushels peaches.
90	bushels string beans.
44	bushels shell beans.
79½	bushels peas.
3	bushels grapes.
8	bushels cranberries.
1⅛	bushels watercress.
100	bushels rye.
2,968	quarts strawberries.
873	quarts currants.
50	quarts raspberries.
154	quarts blackberries.
23,894	heads cabbage.
2,039	heads celery.
6,580	heads lettuce.
449	heads cauliflower.
526	heads kale.
685	bunches radishes.
1,806	bunches asparagus.
693	dozen rhubarb.
54	egg plants.
3,643	cucumbers.
383	water melons.
287	musk melons.
1,023	barrels apples.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to: —

25,437	pounds pork.
11,820	pounds beef.
2,017	pounds poultry.
1,348	pounds hides.

Dairy Products.

35,415	gallons milk.
3,425	dozen eggs.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Articles manufactured, House Department, Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	151	Flannel bandages,	214
" chemises,	132	Hand towels,	693
" aprons,	367	Handkerchiefs,	238
" drawers,	133	Holders,	263
" skirts,	55	Instrument bags,	14
" night dresses,	240	Milk strainers,	96
" caps,	12	Men's aprons,	308
" sacks,	12	Maternity binders,	24
" belts,	36	Napkins,	108
Children's dresses,	105	Operating aprons,	66
" chemises,	36	Pillows,	13
" drawers,	24	Pillow slips,	2,319
" skirts,	73	Roller towels,	50
" night dresses,	66	Sheets,	367
" sun bonnets,	24	Screens,	113
Infants' capes,	61	Slings,	60
" bonnets,	64	Skull caps,	9
" shoulder blankets,	228	Spreads,	22
" night dresses,	96	Table cloths,	14
" skirts,	168	Table covers,	19
" pinning blankets,	144	Tray cloths,	37
" shirts,	303	T. bandages,	96
" bands,	132	Aprons marked,	116
" diapers,	3,112	Bibs marked,	23
Feeding bibs,	24	Blankets marked,	65
Crib sheets,	241	Bags marked,	6
Crib pillow slips,	168	Drawers marked,	583
A. bandages,	14	Diapers marked,	60
Burial robes,	336	Jumpers marked,	60
Burial sheets,	636	Mattress covers marked,	48
Bakers' caps,	14	Overalls marked,	24
Bakers' aprons,	12	Pillow slips marked,	576
Bed rests,	5	Skirts marked,	1,007
Bread covers,	24	Socks marked,	5,805
Curtains,	20	Sheets marked,	492
Clothes bags,	96	Spreads marked,	54
Coffee bags,	12	Towels marked,	2,129
Candy bags,	225		
Dish towels,	594		24,458
Eye shades,	72		

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Men's drawers,	974	Curtains,	12
" jumpers,	458	Diapers,	76
" overalls,	341	Mattress covers,	193
" pants,	832	Mattress ticks,	26
" pajamas,	310	Pillow slips,	656
" shirts,	1,222	Pillow ticks,	387
" undershirts,	753	Roller towels,	143
Women's aprons,	1,850	Restraint jackets,	23
" chemises,	594	Restraint mittens,	19
" dresses,	708	Restraint sheets,	9
" drawers,	214	Sleeves,	3
" dress skirts,	3	Screens,	18
" night dresses,	37	Sheets,	2,930
" skirts,	420	Stretcher ticks,	6
Boys' blouses,	12	Table cloths,	21
Boys' shirts,	24	Towels,	5,650
Bibs,	345	Articles repaired for men and boys,	3,343
Bed ticks,	30		
Cushion covers,	6		22,648

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr.
1899.			1899.		
	To balance of appropriation, 1899, .	$9,821 11	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$3,128 62
			Nov. 30,	" " "	3,368 81
			Dec. 31,	" " "	3,321 48
				unexpended balance, ...	2 20
		$9,821 11			$9,821 11
1900.			1900.		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 75, Acts of 1900), ...	$41,000 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries, ...	$3,223 17
			Feb. 28,	" " "	3,258 93
			Mar. 31,	" " "	3,350 25
			Apr. 30,	" " "	3,379 98
			May 31,	" " "	3,309 05
			June 30,	" " "	3,150 17
			July 31,	" " "	3,163 71
			Aug. 31,	" " "	3,210 52
			Sept. 30,	" " "	3,573 99
				unexpended balance, ...	11,380 23
		$41,000 00			$41,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**			
	To balance of appropriation, 1899, .	$28,006 44	Oct.	24,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$8,227 80
			Nov.	23,	" " " . . .	7,162 10
			Dec.	28,	" " " . . .	10,396 85
			Dec.	31,	" " " . . .	2,105 93
					unexpended balance, ...	113 76
		$28,006 44				$28,006 44
1900.			**1900.**			
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 75, Acts of 1900), ...	$129,000 00	Jan.	24,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$8,997 15
	unclaimed check returned to State Treasurer, ...	7 00	Feb.	22,	" " " . . .	12,053 89
			Mar.	21,	" " " . . .	16,001 17
			Apr.	24,	" " " . . .	10,979 65
			May	23,	" " " . . .	9,654 06
			June	27,	" " " . . .	10,964 42
			July	25,	" " " . . .	7,279 27
			Aug.	29,	" " " . . .	8,179 53
			Sept.	26,	" " " . . .	11,197 15
					unexpended balance, ...	33,700 71
		$129,007 00				$129,007 00

STATEMENT No. 9. — *Appropriation for Painting.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . .	$688 45	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$124 50
			Nov. 23,	" " " . . .	65 43
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	272 49
			1900.		
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	216 00
				unexpended balance, ...	10 03
		$688 45			$688 45

STATEMENT NO. 10. — *Appropriation for Changes in the Men's Hospital.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . .	$4,643 05	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$88 73
			Nov. 23,	" " " . . .	228 65
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	1,037 19
			1900.		
			Jan. 24,	" " " . . .	435 68
			Feb. 28,	" " " . . .	433 70
			Mar. 21,	" " " . . .	380 82
			Apr. 24,	" " " . . .	197 51
			May 23,	" " " . . .	122 05
			June 27,	" " " . . .	852 47
			July 25,	" " " . . .	602 50
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	263 63
				unexpended balance, ...	12
		$4,643 05			$4,643 05

STATEMENT No. 11. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of Land.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.	To balance of appropriation, . .	$981 00	**1900.** Sept. 30,	Unexpended balance, ...	$981 00

STATEMENT No. 12. — *Appropriation for Covering Steam Pipes.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.	To balance of appropriation, . .	$2,895 41	**1899.** Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$246 00
			1900. Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	565 75
			Mar. 21,	" " " . . .	492 82
			Apr. 24,	" " " . . .	196 61
				unexpended balance, ...	1,394 23
		$2,895 41			$2,895 41

Statement No. 13. — *Appropriation for Hospital for Consumptives.*

Dr. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *in Account with* John H. Nichols, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$25,760 38	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$2,808 10
			Nov. 28,	" " " . . .	1,600 00
			1900.		
			Jan. 24,	" " " . . .	4,195 50
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	12,500 00
			Apr. 24,	" " " . . .	4,111 83
			May 23,	" " " . . .	188 31
			June 27,	" " " . . .	254 99
			July 25,	" " " . . .	67 17
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	27 28
				unexpended balance, . . .	7 20
		$25,760 38			$25,760 38

STATEMENT No. 14. — *Appropriation for Furnishing, Heating and Lighting Hospital for Consumptives.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$8,923 05	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$2,635 53
			Nov. 23,	" " " . . .	240 55
			Dec. 28,	" " " . . .	288 52
			1900.		
			Jan. 24,	" " " . . .	839 31
			Mar. 21,	" " " . . .	257 40
			Apr. 24,	" " " . . .	710 05
			May 23,	" " " . . .	1,065 53
			June 27,	" " " . . .	606 15
			July 25,	" " " . . .	26 52
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	106 79
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	311 76
				unexpended balance, . . .	1,834 94
		$8,923 05			$8,923 05

STATEMENT No. 15. — *Appropriation for Building a Men's Dormitory.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1899.**		
	To balance of appropriation,	$10,424 18	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule,	$1,212 74
			Nov. 23,	" " "	4,349 68
			Dec. 28,	" " "	1,189 12
			1900.		
			Jan. 24,	" " "	1,923 36
			Feb. 22,	" " "	307 10
			Feb. 22,	" " "	330 00
			Mar. 21,	" " "	121 24
			Apr. 24,	" " "	170 00
			May 23,	" " "	720 00
			July 25,	" " "	93 75
				unexpended balance,	7 19
		$10,424 18			$10,424 18

STATEMENT No. 16. — *Appropriation for a New Laundry Building.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1899.			**1900.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 71, Resolves of 1899), . . .	$10,000 00	May 23,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$463 39
			July 25,	" " " . . .	187 00
			Aug. 29,	" " " . . .	259 71
			Sept. 26,	" " " . . .	1,418 42
				unexpended balance, . . .	7,671 48
		$10,000 00			$10,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 17.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1900.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., ...	$1,339 27	**1900.**	By cash paid State Treasurer, . .	$1,619 43
	amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, ...	280 16			
		$1,619 43			$1,619 43

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols, superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
JACOB H. HECHT,
SARAH D. FISKE,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

Maternity Table.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Still-births.	Living Births.	Twins.	Birthplace of Mothers.					
							United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, . .	8	3	5	1	7	–	2	–	–	4	2	8
November, .	3	1	2	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	3
December, .	5	3	2	1	4	–	1	2	–	2	–	5
January, . .	11	3	8	–	11	1	3	2	2	2	1	10
February, . .	10	5	5	1	9	–	6	2	–	–	2	10
March, . .	8	4	4	–	8	–	2	1	–	2	3	8
April, . .	6	4	2	1	5	–	1	3	–	1	1	6
May, . . .	5	2	3	–	5	–	2	2	–	1	–	5
June, . .	8	5	3	1	7	–	2	3	–	–	3	8
July, . . .	9	6	3	2	7	–	5	1	–	2	1	9
August, . .	15	7	8	–	15	–	4	6	–	2	3	15
September, .	6	3	3	1	5	–	1	1	1	1	2	6
Totals, .	94	46	48	8	86	1	30	24	3	18	18	93

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
GENERAL DISEASES.																						
Anæmia,	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Diphtheria,	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes, mellitus,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Erysipelas,	8	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza,	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	5	-
Parotiditis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rheumatism, acute,	30	25	5	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	6	1	3	3	14	-	-	-	2	14	-
Rheumatism, sub-acute,	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
Rheumatism, chronic,	30	27	3	5	4	6	3	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	17	13	-
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	12	11	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	5	-
Rheumatism, muscular,	24	21	3	-	-	3	7	4	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	7	14	-
Syphilis, primary,	12	12	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
Syphilis, secondary,	82	48	34	6	10	5	6	6	6	8	9	7	10	5	4	4	1	-	-	34	43	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	8	3	5	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	10	6	4	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
Arthritis deformans,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever,	8	7	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, acute miliary,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tuberculosis, general,	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Varicella,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet-fever,	7	6	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Scarlet-fever, convalescent,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough,	7	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukæmia, acute lymphatic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Leukæmia, splenic-myelogenous,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Malaria,	45	44	1	11	5	3	1	2	1	2	4	5	4	5	2	28	1	-	-	-	16	-
Chlorosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Myalgia,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-

Phthisis,	298	258	40	95	24	18	22	25	14	13	27	19	19	15	7	3	1	81	1	1	103	108
Septicæmia,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Beri beri,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Coryza,	8	6	2	1	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of brain and membranes: —																						
Apoplexy,	10	8	2	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	5
Epilepsy,	10	6	4	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	5	2	–	–
Glioma of pons,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hydrocephalus,	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Meningitis, acute,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Meningitis, tuberculous,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hemiplegia,	32	26	6	12	6	3	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	13	4	12	–	3
Monoplegia,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Gumma of brain,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
General paralysis of insane,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord and nerves: —																						
Neuritis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Neuritis, multiple,	5	2	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
Myelitis, transverse,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Paraplegia,	12	10	2	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	5	3
Paraplegia, spastic,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Progressive muscular atrophy,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Paralysis, acute ascending,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Disseminated sclerosis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tabes dorsalis,	16	16	–	1	5	–	1	–	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	8	4	3	–	1
Chronic poliomyelitis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Functional diseases of nervous system: —																						
Cephalalgia,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delirium tremens,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Chorea,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
Lumbago,	10	10	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	5	–
Hypochondriasis,	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Hysteria,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Neuralgia,	6	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	–
Neurasthenia,	14	11	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	7	7	–
Paralysis, agitans,	7	6	1	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
Sciatica,	6	6	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	–
Vertigo,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Neuralgia, facial,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pressure paralysis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Athetosis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM — Con.																						
Diseases of intellect: —																						
Insane, unclassified,	21	11	10	5	1	2	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	5	13	1	2	-
Dementia,	5	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
Idiocy,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Imbecile,	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Melancholia,	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Feeble-minded,	8	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-
Deaf mutism,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of heart and its membranes: —																						
Cardiac, unclassified,	21	15	6	8	2	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	7	10	1
Cardiac, aortic,	9	8	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	3
Cardiac, mitral,	37	26	11	9	3	4	3	4	2	4	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	5	22	9
Cardiac, aortic double,	5	4	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pericarditis, acute,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Myocarditis, chronic,	38	36	2	11	1	3	8	-	4	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	21
Cardiac asthma,	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cardiac mitral with epilepsy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of arteries and veins: —																						
Aneurism of aorta,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Aneurism popliteal,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arterio sclerosis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Phlebitis,	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-
Varicose veins,	8	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of larynx, trachea and bronchi: —																						
Laryngitis,	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Cancer of larynx,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Asthma,	18	15	3	2	1	1	2	4	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	15	-
Bronchitis, acute,	39	32	7	1	3	2	7	7	11	1	2	2	1	1	1	9	-	-	2	7	21	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	42	25	17	8	5	6	5	4	3	6	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	4	5	7	22	4
Diseases of lungs : —																						
Pneumonia, acute croupous,	28	22	6	4	-	2	6	3	2	6	3	-	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	17
Pneumonia, broncho,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia, convalescent,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Œdema of lungs,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of pleura : —																						
Pleurisy, acute,	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	5	2	-
Pleurisy, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pleurisy with effusion,	5	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-
Empyema, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of fauces, pharynx and palate : —																						
Stomatitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillitis,	26	12	14	2	3	1	5	2	4	4	3	-	1	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	6	-
Tonsillar abscess,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharyngitis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stricture œsophagus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of stomach : —																						
Gastritis, acute,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	9	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4	-
Gastritis, alcoholic,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Gastralgia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gastric, unclassified,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Dilatation of stomach,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dyspepsia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indigestion, acute,	17	8	9	5	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	13	-	-	-	-	4	-
Ulcer of stomach,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of stomach,	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nervous dyspepsia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gastro-enteritis, acute,	5	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Diseases of intestines : —																						
Diarrhœa, acute,	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diarrhœa, acute and senility,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dysentery,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	28	14	14	5	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	3	1	6	3	12	-	-	-	-	8	8
Enteritis, chronic,	14	12	2	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	6

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM — Con.																						
Diseases of intestines — Con.																						
Dysentery, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Constipation,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ileo colitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, intestinal,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tape worm,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pin worm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of liver and ducts: —																						
Catarrhal jaundice,	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cancer of liver,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cirrhosis, atrophic,	6	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
Cirrhosis, hypertrophic,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gall stones,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gall stones, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of peritoneum: —																						
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of kidneys: —																						
Albumenuria,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperæmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nephritis, acute,	5	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nephritis, chronic,	23	16	7	3	-	2	3	-	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	9	12
Nephritis, diffuse,	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Diseases of bladder: —																						
Cystitis, acute,	4	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Cystitis, chronic,	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1

Enlarged prostate,	6	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1
Incontinence of urine,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
DISEASES OF WOMEN.																						
Diseases of uterus :—																						
Retroversion of uterus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Endometritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laceration of cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy :—																						
Abortion, threatened,	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eclampsia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Parturition,	93	-	93	8	3	5	10	10	8	6	5	8	9	15	6	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute suppression urine,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pregnancy,	154	-	154	17	12	10	19	16	7	12	8	10	13	15	15	144	-	-	-	10	-	-
Parturition, convalescent,	15	-	15	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of skin :—																						
Dermatitis venenata,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Eczema, acute,	13	10	3	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	8	-
Eczema, chronic,	18	11	7	1	2	1	3	-	-	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	15	-
Furunculosis,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Dermatitis contagiosa,	5	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
Icthyosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lupus,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Intertrigo,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Insect bites,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	8	6	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	-
Pediculi capitis,	9	2	7	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
Herpes zoster,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ring worm,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scabies,	15	10	5	-	-	-	2	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-
Seborrhœa capitis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dermatitis exfoliativa universal,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
POISONING.																						
Alcoholism,	88	73	15	11	10	15	9	3	5	3	6	5	5	9	7	44	-	-	1	11	32	-
Iodism,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lead poisoning,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Mercurial poisoning,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morphine,	7	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
MEDICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.																						
Debility,	36	33	3	4	-	2	2	-	1	6	1	2	7	7	4	1	-	1	3	10	20	1
Senility,	40	37	3	16	1	1	2	7	-	2	1	1	5	3	1	-	-	6	2	5	9	18
Inanition,	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Living births,	86	44	42	7	3	4	11	9	8	5	5	7	7	15	5	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature births,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malnutrition,	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
Marasmus,	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Idiopathic œdema,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
No disease,	104	66	38	13	9	8	7	14	13	7	8	5	6	8	6	-	-	-	-	104	-	-
Obesity,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Acromegaly,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Delirium tremens,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hemorrhage of new-born,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Malingerer,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total,	2,094	1,362	732	382	154	150	208	197	164	142	147	131	157	163	99	622	10	181	66	331	585	297

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																						
Diseases of digestive system: —																						
Epithelioma,	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Epithelioma of lip,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cancer of tongue,	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Hernia, inguinal,	29	29	-	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	14	-	3	3	3	6	-
Hernia, epigastric,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, umbilical,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Anal fistula,	9	8	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	3	-
Ischio rectal abscess,	5	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-

Cancer of rectum,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malignant disease of abdomen,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hemorrhoids,	7	6	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
Prolapse of rectum,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sarcoma of abdomen,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of intestines,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of absorbent system :—																						
Bubo,	15	15	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	10	-
Cervical adenitis,	11	11	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	6	-
Diseases of cellular system :—																						
Cellulitis of arm,	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Cellulitis of leg,	18	18	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	13	1
Diseases of urinary system :—																						
Floating kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peri-nephritic abscess,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peri-urethral abscess,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases and injuries of skin :—																						
Burns,	8	7	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	-
Burn of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Frost bite of fingers,	3	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Frost bite of foot,	5	5	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Acne,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of male and female generative organs :—																						
Cancer of penis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of uterus,	6	-	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Epididymitis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Gleet,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chancroids,	23	23	-	5	1	1	-	2	3	2	-	1	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	12	10	-
Gonorrhœa,	49	44	5	10	7	6	3	4	4	2	1	4	3	-	5	1	-	2	-	32	14	-
Hypospadias,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hydrocele,	5	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Orchitis,	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
Lacerated cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraphimosis,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phimosis,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Menorrhagia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Metrorrhagia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pyosalpinx,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of testicle,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Varicocele,	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venereal warts,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Diseases of female breast: —																						
Cancer of breast,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mammary abscess,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mastitis,	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Breast, wound of,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of eye and ear: —																						
Atrophy of eyeball,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cataract,	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Choroiditis,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	5	3	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Ectropion,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Corneal ulcer,	7	5	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-
Iritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Keratitis,	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
Ophthalmia,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Otitis media,	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mastoid operation, convalescent,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of head, face and neck: —																						
Alveolar abscess,	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Necrosis of jaw,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of jaw,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carbuncle of neck,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cancer of jaw,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wry neck,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Deviated septum, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of spine: —																						
Pott's disease,	9	6	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	4	-
Scoliosis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage into spinal canal,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Diseases of bones and joints: —																						
Rickets,	6	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–
Osteo-myelitis of femur,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Necrosis of tibia,	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Necrosis, bones of foot,	8	8	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	4	–
Tuberculosis of ankle,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of knee,	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Periostitis of tibia,	5	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	1	–
Hip disease,	8	6	2	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	4	–
Synovitis of knee,	8	7	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	5	–
Necrosis, bones of wrist,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Necrosis of ribs,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Diseases of upper extremity and trunk: —																						
Tuberculous dactylitis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sarcoma of arm,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bursitis of elbow,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bed sores,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
General injuries: —																						
Contusions,	18	18	–	3	1	2	5	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	4	14	–
Abrasions,	7	7	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Injuries of head, chest and back: —																						
Fracture of jaw,	4	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Fracture of ribs,	9	9	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	5	–
Fracture, spine (old),	4	4	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
Traumatic delirium,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Strain of back,	7	7	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	4	–
Wound of neck,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Septic wound of head,	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Cut lip,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scalp wound,	9	9	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	–
Injury to head,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Injury to spine,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Diseases of lower extremities: —																						
Abscess of thigh,	5	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
Chronic ulcers,	57	46	11	13	8	9	6	2	3	1	2	2	4	2	5	9	2	2	–	10	34	–
Carbuncle of buttock,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Club foot,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sarcoma of femur,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Injuries of upper extremities: —																						
Fracture of clavicle,	4	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
Fracture, colles,	4	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																						
Injuries of upper extremities — Con.																						
Fracture of humerus,	5	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Fracture of olecronon,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of ulna and radius,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture, arm, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bruised shoulder,	4	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Cut wrist,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation of elbow, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Amputation, fingers,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sprained arm,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Dislocation, shoulder, convalescent,	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Contusion of shoulder,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Amputation of arm, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Deltoid paralysis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Septic wound of hand,	10	9	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-
Septic wound of arm,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Musculo-spiral paralysis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sprained thumb,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injuries of lower extremities : —																						
Fracture, femur,	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, patella,	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Fracture, tibia,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fracture, tibia and fibula,	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, Pott's,	7	7	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-
Fracture, femur, convalescent,	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-
Pott's fracture, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Fracture, metatarsals,	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Fracture, tibia (old),	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amputation, thigh, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Amputation, leg, convalescent,	5	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
Amputation, toes, convalescent,	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-

Amputation, foot, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Abrasions of foot,	11	10	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	7	2	-
Crushed leg, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hæmatoma of leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury to hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to knee,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Bullet in leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprained ankle,	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-
Teno synovitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ruptured tendo-achilles,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Contusion of knee,	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Flat foot,	9	8	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
Dislocation of hip (old),	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Septic foot,	10	10	-	4	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	-
Gangrene of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified, surgical:—																						
Floating kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Surgical shock,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abdominal sinuses,	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Undescended testicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Abdominal injury,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total surgical,	650	560	90	110	58	65	84	47	49	42	38	44	45	40	28	116	15	50	5	142	299	23
Total medical,	2,094	1,362	732	382	154	150	208	197	164	142	147	131	157	163	99	622	10	181	66	331	585	297
Total medical and surgical,	2,744	1,922	822	492	212	215	292	244	213	184	185	175	202	203	127	738	25	231	71	473	884	320

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.												
	1899.			1900.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Abdominal injury,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aneurism of aorta,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aneurism, popliteal artery and senility,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Apoplexy,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma with debility,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Atrophy, infantile,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic, and cardiac,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bronchitis and pneumonia,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis and senility,	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Cancer, breast,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, cœcum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer, larynx,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, lip,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, liver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, jaw,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, intestines,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer, penis,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, stomach,	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, tongue,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, uterus,	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Cardiac,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic stenosis,	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral, with epilepsy,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	-	-
Cardiac, double aortic,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac and nephritis,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Celulitis of leg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebritis,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cystitis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Debility,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Delirium tremens,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, senile,	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	-
Diabetes, mellitus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eclampsia,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	7	5	10	15	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-
Enteritis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	-
Exhaustion following melancholia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fractured femur with senility,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fractured spine,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene of leg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage, cerebral,	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	-	-	-
Hemorrhage of new born,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrocephalus,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idiocy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ileo-colitis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leukæmia,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liver, cirrhosis,	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Liver, cirrhosis, acute hypertrophic,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lungs, œdema of,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malnutrition,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant of rectum,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant disease, abdomen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marasmus,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, tuberculous,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myocarditis,	1	4	1	3	5	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	21	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	6	5	-	-
Nephritis,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Nephritis, parenchymatous, acute,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Œdema, larynx, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Œsophageal stricture,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Paralysis, acute, ascending,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Paralysis, general, of insane,	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	-	-	9	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
Paraplegia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pericarditis,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	10	6	11	14	10	9	9	9	9	8	7	12	89	25	114	1	1	-	3	21	35	30	12	7	4	-	-	-
Pneumonia, broncho,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pneumonia, acute croupous,	1	-	2	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	5	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	-	-

Table of Deaths — *Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Table by Months.															Table by Ages.													
	1899.			1900.																									
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Pneumonia, acute croupous with delirium tremens,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, with phthisis,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, with senility,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Premature birth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Progressive muscular atrophy,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prostate, enlarged,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, abdomen,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, arm,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, femur,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, jaw,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, tibia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	1	-	1	1	2	5	-	1	1	1	5	-	16	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	-	-
Senility and acute diarrhœa,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Septicæmia,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shock, surgical,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, intestines,	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, miliary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uræmia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Urine, acute suppression,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine, fibroid,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,*	25	19	34	42	40	46	35	23	38	24	29	29	276	109	385	31	4	-	4	38	58	67	65	53	45	19	1	-

* Includes insane deaths.

Surgical Operations.

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Totals.
Operations on Nerves.					
Neurectomy,	–	1	–	–	1
Operations on Air Passages.					
Polypi, nasal,	–	1	–	–	1
Tracheotomy,	1	3	–	–	4
Intubation,	–	1	–	–	1
Operations on Glands.					
On the breast: —					
Abscess incised,	1	1	–	–	2
Cervical glands: —					
Excision,	4	2	–	–	6
Incision,	1	2	–	–	3
Inguinal glands: —					
Incision and curetting,	8	3	–	–	11
Operations on Head and Face.					
Plastic,	2	1	–	–	3
Powder, face,	–	1	–	–	1
Necrosis, jaw,	1	–	–	–	1
Operations on eye: —					
Enucleation,	–	1	–	–	1
Mouth and throat operations: —					
Tonsillar abscess,	–	2	–	–	2
Alveolar abscess,	–	2	–	–	2
Operations on neck: —					
Carbuncle,	1	1	–	–	2
Tenotomy sterno-mastoid,	1	–	–	–	1
Operations on Chest Wall.					
Excision of rib for empyema,	–	1	–	–	1
Abdominal Operations.					
Appendicitis,	1	–	–	–	1
Hernia, epigastric,	1	–	–	–	1
Hernia, inguinal,	17	–	–	–	17
Hysterrectomy,	–	1	–	–	1
Exploratory laparotomy,	–	–	2	–	2
Operations on Rectum and Anus.					
Fistula,	5	–	–	–	5
Hemorrhoids,	2	–	–	–	2
Ulcers curetted,	–	1	–	–	1
Ischio rectal abscess curetted,	1	1	–	–	2
Stretching sphincter ani,	1	–	–	–	1
Operations on Genito-Urinary System.					
Perineal section,	2	1	–	–	3
On penis: —					
Amputation,	–	1	1	–	2
Circumcision,	11	–	–	–	11
Paraphinosis,	1	–	–	–	1
Phinosis,	1	–	–	–	1

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Totals.
OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM — *Concluded.*					
On scrotum and testes : —					
Hydrocele tapped,	-	1	-	-	1
Hydrocele, radical cure,	3	-	-	-	3
Varicocele,	3	-	-	-	3
Orchidectomy,	3	1	-	-	4
GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.					
Curettage uterus,	-	1	-	-	1
Trachelorrhaphy,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON EXTREMITIES.					
Excision bursa of elbow,	2	-	-	-	2
Septic arm, incised,	1	1	-	-	2
Erasion wrist joint,	-	1	-	-	1
Incision septic hand,	-	7	-	-	7
Epithelioma arm excised,	1	-	-	-	1
Amputation finger,	1	-	-	-	1
Incision septic arm,	-	1	-	-	1
Amputation thigh,	1	1	-	1	3
Amputation toe,	2	-	-	-	2
Amputation foot,	1	-	-	-	1
Excision knee joint,	-	-	-	1	1
Exostosis fibula,	1	-	-	-	1
Bullet in leg removed,	1	-	-	-	1
Excision bones of foot,	1	1	-	-	2
Varicose veins excised,	3	-	-	-	3
Cellulitis leg incised,	5	-	-	-	5
Septic foot incised,	-	2	-	-	2
Curettage knee joint,	-	1	-	-	1
Abscess thigh incised,	-	3	-	-	3
Necrosis femur curetted,	-	1	-	-	1
Necrosis tibia curetted,	1	3	-	-	4
Necrosis oscalcis curetted,	-	1	-	-	1
Tenotomy, club foot,	-	1	-	-	1
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.					
Tiersch graft,	5	-	1	-	6
Skin graft,	2	1	-	-	3
Venereal warts,	-	1	-	-	1
Psoas abscess incised,	-	1	-	-	1
Carbuncle buttock,	1	-	-	-	1
Total,	82	58	4	2	166

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical.*

	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
GENERAL DISEASES.																					
Rheumatism, acute,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, chronic,	41	31	10	3	3	8	5	3	1	3	1	-	4	3	7	7	-	2	1	31	-
Rheumatism, gonorrhœal,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Rheumatism, muscular,	9	9	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
Syphilis, primary,	15	15	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	12	-
Syphilis, secondary,	61	24	37	5	5	7	2	5	11	6	6	6	4	1	3	7	-	2	4	48	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	7	7	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	-
Malaria,	16	16	-	3	4	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia, secondary,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rhinitis, atrophic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Coryza,	7	1	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Exophthalmic goitre,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vomiting of pregnancy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbago,	9	9	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Debility,	15	9	6	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	15	-
Senility,	18	17	1	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	18	-	-	-
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																					
Phthisis,	8	5	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	-
Pneumonia,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	43	34	9	15	-	4	5	5	5	4	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	3	8	31	-
Bronchitis, acute,	30	24	6	1	-	4	4	6	10	1	2	1	1	-	-	21	-	-	4	5	-
Asthma,	9	8	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	5	-
Pneumonia, convalescent,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pertussis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic pleurisy,	5	5	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Convalescing empyema,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical* — Continued.

	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																					
Diseases of heart: —																					
Cardiac, unclassified,	14	11	3	5	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	11	-
Cardiac, aortic,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Cardiac, mitral,	11	10	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
Myocarditis,	11	11	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
Diseases of arteries and veins: —																					
Varicose veins,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-
Phlebitis, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Varicocele,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																					
Stomatitis,	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Tonsillitis,	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Stricture of œsophagus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	8	7	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	-
Dyspepsia, nervous,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indigestion,	11	1	10	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	4	1	-	3	3	-
Alcoholic gastritis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gastric ulcer,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhœa, acute,	15	9	6	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	3	-	2	2	9	-	-	-	6	-
Diarrhœa, chronic,	7	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	-
Constipation, chronic,	14	7	7	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	5	-	1	7	-
Cirrhosis of liver,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Appendicitis, convalescing,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																					
Nephritis, chronic,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cystitis, chronic,	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Enlarged prostate,	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-

DISEASES OF SKIN.																					
Eczema, acute,	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Eczema, chronic,	23	15	8	2	1	-	4	1	-	2	5	2	1	2	3	4	-	2	-	17	-
Psoriasis,	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Pediculi corporis,	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculi capitis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Herpes,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sycosis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dermatitis contagiosa,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Callouses of feet,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Intertrigo,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Acne,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Burn of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burn of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burn of back,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burns, miscellaneous,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Frost bites,	4	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning: —																					
Lead,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism,	16	16	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	4	2	1	16	-	-	-	-	-
Morphine habit,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF ABSORBENT SYSTEM.																					
Bubo,	13	13	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	7
Cervical adenitis,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Tubercular glands of neck,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Abscess of groin,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Cellulitis, leg,	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
DISEASES OF GENERATIVE ORGANS.																					
Gonorrhœa,	58	53	5	8	10	8	4	3	5	1	3	3	6	-	7	34	-	3	-	21	-
Gleet,	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Venereal warts,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vaginitis,	16	-	16	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	11	-
Epididymitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Perineal abscess,	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Orchitis,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Stricture urethra,	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Chancroids,	23	23	-	4	2	1	-	2	4	2	-	1	6	1	-	10	-	1	-	12	-
Carcinoma uterus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Metrorrhagia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Menorrhagia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Laceration cervix,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical* — Concluded.

	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
DISEASES OF EYE AND EAR.																					
Ulcer of cornea,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	11	11	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	7	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	4	-
Keratitis,	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Injury to eye,	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Epithelloma of ear,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Otitis media, chronic,	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Mastoid operation, convalescing,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																					
Multiple sclerosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	8	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	5	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Injury to spinal cord,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Meningitis, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Neurasthenia,	7	5	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	-
Sciatica,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hypochondriasis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chorea,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Musculo-spiral paralysis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Epilepsy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mental, unclassified,	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Total medical diseases,	728	549	179	102	44	67	75	74	70	38	57	50	63	38	50	249	6	55	63	355	8

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Surgical.*

DISEASES OF SPINE.																					
Pott's disease,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
DISEASES OF UPPER EXTREMITY.																					
Septic wound of hand,	12	12	-	3	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	2
Septic wound of finger,	9	9	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1
Septic arm,	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Abscess of elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Furuncle of shoulder,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITY.																					
Chronic ulcers,	70	63	7	9	11	8	12	5	3	2	1	2	5	4	8	20	-	5	4	41	-
Abscess of thigh,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of leg,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Septic wound of foot,	14	14	-	3	3	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	3	2	1
Septic toe,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Synovitis of knee,	6	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Tuberculosis of hip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of wrist,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Flat foot,	11	11	-	1	1	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-
Sinus of foot,	5	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
Club foot,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
INJURIES TO UPPER EXTREMITY.																					
Convalescing amputation, arm,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing amputation, finger,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing Colle's fracture,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, clavicle,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, humerus,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, radius,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, ulna,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, clavicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, Colle's,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to shoulder,	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Convalescing dislocation of elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing dislocation of shoulder,	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of thumb,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Surgical* — Concluded.

	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
INJURIES TO LOWER EXTREMITY.																					
Injury to knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to leg,	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to foot,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, tibia,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, Pott's,	16	16	-	1	-	2	3	3	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, patella,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Convalescing fracture, foot,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescing fracture, femur,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
INJURIES TO HEAD AND TRUNK.																					
Convalescing fracture, ribs,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Contusions,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of back,	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of scalp,	17	17	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	16	-	-	-	1	-
Wound of mouth,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Old fracture, jaw,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, inguinal,	11	11	-	3	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-
Convalescing anal fistula,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
Ischial sinus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Alveolar abscess,	6	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Furuncle scalp,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess face,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carbuncle neck,	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Hemorrhoids,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Mastitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sinus of breast,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total surgical diseases,	269	257	11	40	26	36	41	25	14	15	20	11	15	14	12	169	12	6	14	68	9

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

Approved by the State Board of Lunacy and Charity,
March 10, 1891.

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1899,	122	372	494	–	–	–	–	–	–	122	372	494
Admitted within year,	67	36	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	36	103
Whole number of cases within year,	189	408	597	–	–	–	–	–	–	189	408	597
Discharged within the year,	23	24	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	24	47
Viz.: as recovered,	10	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
much improved,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
improved,	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
not improved,	9	16	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	16	25
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deaths,	30	35	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	35	65
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1900,	135	349	484	–	–	–	–	–	–	135	349	484
Number of different persons within the year,	189	408	597	–	–	–	–	–	–	189	408	597
Persons admitted,	67	36	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	36	103
Persons recovered,	10	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
Daily average number of patients,	129.035	357.305	486.340	–	–	–	–	–	–	129.035	357.305	486.340
Viz.: State patients,	104.245	226.602	330.847	–	–	–	–	–	–	104.245	226.602	330.847
town patients,	25.623	130.703	156.326	–	–	–	–	–	–	25.623	130.703	156.326

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1899.												
October,	5	3	8	–	3	3	1	2	3	123.483	370.773	494.256
November,	13	5	18	3	3	6	–	–	–	114.833	369.333	491.166
December,	6	3	9	6	–	6	2	5	7	133.935	371.870	505.805
1900.												
January,	6	1	7	–	1	1	4	4	8	131.548	367.806	499.354
February,	5	4	9	2	1	3	–	6	6	133.678	364.071	497.749
March,	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	7	13	132.741	356.870	489.611
April,	5	–	5	6	7	13	4	3	7	130.166	353.366	483.532
May,	7	2	9	–	2	2	2	2	4	127.064	346.031	473.095
June,	5	5	10	1	2	3	5	2	7	128.132	342.599	470.721
July,	2	5	7	–	–	–	4	–	4	131.032	347.030	478.062
August,	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	129.677	348.579	478.256
September,	12	6	18	3	3	6	–	3	3	132.133	349.332	481.465
Total of cases,	67	36	103	23	24	47	30	35	65	–	–	–
Total of persons,	67	36	103	23	24	47	30	35	65	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.183	.098	.281	.063	.065	.128	.082	.095	.177	129.035	357.305	486.340

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	66	35	101	–	–	–
Second,	1	1	2	–	–	–
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	67	36	103	–	–	–
Total of persons,	67	36	103	–	–	–

4. — *Relation to Hospital of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	66	29	95
Former inmates of this hospital only,	1	1	2
of other hospitals only,	–	6	6
of this and other hospitals,	–	–	–
Total of persons,	67	36	103

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
United States: —									
Massachusetts,	18	11	13	9	6	6	27	17	19
Maine,	2	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	3
New Hampshire,	2	2	1	1	–	–	3	2	1
Virginia,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York,	4	2	3	2	–	–	6	2	3
Rhode Island,	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1
Vermont,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Connecticut,	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Other countries: —									
Australia,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Canada,	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3
England,	2	3	3	2	1	1	4	4	4
Finland,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Germany,	2	3	2	–	–	–	2	3	2
Ireland,	18	25	23	11	13	13	29	38	36
Italy,	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	1
Mexico,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Russia,	4	4	4	1	1	1	5	5	5
Sweden,	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	1
Scotland,	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	2
Wales,	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	2
Turkey,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
South America,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Denmark,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
West India Islands,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
New Brunswick,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
China,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Newfoundland,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nova Scotia,	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1
France,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Quebec,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Unknown,	–	3	4	–	4	4	–	7	8
Totals,	67	67	67	36	36	36	103	103	103

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ashland,	1	–	1
Boston,	2	4	6
Lynn,	1	–	1
Medford,	–	1	1
Taunton,	–	1	1
Wellesley,	–	1	1
Worcester,	2	–	2
State cases,	61	29	90
Totals,	67	36	103
Viz.: — cities or towns,	6	7	13
country districts,	–	–	–
State cases,	61	29	90
Totals,	67	36	103

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	47	21	68	7	9	16	11	6	17	2	–	2	67	36	103
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	47	21	68	7	9	16	11	6	17	2	–	2	67	36	103

8. — *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Baker,	1	Machinist,	1
Bar tender,	2	Stone mason,	1
Barber,	2	Painter,	2
Cigar maker,	1	Plumber,	2
Clerk,	1	Peddler,	1
Cooper,	1	Shoemaker,	4
Electrician,	1	Sign painter,	1
Farmer,	3	Soap maker,	1
Gardener,	1	Sailor,	2
Harness maker,	1	Salesman,	1
Janitor,	1	Tinsmith,	1
Laborer,	24	Tailor,	1
Laundryman,	1	Unknown,	6
Mechanic,	2		
Miner,	1	Total,	67

FEMALES.

Cook,	1	Nurse,	1
Domestic,	15	Shirt maker,	1
Housewife,	3	Tailoress,	1
Housework,	10	Unknown,	1
Mill operative,	1		
No occupation,	2	Total,	36

9.—*Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Alcoholism,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brain tumor,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency,	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head injury,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idiot,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill health,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menopause,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mentally deficient,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Opium habit,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	21	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunstroke,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worry,	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	22	11	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	67	36	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	67	36	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	36	103
Discharged recovered,	10	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
much improved,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
improved,	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
not improved,	9	16	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	16	25
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	30	35	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	35	65
Remaining Sept. 30, 1900,	135	349	484	–	–	–	–	–	–	135	349	484
Number likely to recover or improve,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK.			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital,	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 years and less,	4	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 15 to 20 years,	1	2	3	4	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–
20 to 25 years,	1	3	4	2	6	8	–	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 30 years,	7	2	9	6	1	7	2	3	5	1	2	3
30 to 40 years,	4	3	7	8	5	13	3	6	9	3	1	4
40 to 50 years,	8	1	9	7	5	12	6	10	16	2	4	6
50 to 60 years,	3	2	5	6	6	12	8	–	8	7	11	18
60 to 70 years,	5	–	5	12	2	14	6	3	9	7	4	11
70 to 80 years,	4	2	6	7	3	10	3	6	9	5	8	13
Over 80 years,	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	3	5	3	3	6
Unknown,	23	16	39	11	6	17	–	2	2	2	2	4
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons,	67	36	103	67	36	103	30	35	65	30	35	65
Mean ages,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	First Admission to Any Hospital.			All Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	3	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	4
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
6 to 12 months,	3	–	3	–	3	3	3	3	6
1 to 2 years,	6	1	7	–	1	1	6	2	8
2 to 5 years,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
5 to 10 years,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Over 20 years,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	49	24	73	1	2	3	50	26	76
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	66	29	95	1	7	8	67	36	103
Total of persons,	66	29	95	1	7	8	67	36	103
Average in years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Persons admitted or discharged, with Conditions on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —																					
Mania, acute,	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
recurrent,	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia, acute,	7	6	13	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	5
simple,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
hypochondriacal,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Dementia, precox,	8	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
organic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
senile,	19	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	1	9	9	1	10
post-paralytic,	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Congenital mental deficiency,	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Epileptic insanity,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confusional insanity,	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
General paralysis,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Moral insanity,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Paranoia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Katatonia,	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Climactric,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pyomania,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
No diagnosis,	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
B. — Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. — Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	67	36	103	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	12	4	16	21	11	32
Total of persons,	67	36	103	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	12	4	16	21	11	32

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First, ...	4	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	3	15	–	–	–	23	8	31
Second, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Third, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases, . . .	4	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	4	16	–	–	–	23	9	32
Total of persons, . .	4	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	4	16	–	–	–	23	9	32

15. — *Causes of Death.*

CAUSES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY CASES.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Bronchitis, chronic,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Carcinoma of jaw,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cardiac,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cardiac, aortic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cardiac aortic regurgitation and stenosis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cardiac, mitral,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cardiac, mitral and aortic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cerebritis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Dementia, senile,	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Diarrhœa, chronic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Enteritis, acute,	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
Enteritis, chronic,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Exhaustion following melancholia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Fibroid uterus,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1

General paralysis of insane,	8	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	10
General tuberculosis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Myocarditis,	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
Myocarditis, chronic,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Nephritis, acute,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Pneumonia,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Phthisis,	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
Sarcoma of brain,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Senility,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Tuberculosis,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Uræmia,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total,	30	35	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	35	65

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	4	1	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	5	1	6	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	4	4	5	2	7	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	4	3	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–		–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	10	7	17	10	7	17	10	7	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	3	3	6	7	–	7	7	–	7	–	–	–
6 to 12 months,	4	4	8	7	3	10	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–
1 to 2 years,	9	2	11	9	–	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	–	–	–
2 to 5 years,	4	4	8	4	7	11	6	4	10	6	4	10	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	2	2	1	10	11	1	4	5	1	4	5	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	1	3	4	–	7	7	2	9	11	2	9	11	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	8	9	1	8	9	–	–	–
Unknown,	11	16	27	–	–	–	4	5	9	4	5	9	–	–	–
Totals,	30	35	65	30	35	65	30	35	65	30	35	65	–	–	–
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Hospital, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1900.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES (FIRST ADMISSION).																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1899-1900.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years, . .	713	1,170	1,883	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
1884, ...	–	92	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885, ...	–	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
1886, ...	58	62	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1887, ...	14	63	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1888, ...	12	78	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
1889, ...	23	41	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890, ...	9	39	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891, ...	18	24	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

1892, ...	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5
1893, ...	55	102	157	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
1894, ...	19	20	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
1895, ...	28	59	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	4
1896, ...	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	7	9
1897, ...	45	47	92	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	15	9	24	–	–	–	4	3	7
1898, ...	45	39	84	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	–	–	–	7	–	7
1899, ...	58	60	118	6	1	7	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	10	22	–	–	–	16	22	38
1900, ...	67	36	103	10	7	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	10	–	–	–	30	35	65
Totals, . . .	1,207	2,125	3,332	21	14	35	2	1	3	9	16	25	46	40	86	–	–	–	65	70	155

18. — Annual Admissions, etc. — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS HOSPITAL).																		REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS, SEPT. 30, 1900.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1899-1900.																	
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	1	9	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	85	88
1884,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
1885,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1886,	13	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	27
1887,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	11
1888,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
1889,	5	24	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	27
1890,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	16
1891,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	12
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	25	29

1893, ...	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	25	46	71
1894, ...	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	19	23
1895, ...	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	33
1896, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	32
1897, ...	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	32	54
1898, ...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	23	24	47
1899, ...	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	23	41
1900, ...	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	41	23	64
Totals, . . .	26	78	104	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	3	3	189	435	624

19.—*Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1899–1900.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS HOSPITAL.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1900.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1899-1900.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1884,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1885,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1886,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1887,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1888,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1889,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1890,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
1891,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1892,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1893,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1894,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1895,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Days' Work by Patients.**

MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1899.			
October,	1,088	3,320	4,408
November,	1,073	3,614	4,687
December,	1,281	3,630	4,911
1900.			
January,	955	3,653	4,608
February,	1,132	3,784	4,916
March,	1,162	3,692	4,854
April,	1,017	3,304	4,321
May,	1,176	3,577	4,753
June,	978	2,893	3,871
July,	1,005	3,021	4,026
August,	1,050	3,139	4,189
September,	1,040	3,231	4,271
Totals,	12,957	40,858	53,815

* One day represents ten hours of work.

Number of articles manufactured in insane department,	19,305
Number of articles repaired for men and boys, insane department,	3,343

See Table, Statement No. 6, general report.

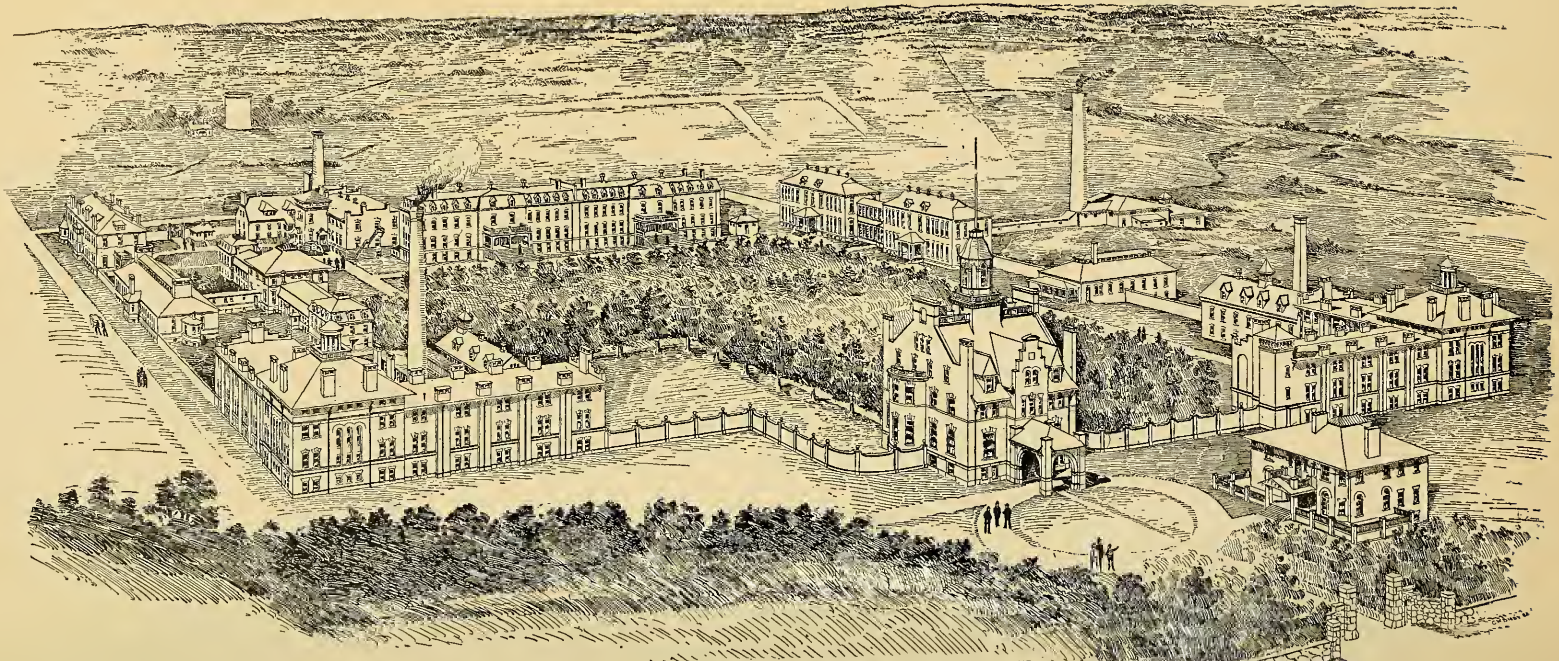
TABLE OF DISEASES AMONG THE INSANE. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
Bronchitis, acute,	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cardiac aortic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac aortic and mitral,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac mitral,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac unclassified,	5	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	5	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Cerebritis,	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Constipation,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cystitis, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convalescent from parturition,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debility,	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, senile,	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Dermatitis, simple,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes, mellitus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Eczema,	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	25	7	18	1	-	1	-	4	4	2	3	2	6	1	1	8	9	-	-	-	8	-
Enteritis, chronic,	7	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
Epilepsy,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exhaustion following melancholia,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Exophthalmic goitre,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gall stones,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
General paralysis of insane,	15	12	3	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	10	-
Hematemesis,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagica simplex,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrocephalus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hyperemia of kidney, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Indigestion,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza,	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jaundice, catarrhal,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbago,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lupus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Myocarditis,	9	4	5	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nephritis, acute,	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nephritis, chronic,	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Œdema, idiopathic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Œdema of legs,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Opium poisoning,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paraplegia,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Parotitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	6	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Pneumonia,	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pleurisy, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senility,	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Tonsillitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Uræmia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total medical diseases,	169	62	107	30	5	9	7	19	39	14	9	10	13	10	4	43	39	15	2	7	63	-

TABLE OF DISEASES AMONG THE INSANE. *Surgical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1899.			1900.									DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
Abscess, alveolar,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of cornea,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burns,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of the breast,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of leg,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Circumcision,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colle's fracture,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic ulcer,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Dilated colon,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Delirium, traumatic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of clavicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of jaw,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fibroid uterus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Phlegmon of orbit,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of brain,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scalp wound,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Septic finger,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Septic hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture of urethra,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of cornea,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total surgical,	26	13	13	3	1	3	8	1	-	4	1	-	4	1	-	14	6	1	-	2	2	3
Total medical,	169	62	107	30	5	9	7	19	39	14	9	10	13	10	4	43	39	15	2	7	63	-
Total surgical and medical,	195	75	120	33	6	12	15	20	39	18	10	10	17	11	4	57	45	16	2	9	65	3



STATE HOSPITAL TEWKSBURY

GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE HOSPITAL

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1902.

[illegible]
TO
[illegible]

OFFICERS OF THE STATE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

Hon. J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman*,	Randolph.
Rev. PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary*,	Fall River.
JACOB H. HECHT,	Boston.
Mrs. SARAH D. FISKE,	Malden.
Mrs. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	Bridgewater.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	Lowell.
CECIL F. P. BANCROFT,*	Andover.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
ARTHUR K. DRAKE, M.D.,	*First Assistant Physician and Pathologist.*
ERNEST B. EMERSON, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE A. PIERCE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HAROLD C. GOODWIN, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HANNAH LOWELL, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	Boston.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	Boston.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	Boston.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	Boston.
GUSTAV LEIBMAN, M.D.,	Boston.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	Lowell.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	Boston.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	Boston.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	Lawrence.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	Hanover, N. H.

---

* Deceased.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable Council.

In accordance with the requirements of the Public Statutes, the trustees of the State Hospital and the State Farm submit herewith their forty-eighth annual report relative to the State Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1901.

The reappointment by the Governor and Council of Jacob H. Hecht, Payson W. Lyman and Leonard Huntress, whose terms expired within the year, leaves the personnel of the Board the same as last year, except for the lamented death of Dr. Cecil F. P. Bancroft, the honored principal of Phillips Academy, Andover. His term of service with us had not been long, but it had been fruitful of good. He had impressed himself upon his associates as a man of signal ability, strict integrity, clear discernment, wide sympathy and executive force. He was modest, genial, courteous, humane and just; insistent on a wise economy, as well as on improvement in method and appliance. In his death the State loses a faithful and wise trustee of important interests, and his associates a valued friend and helper.

The report of Dr. Nichols, superintendent and resident physician, together with the lists, forms, statements, schedules and statistics accompanying the same, all of which are made a part of this report, give a detailed history of the institution for the financial year, and include a statement of the further provisions regarded as of immediate importance. The report gives clear evidence of the growing importance of the hospital feature of the work of the institution, — a fact witnessed by its recent fitting change of name.

The trustees call special attention to the report concerning the work of the isolated hospital for consumptives for the first full year of its operation. They believe it has already justified the selection of site and its establishment as a separate department of the hospital. They believe that in growing measure this hospital is looked upon as affording a pattern which may well be studied by those in charge of institutions performing similar service.

The extent and variety of the work of the institution is evidenced by the report and the tables hereto appended, by which it appears that there have been admitted during the year 3,360 persons, or 479 more than during the preceding year. The whole number of inmates for the year was 4,534, of whom 638 were insane patients. The largest number under care at any one time was 1,620, and the smallest 1,168, the weekly average being 1,346, or 96 greater than that of last year. Of this total number, 3,285 were treated, as patients, in the hospital.

During the year there was expended $186,909.81 for current maintenance, of which $42,890.65 was for salaries and $144,019.16 for general expenses.

Under the special appropriations made by the Legislature (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900; chapter 71, Resolves of 1899; chapter 471, section 2, Acts of 1901; and chapter 3, Resolves of 1901), the sum of $53,881.49 has been expended during the year, as shown by the tables accompanying this report. The annual inventory, as required under section 7 of chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, has been taken, and an appraisal of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth has been made by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report is herewith submitted, showing a total valuation of $1,009,624.73.

The history of the year includes the fire which broke out

January 2, during the night time, and consumed the old laundry building, the story of which occurrence is more fully told in the report of the superintendent. There is reason for thankfulness that its results were not more serious.

The new work performed during the year, under the special appropriations instanced, included the completion of the new laundry building, nearly ready for occupancy when the fire came, and since finished; the construction of the cold-storage building, which yet remains to be equipped; the building for mechanics, already occupied, whose use the superintendent's report describes; and the partial construction of the asylum for insane men, which will accommodate 100 patients, providing for their proper classification and separation into groups. Our landed holdings were augmented during the year by the purchase of the J. L. Burt estate, adjoining our farm, which, with its buildings, furnishes a needed addition to the same. It is hoped that the spur track, to be used for the purpose of bringing coal and other heavy supplies to the doors of the institution, for the construction of which the requisite authority has been granted and for which the Legislature has already made an appropriation, will be constructed so as to be ready for use during the coming summer. The provision for a new water supply, authorized by act of the Legislature, is already advanced, as shown in the superintendent's report.

The trustees call attention to the superintendent's presentation of the immediate needs of the institution. They have given the matter consideration, and agree in recommending the necessary appropriations for the following purposes, and for the reasons stated: —

1. A building for the conduct of surgical operations.
2. An additional building for the care of insane women.
3. Means for the safer disposal of the sewage of the institution.

The history of the typhoid outbreak emphasizes the latter need.

The trustees also endorse the suggestion relative to authority for the conduct of post-mortem pathological research.

By the energetic and discreet administration of his trust, the superintendent and resident physician, Dr. John H. Nichols, continues to merit the approval of the trustees. He has met the enlarging responsibilities of his position with admirable grasp and tact, holding the various departments well in hand. With the loyal and faithful support of a well appointed and efficient staff of co-workers, he has carried the institution through the year with a degree of credit which affords a happy augury for its future usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
JACOB H. HECHT.
SARAH D. FISKE.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.

TEWKSBURY, Oct. 29, 1901.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-eighth annual report of the State Hospital.

During the year 4,534 people have been cared for; of these, 3,360 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,168 on the first day of October, and the largest number present at any one time was 1,620 on the thirteenth day of March. The weekly average has been 1,346, or 96 more than last year. The cash disbursements were $186,909.81, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.67.

INCOME.

During the year $1,726.80 was turned into the State treasury for articles sold, etc. The State Board of Charity, through the State adult poor department, has collected $32,050.73 from cities, towns and individuals for cases boarded here, thus making a net outlay for running the institution of $152,132.28.

MANUFACTURES.

In the house department 27,941 articles have been manufactured during the year, and in the asylum department 29,353, as shown in Statement No. 6.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The farm and garden has averaged about the same as in former years, although in some particulars the produce has been less than it was last year. As the number of able-bodied men that we have to put on the farm work in the summer time is very limited, and as the extra work incident to the erection of new buildings draws very heavily upon the teams and labor of the farm department, the greatest possibilities of the farm are not realized. Statement No. 5 furnishes special facts relative to the farm and garden.

HOSPITALS.

In our hospital wards during the year there have been treated 3,285 patients, — 2,268 males and 1,017 females; of these, 2,536 were medical cases and 749 surgical. Among the diseases treated there were 373 of phthisis, 20 of other forms of tuberculosis, 4 cases of diphtheria, 32 of typhoid fever, 134 of syphilis, 2 of varicella, 7 of influenza, 53 of malaria, 7 of whooping-cough and 2 of scarlet-fever.

There were 434 deaths, of which 337 were males and 97 females. Of these, 126 were due to phthisis, 19 were from cancer, 5 from other malignant diseases, 5 from typhoid fever, 1 from trichinosis, 28 from cardiac disease, 3 from gangrene, 14 from cerebral hemorrhage and 11 from general paralysis of the insane. Thirty deaths were patients under one year of age, 3 were between one and five years and 128 were over sixty years of age.

There were 122 births, — 57 males and 65 females.

Two hundred surgical operations were performed, as shown upon special surgical table. There were but two deaths. In the out-patient department 1,048 cases have been treated, — 736 medical and 312 surgical. Further information regarding the diseases treated and surgical operations performed may be found in the tables under hospital statistics.

It is now one year since our men's hospital for tuberculosis was opened. During this time 311 patients have been cared for, and the success of this department has fully equalled our expectations. The majority of the cases sent to us are in the most discouraging condition, many of them having but a few weeks or days to live; still, our new conditions enable us to greatly relieve their suffering, and make them as comfortable and cheerful as could be possible anywhere. There is much encouragement, however, among those cases which are amenable to treatment, and we see great improvement, as manifested by increase in strength and weight, and diminished cough; while some of them are discharged perfectly well, as far as can be judged by signs and symptoms. All of those who are able are out of doors a great portion of the time. An abundance of fresh air is furnished in the wards at all times through open windows.

The advantage in the safety to the patients in other parts of the institution, by separating these cases of tuberculosis, is something that we cannot fully estimate, but yet makes us feel most secure in caring for those sick from other causes in our hospital.

There were treated in the hospital for tuberculosis during the year 311 cases; of these cases, in 8 the disease was arrested, in 151 the patients improved, 48 were not improved and 104 died.

Department for the Insane.

There have been admitted within the year 154 patients, which is 51 more than last year. The daily average has been 504. The number remaining Sept. 30, 1901, was 522. Of these admissions, 12 were cases of acute melancholia, 7 acute mania, 3 puerperal insanity and the remaining recurrent or chronic cases.

There were 91 patients transferred from the house to the asylum department during the year.

There have been 69 deaths, — 40 males and 29 females.

The infirmary tables show 190 cases treated, 171 of which were medical and 19 surgical. The cases of physical diseases are not included in the hospital statistics, but will be found at the end of the statistics of the insane department, as an additional table.

Medical Staff.

On December 1 Dr. A. J. Ranney resigned his position as assistant superintendent, to accept a position as superintendent of the Long Island almshouse and hospital in Boston harbor, which was a merited recognition of his faithful and efficient service during his six years at the State Hospital. Dr. Joseph B. Howland, first assistant physician, was promoted to succeed Dr. Ranney as assistant superintendent.

Dr. Arthur J. Dresser and Dr. Hannah Lowell were appointed assistant physicians in the insane department.

With deep regret I record the death of Dr. Arthur J. Dresser on June 12 from typhoid fever. He had served with us eighteen months as interne and six months as assistant physician in the insane department. He was a most faithful and conscientious worker, with a temperament especially fortunate for work in that department. Dr. Harold C. Goodwin was appointed, July 1, to fill the position left vacant by the death of Dr. Dresser.

During the year certificates for satisfactory service have been presented to the following internes: Dr. Arthur J. Dresser, Dr. Harold C. Goodwin, Dr. Hannah Lowell and Dr. Melvin P. Burnham.

Training School for Nurses.

The training school for nurses was practically established in 1890, lectures, recitations and bedside instruction were regularly given, and, although diplomas were not issued until 1896, it in reality completes its eleventh year.

There have been 64 lectures given during the year by the physicians, and regular recitations conducted by the superintendent of nurses every week. A night superintendent of nurses has been added to our nursing force, making occasional visits in all of the wards during the night.

The following nurses have received diplomas during the year: Miss Lenah Belle Austin, Miss Miriam Howes Crowell, Miss Urania E. Augusta, Miss Mary H. Meikle and Miss Mary E. Patriquin.

An epidemic of typhoid fever broke out in our hospital on the twenty-seventh day of May. An immediate investigation disclosed the fact that the brook from which we obtained the water supply for domestic and sanitary purposes was contaminated by sewage, which had found its way to a branch of the brook that empties below our pumping station, and that, owing to the excessive amount of rain, had broken over an old barrier which prevented it from communicating with the stream farther up. This break was at once repaired, and the State Board of Health was informed and investigated our conditions.

There were 20 cases which developed, — 11 in our insane department, 3 hospital patients and 6 officers. There were 2 deaths, — one a patient from the men's asylum ward and the other a member of the medical staff. This epidemic was under control by the first of July.

The contamination of the water was beyond doubt from our own sewage. It is well disposed of by irrigation of the soil, which is of a sandy nature; but the heavy rains of the prolonged wet season washed it beyond the usual barriers, when the soil had contained all of the water that it could hold.

On the morning of the 2d of January a fire was discovered in our laundry, and in a very short while the building was all ablaze. The building, together with all of the machinery and a very large amount of clothing, was destroyed. The fire made such rapid headway that there was barely time to remove the 9 children and 2 adults who were sleeping in the rooms on the floor above the ironing room. The fire was discovered by the night attendant on his hourly round, yet there is no doubt but that it started in the basement of the building, — a place where there was no one to detect it; it had probably been burning for quite a while. The State Fire Marshal examined the premises immediately, and the cause assigned was spontaneous combustion in the drying room.

The officers responded quickly and efficiently, and kept the fire from spreading to our women's dormitory, which was practically a part of the same building, until the prompt arrival of the Lowell fire department, which rendered excellent service.

Improvements.

The new laundry building was not far from completion at the time of the fire, and with great haste it was made ready for use with temporary machinery, and as fast as possible replaced with permanent machinery, which work was finally completed July 1. As all of our machinery was destroyed, a special appropriation was obtained from the Legislature, and the building furnished with modern washing apparatus and a sterilizer, operated by electric motors, and equipped with steam and electric ironing apparatus. The construction of the drying room is of metal, making that section of the laundry fire-proof, and diminishing the probability of a repetition of our disastrous fire. The laundry is now working in a most satisfactory manner, and the separate room for officers' clothing is something which is thoroughly appreciated.

A building for mechanics has been erected, with carpenter's, painter's, blacksmith's and machine shops, so that all of these industries are now housed under one roof, which is greatly to the advantage of the institution.

A building for cold storage has been erected, and excavation for a new mortuary begun.

For a water supply, fourteen wells have been driven, a pumping test has been made, and the water analyzed by the State Board of Health. Although we have not received an official report, we understand that the water obtained is satisfactory, and the pumping test indicates that there is an adequate supply. It is our hope to have this new system in operation before winter.

Work on the new asylum for men was begun in March, the walls have been erected and most of the roof is now ready for slating.

The estate known as the J. L. Burt farm, containing sixty acres of land, has been purchased.

IMPROVEMENTS SUGGESTED.

A new operating building is greatly needed. Many operations are performed, and the present operating rooms in the men's and women's buildings are very small and ill adapted to the work. An operating building situated so that it would be within easy access from the hospitals on each side of the yard would be most convenient. Our work requires that there should be one first-class operating room.

There is considerable overcrowding in our women's asylum department, and we are often requested by the State Board of Insanity to care for more insane women. To meet this increased demand for beds I would suggest that a building for 100 women be erected, and that we have this building so arranged that a number of small wards or subdivisions would enable us to care for the violent and excited patients better than is possible in the very large dormitories and wards as they exist to-day.

Our sewerage system, which was practical when it was established, ten or more years ago, has become inadequate, owing to the increased number of buildings and sanitary sections. The overflow from the sewage basins is greater than can be absorbed by the system of irrigation of the surrounding land, especially during very wet seasons, when the land is full of water; and also in winter, when the ground is frozen, it overflows the usual bounds and contaminates the brook. The State

Board of Health has advised us to establish a new system for sewage disposal, and I believe that this should be attended to as soon as possible.

In order that our hospital should do the best that is possible toward extending information and contributing to the advancement of medical science, which should be the aim of every large hospital, it is desirable that the law should allow us to conduct post-mortem pathological research in certain of our cases, and I would respectfully suggest that this matter be considered.

The Rev. Father Campeau, who labored so faithfully and devotedly in our hospital for seven years, has been transferred to the church of St. Jean Baptiste, in Lowell. The Rev. Father Emery, who succeeded to his place, came back to the work, with which he was familiar some years ago, and has been recently transferred to be rector of the Ottawa University.

We wish to record our appreciation for the faithful and devoted work rendered by the Rev. Father Sirois and the Rev. E. W. Pride in the regular daily visits and the weekly religious services.

We would extend thanks to those of our friends who have through the year kindly furnished us with entertainments, and sent us contributions of books, periodicals, etc. We are always willing to pay expressage on reading matter of non-sectarian character.

Before closing my report, I wish to acknowledge my gratitude to the officers of the hospital for their loyalty and faithful attention to duties especially during our epidemic of typhoid fever, which was one of the most severe trials through which we have had to pass.

I desire to express my sincere thanks to the trustees for the advice, assistance and encouragement with which I have always been supported in the numerous and perplexing matters of administration.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,
Superintendent.

GRADUATES OF TRAINING SCHOOL AT STATE HOSPITAL.

Miss Lillie Fletcher (Mrs. MacDonald),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Albina Manning,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Heathy Stewart,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Alice Dillon,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Hildegarde Backman,	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine M. Scott,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Annie Horne,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Maud Rourke,	Deceased.
Miss Emma Scullion,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Nellie S. Redmond,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Figgat,	Roanoke, Va.
Miss Mary E. Richardson,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Mitchell,	Lowell, Mass.
Miss Christina Germain,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Annie G. Kelly,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Catherine J. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Willina Meikle,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth McCausland (Mrs. Gulliland),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Florence N. Cook (Mrs. Grant),	Nova Scotia.
Miss Helen West,	Michigan.
Miss Flora MacPherson,	Scotland.
Miss Jessie A. Baker,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Amy J. Baker,	Tennessee.
Miss Linda Nase,	Pennsylvania.
Miss Helena Kelley,	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Dora Vincent,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Annie Calder,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Mary J. Young,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Kate E. Gilson,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Mrs. Annie J. Burtt,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Caroline E. Hutt,	Vermont.
Miss Annie Grant,	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Annie McAusland,	Prince Edward Island.
Miss Florence A. LaFleur,	Ottawa, Canada.
Miss A. Estelle DeCatur,	Westford, Mass.
Miss Lenah Belle Austin,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Miriam H. Crowell,	Cape Cod, Mass.
Miss Urania E. Augusta,	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Mary H. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Patrequin,	Tewksbury, Mass.

Statistics for Thirty Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872, ...	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873, ...	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874, ...	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875, ...	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876, ...	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877, ...	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878, ...	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879, ...	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880, ...	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	184	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881, ...	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882, ...	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883, ...	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884, ...	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885, ...	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886, ...	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887, ...	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888, ...	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889, ...	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890, ...	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891, ...	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12

Statistics for Thirty Years, concerning Inmates — Concluded.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1892, ...	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893, ...	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894, ...	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895, ...	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896, ...	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897, ...	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14
1898, ...	4,568	3,451	1,292	3,211	291	.091	.064	554	30	.054	18	100	13
1899, ...	4,605	3,353	1,349	3,050	344	.113	.075	570	38	.067	42	105	13
1900, ...	4,085	2,883	1,250	3,036*	320*	.105*	.094	597	65	.109	31	108	12
1901, ...	4,534	3,360	1,346	3,285*	364*	.111*	.095	638	69	.108	30	119	11

* Insane cases not included.

Financial Statistics for Thirty Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average. Salary.	Special Expenses †	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872,	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873,	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874,	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	-	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875,	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876,	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877,	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878,	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	-	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879,	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880,	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881,	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882,	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883,	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884,	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885,	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886,	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887,	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888,	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889,	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890,	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891,	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892,	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893,	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894,	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895,	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896,	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897,	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74
1898,	109,701 01	36,581 04	2 18	365 81	31,496 12	629,000 00	867,690 37
1899,	126,624 88	39,147 12	2 36	372 83	41,823 37	664,050 00	913,719 13
1900,	123,198 97	39,438 68	2 50	365 17	52,409 33	701.150 00	966,500 35
1901,	144,019 16	42,890 65	2 67	360 42	53,881 49	729,300 00	1,009,264 73

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

Schedule A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,			$14,827 20
Produce of farm on hand,			8,044 00
Produce of garden on hand,			1,716 65
Carriages and agricultural implements,			7,416 74
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,			68,881 75
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,			34,054 94
Other furniture, etc., inmates' department,			40,563 90
Personal property, superintendent's department,			21,191 75
Ready-made clothing,			7,402 75
Dry goods,			2,742 94
Provisions and groceries,			5,189 85
Drugs and medicines,			1,927 01
Fuel,			13,700 25
Library,			3,000 00
Real estate,	Buildings,	$729,300 00	
	Land,	49,305 00	
			778,605 00
			$1,009,264 73

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Hospital at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1901.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above-named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) NEWTON P. FRYE.
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

Schedule of Persons employed at the State Hospital, Tewksbury, Mass., within the Year ending Sept. 30, 1901.

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John H. Nichols,	Superintendent and physician,	1 year,	$2,500 00
Archie J. Ranney,	Assistant superintendent and physician,	to Dec. 1,	250 00
Joseph B. Howland,	" " " "	1 year,	1,416 66
Arthur K. Drake,	First assistant physician and pathologist,	1 year,	1,000 00
Ernest B. Emerson,	Assistant physician,	1 year,	966 68
George A. Peirce,	" "	1 year,	766 66
Arthur J. Dresser,	" "	1 year,	350 00
Harold C. Goodwin,	" "	from July 1,	150 00
Hannah Lowell,	" "	from Dec. 1,	500 00
Frank C. Uebel,	Pharmacist,	from Jan. 4,	310 48
Hiram P. Dinsmore,	Clerk,	1 year,	1,400 00
Jennie F. Palmer,	Stenographer,	1 year,	360 00
Nathan W. Scott,	Engineer,	1 year,	1,200 00
Nicholas Cooney,	Assistant engineer,	1 year,	720 00
Margaret A. Beckerman,	Housekeeper,	1 year,	300 00
Eliza H. Miller,	Matron,	1 year,	360 00
Dotty S. Toye,	Assistant housekeeper,	from Oct. 21,	226 48
Helen A. Culbertson,	" "	from May 15,	82 77
Emeline Shedd,	Receiving matron,	11 months and 16 days,	230 71
Lillie M. McCausland,	Relief matron,	2 months and 9 days,	46 26
Minnie Malcolm,	House matron,	to Nov. 16,	30 67
Dolly Dorion,	" "	Dec. 7 to March 30,	63 61
Elizabeth A. Chemist,	First floor matron,	1 year,	231 00
Aurissa F. Rokes,	Second floor matron,	11 months and 24 days,	235 33

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Mary L. Fisher,	Nursery matron,	Feb. 4 to May 13,	$55 70
Marion Penniman,	“ “	from Aug. 9,	29 06
E. Maude Ellis,	Superintendent of nurses,	1 year,	680 00
Helen A. West,	Night superintendent of nurses,	from Jan. 1,	270 00
Annie G. Kelley,	Head nurse,	1 year,	360 00
Christina Germain,	“ “	1 year,	330 00
Lillie MacDonald,	“ “	1 year,	365 00
Catherine M. Scott,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
Catherine J. Meikle,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
Jessie Baker,	“ “	to Aug. 1,	300 00
Annie Calder,	“ “	to Apr. 6,	155 00
Nellie S. Redmond,	“ “	to Nov. 11,	34 17
Kate E. Gilson,	“ “	to Jan. 4,	78 23
Mary J. Young,	“ “	1 year,	300 00
Lenah B. Austin,	“ “	1 year,	285 00
Miriam H. Crowell,	Nurse,	to Sept. 22,	234 67
Urania E. Augusta,	“	1 year,	240 00
Mary H. Meikle,	“	1 year,	240 00
Mary E. Patriquin,	“	1 year,	240 00
Katie A. Macauley,	“	1 year,	225 00
Ora Lamey,	“	to May 4,	121 19
Louisa D. Haise,	“	1 year,	215 00
Clara E. Dowding,	“	1 year,	212 50
Harriet M. Cilley,	“	9 months and 24 days,	171 05
Maggie Matheson,	“	1 year,	210 00
Emily Burns,	“	1 year,	202 50
Minnie Anderson,	“	11 months,	187 50

Annie Ross,	"	1 year,	197 50
Mabel I. Barnsdale,	"	1 year,	197 50
Aberta Johnston,	"	1 year,	197 50
Edith M. Huntress,	"	1 year,	197 50
Adella Fredenstine,	"	1 year,	195 00
Ethel W. Small,	"	to Nov. 2,	12 80
Edith C. Curtis,	"	1 year,	189 50
Nora F. Keating,	"	1 year,	184 00
Nellie F. Lacey,	"	to Aug. 2,	150 13
Kate I. Manley,	"	to Feb. 7,	72 25
Marie L. Billings,	"	to year,	167 50
L. Florence Urquhart,	"	Sept. 28 to March 22,	93 42
Bessie Lamey,	"	to May 15,	97 26
Annie Fitch,	"	to Feb. 1,	48 00
Julia F. McGovern,	"	Oct. 4 to June 6,	137 21
Edith J. Thompson,	"	Oct. 9 to March 22,	65 04
Lizzie C. Devine,	"	from Oct. 14,	156 58
Mary M. Truex,	"	from Oct. 7,	159 29
Laura D. Trull,	"	Oct. 3 to Feb. 23,	47 02
Myrtle M. Annis,	"	Oct. 9 to June 1,	90 48
Katherine Wynn,	"	Nov. 7 to April 20,	65 20
Alice M. Sweeney,	"	from Nov. 16,	137 60
Carrie M. Browne,	"	from Dec. 2,	131 23
Josephine Bright,	"	Dec. 25 to July 9,	77 80
Edith Tyler,	"	Dec. 26 to June 2,	62 74
Sara A. Yorgey,	"	from Jan 15,	111 19
Mary E. White,	"	from Jan. 28,	103 16
Louise McKenzie,	"	from March 19,	76 64
Martha Dunn,	"	from April 6,	69 60
Florence A. Norton,	"	April 22 to July 1,	38 53
Mary L. Shaw,	"	April 22 to Aug. 26,	49 26
Nellie Sinclair,	"	from May 1,	60 00

SCHEDULE B — *Continued.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
Laura Robins,	Nurse,	from April 20,	$64 00
Maude A. Taft,	"	from June 2,	47 60
Agnes V. Innis,	"	from June 3,	53 00
Laura E. Aldred,	"	from June 6,	54 60
Florence E. Ferguson,	"	from July 1,	41 00
Christine Holmes,	"	July 2 to Sept. 12,	39 70
Mary E. Butler,	"	from June 20,	56 67
Marion Holt,	"	from July 10,	32 13
Emily M. Kidder,	"	from July 10,	32 13
Mary A. Roach,	"	from Aug. 4,	22 45
Minnie E. McCormick,	"	from Aug. 5,	31 36
Mary M. Kelley,	"	from Sept. 9,	8 40
M. Alice Morrill,	"	from Sept. 13,	5 20
F. Clifford Flanders,	"	Dec. 6 to July 1,	156 13
Walter C. Kenney,	"	3 months and 26 days,	98 25
Carl A. Rowe,	"	1 year,	300 00
Hiram B. West,	"	to Dec. 5,	54 03
Geo. H. Maxfield,	"	3 months and 11 days,	85 76
Forrest C. Tyson,	"	1 year,	295 00
William A. Harris,	"	1 year,	285 00
Arial W. George,	"	1 year,	300 00
Frank W. Hoyt,	"	1 year,	295 00
Thos. Hurst,	"	Oct. 3 to March 1,	108 06
Leroy A Luce,	"	Nov. 9 to June 22,	172 33
George E. Emerson,	"	15 days,	12 10
Fred O. Billings,	"	from March 13,	151 61
William McIntosh,	"	from July 4,	57 42

Edward C. Rochette,	"	July 21 to Aug. 5,	29 78
Myron C. Baker,	"	from Sept. 14,	11 67
Rose Miller,	Supervisor of manufactures,	1 year,	300 00
Lawrence J. Ryan,	Supervisor of insane,	1 year,	420 00
Fred Goodspeed,	Attendant,	1 year,	300 00
Duncan D. McLeod,	"	to Aug. 4,	253 23
Harry W. Beckwith,	"	6 months,	150 00
James M. Wardwell,	"	to Nov. 1,	20 00
James H. McCullock,	"	from Oct. 2,	283 71
Arthur D. Madden,	"	1 month and 12 days,	27 74
Arthur N. Allen,	"	Jan. 2 to Aug. 1,	158 71
Stephen L. Billings,	"	Jan. 13, to July 1,	126 61
Arthur G. Cilley,	"	from Aug. 6,	36 13
Amos A. Harrington,	"	from Aug 10,	33 55
Horace B. Moore,	"	from Sept. 4,	17 33
Belle H. Gulliland,	Kitchen matron,	to July 1,	315 00
Georgianna D. Smith,	" "	from Jan. 15,	192 77
Sarah B. McGregor,	Assistant kitchen matron,	to Jan. 16,	70 32
Margaret E. Watson,	" " "	from July 25,	37 29
Thos. Carley,	Baker,	1 year,	750 00
Hubert G. Comstock,	Cook,	1 year,	600 00
Lucy Comstock,	"	1 year,	360 00
James McDonald,	Assistant cook,	1 year,	300 00
Charles W. Carr,	Launderer,	to Dec. 7,	55 65
Guy H. Ayer,	"	1 year,	210 00
Margaret C. Rull,	Laundress,	11 months and 15 days,	287 50
Florence M. Harrington,	Assistant laundress,	to Jan. 4,	62 58
Nellie A. Collins,	" "	1 year,	240 00
Kittie Balch,	Seamstress,	1 year,	240 00
Lilian B. Moody,	Assistant librarian,	to Aug. 12,	259 68
Peter MacDonald,	Receiving officer,	1 year,	600 00
Simon G. Harrington,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	420 00

SCHEDULE B — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Nature of Service.	Duration of Service.	Compensation.
John H. Lyons,	Assistant receiving officer,	1 year,	$360 00
Edward D. Kennedy,	" " "	to June 1,	240 00
Sidney A. Rokes,	" " "	1 year,	300 00
Edmund H. Nutting,	" " "	from May 28,	122 90
John R. McDonald,	Farmer,	1 year,	720 00
James McBride,	Gardener,	1 year,	600 00
Harry W. Martin,	"	to March 6,	129 84
Frank H. Belcher,	"	1 year,	300 00
B. Choate Richardson,	Herdsman,	to Nov. 1,	25 00
Chas. M. Hawser,	"	to Sept. 3,	237 50
Truman F. Deane,	Farm laborer,	1 year,	300 00
Clifford J. Gardner,	" "	to Oct. 15,	12 10
John B. McLellan,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Alex. Walker,	" "	1 year,	300 00
William W. Hall,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Frank E. Graham,	" "	1 year,	300 00
Fred A. Peters,	" "	March 5 to Sept. 1,	131 77
Walter W. Wilson,	" "	from April 1,	135 00
Anthony G. Kelley,	" "	from May 23,	81 45
Jose Lacoy,	Electrician,	to March 1,	250 00
Daniel J. Scott,	"	1 year,	340 00
Otto M. Dow,	"	March 1 to May 9,	114 52
George Q. Chamberlain,	"	May 5 to July 14,	114 52
Percy W. Daniels,	"	from July 12,	130 65
H. A. Page,	Head carpenter,	$105\frac{3}{4}$ days,	423 00
Eugene N. Patterson,	Carpenter,	1 year,	720 00

N. F. Frost,	"	78 days,	175 50
Walter J. Robinson,	"	78 days,	175 50
D. K. Vaughan,	Painter,	106 days,	212 00
Chas. E. Clark,	Mason,	74½ days,	223 50
Warren D Caldwell,	Carpenter,	51 days,	114 75
George B. Williams,	Fireman,	1 year,	300 00
Louis F. Saunders,	"	1 year,	300 00
Allen H. Waterman,	"	to Nov. 12,	35 00
Matthew Poole,	"	from Oct. 19,	284 68
William Morrissey,	"	Nov. 16 to Feb. 1,	61 67
George W. Carey,	"	Dec. 4 to April 26,	118 44
Ernest W. Bridgford,	"	Feb. 1 to May 1,	75 00
Chas. N. Ogilvire,	"	May 1 to July 6,	54 84
Edward B. Elliott,	"	from July 11,	66 13
			$42,890 65

Statement No. 1.

Statistics of Department of Insane.

	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1900,	484	135	349
Admitted during the year,	154	57	97
Discharged during the year,	47	18	29
Deaths during the year,	69	40	29
Whole number admitted since Oct. 1, 1866,	3,487	1,269	2,218
Whole number discharged and died,	2,965	1,135	1,830
Remaining in the department Sept. 30, 1901,	522	134	388

Statement No. 2.

Number in the hospital at the commencement of the year,	1,174
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,360
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,308
Supported during the year,	4,534
Deaths during the year,	433
Births during the year,	113
Weekly average,	1,346
Present number,	1,226

Of the 3,360 admitted during the year, there were from: —

Boston,	2,153
Lowell,	148
Tewksbury,	120
Births,	113
Lawrence,	90
Worcester,	63
State farm,	44
Worcester Insane Hospital,	41
Springfield,	35
Cambridge,	32
Salem,	24
Haverhill and Lynn, 21 each,	42
Malden,	17
Gloucester and North Adams, 16 each,	32
State Industrial School,	15
Holyoke and Woburn, 14 each,	28
Newburyport,	12
Chicopee and Wakefield, 11 each,	22
Northampton,	10
Framingham, Franklin, Leominster, Newton, Somerville, Taunton Insane Hospital, Webster and Westborough, 9 each,	72

Brookline, Fitchburg and Peabody, 8 each,	24
Clinton, Chelsea, Everett and Southbridge, 7 each,	28
Boarding out and Revere, 6 each,	12
Andover, Adams, Ludlow, Milford, Pittsfield, Rockport and Winchester, 5 each,	35
Attleborough, Douglas, Dedham, New Bedford, Ware and Watertown, 4 each,	24
Boston Insane Hospital, Beverly, Danvers Insane Hospital, Great Barrington, Holbrook, Marlborough, North Attleborough, Templeton and Winchendon, 3 each,	27
Belmont, Billerica, Chesterfield, Deerfield, Easthampton, Gardner, Grafton, Hopkinton, Hubbardston, Maynard, Lancaster, Montague, Melrose, Mansfield, Northbridge, Needham, Pepperell, Palmer, Quincy, Reading, Sterling, Sturbridge, Scituate, Waltham and Westford, 2 each,	50
Arlington, Blackstone, Barre, Bridgewater, Berlin, Bedford, Bellingham, Brockton, Chelmsford, Cottage City, Dracut, Danvers, Dudley, Duxbury, Dalton, Erving, Fall River, Freetown, Greenfield, Georgetown, Hardwick, Hingham, Hudson, Lexington, Lenox, Millis, Medford, Methuen, Marshfield, Monson, Medfield, Millville, Northampton Insane Hospital, North Andover, Natick, Provincetown, Rockland, Stow, Sharon, Stoneham, Swampscott, Taunton, Uxbridge, Wilbraham, Wilkinsville, Walpole and Westfield, 1 each,	47
	3,360

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age : —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1900.												
October,	286	185	101	28	17	51	56	48	46	23	16	1
November,	255	195	60	23	14	48	43	52	48	21	4	2
December,	278	200	78	33	20	31	67	50	41	25	9	2
1901.												
January,	364	270	94	37	16	68	72	72	53	33	9	4
February,	273	207	66	21	21	50	67	58	31	19	6	–
March,	261	183	78	37	17	48	70	42	20	16	10	1
April,	233	175	58	30	19	48	40	46	23	24	3	–
May,	217	148	69	27	21	37	43	38	27	15	7	2
June,	181	121	60	24	8	44	34	28	26	13	2	2
July,	247	184	63	37	18	42	38	50	31	19	10	2
August,	220	148	72	17	18	47	43	41	25	23	6	–
September,	545	355	190	64	61	97	95	97	68	52	11	–
Totals,	3,360	2,371	989	378	250	611	668	622	439	283	93	16

STATEMENT No. 3.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland,	959
Massachusetts,	760
British Provinces,	356
England,	183
Maine,	116
Italy,	113
New York,	111
Russia,	76
Scotland,	57
New Hampshire,	50
Vermont,	42
Pennsylvania and Rhode Island, 40 each,	80
Unknown,	41
Sweden,	34
Germany,	31
Connecticut,	29
Austria,	28
Poland,	23
Syria,	21
Finland,	17
North Carolina,	16
Virginia,	15
Armenia,	12
Norway,	11
West Indies, France, Illinois, Greece and District of Columbia, 10 each,	50
Turkey, South Carolina and China, 9 each,	27
New Jersey,	7
Georgia and Missouri, 6 each,	12
California, Maryland and India, 5 each,	15
Azores and Kentucky, 4 each,	8
Ohio, Wisconsin, Hungary, Portugal, Switzerland, Minnesota, Tennessee and Roumania, 3 each,	24
Wales, Michigan, Florida, Bohemia, Belgium, Indiana, West Virginia, Alabama, Dakota and at sea, 2 each,	20
Denmark, Western Islands, Delaware, Asia, Holland, Brazil, Iowa, Texas, Colorado, Arabia, Africa, Montana, Kansas, Spain, South America and Cuba, 1 each,	16
	3,360

STATEMENT No. 4.

Cash Disbursements.

Appraisal of property,	$235	92
Amusements for inmates,	102	29
Beans, 512 bushels,	1,091	43
Beds and bedding,	1,323	25
Beef, fresh, 252,624 pounds,	16,387	84
Blacksmiths' supplies,	303	87
Butter, 50,956 pounds,	7,335	72
Brushes and brooms,	447	74
Chaplains,	906	00
Castings,	212	34
Cement, lime and plaster,	112	40
Clothing,	5,725	04
Coal, 6,665 tons,	23,608	16
Coffee, 9,175 pounds,	512	20
Consulting physicians,	291	20
Crockery,	$713	30
Carriages and wagons,	374	11
Dry goods,	7,017	80
Eggs, 7,452 dozen,	1,444	74
Electrical repairs,	1,348	07
Expenses of trustees,	123	64
Expenses of superintendent,	149	44
Expressage,	236	71
Fish and shellfish,	2,580	22
Fertilizing compounds,	1,503	55
Flour, 2,369 barrels,	9,612	28
Fruit,	296	86
Furniture,	345	39
Grain and meal for stock,	3,618	80
Gratuities,	76	51

STATEMENT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Groceries,	$1,525 65
Hay and grass,	325 18
Hardware,	1,116 29
Harness and repairs,	337 27
Inspecting boilers,	18 00
Improvements,	280 00
Live stock,	2,433 85
Lumber,	1,059 78
Labor, miscellaneous,	2,918 55
Meats and provisions,	5,239 86
Medicines and hospital supplies,	11,554 45
Molasses and syrup, 2,085 gallons,	419 78
Machinery and mechanical supplies,	1,073 51
Oatmeal and rolled oats, 104 barrels,	427 20
Oil, 1,215 gallons,	403 66
Paints, oils, glass, turpentine and floor polish,	2,795 95
Painting,	397 00
Pipe and fittings,	1,966 12
Potatoes, 1,684 bushels,	1,159 90
Pasturing cattle,	27 71
Repairs,	701 87
Rice, 2,629 pounds,	107 38
Shoe stock and tools,	$299 64
Salaries,	42,890 65
Salt, 140 sacks,	153 00
Shoes, boots and rubbers, 2,878 pairs,	2,463 84
Seeds, bulbs, etc.,	285 15
Soap and laundry supplies,	538 32
Stationery, blank books, blanks and postage,	1,185 89
Stove repairs and kitchen furniture,	161 25
Sugar, 43,783 pounds,	2,363 71
Straw, 3½ tons,	76 56
Tea, 4,138 pounds,	1,118 32
Telephone and telegraph,	432 37
Tin and agate ware,	376 28
Tobacco, 5,392 pounds,	1,739 44
Transportation of freight,	7,161 57
Transportation of passengers,	437 91
Tools, agricultural,	512 90
Toilet paper,	119 50
Wooden ware,	267 73
	$186,909 81

STATEMENT No. 5.

Condensed Farm Account.

DR.

As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1900: —	
To live stock,	$13,150 10
carriages and agricultural implements,	7,342 12
real estate, lands,	44,755 00
product of farm on hand to be consumed on farm,	4,846 00
expenses of running farm for October, 1900,	2,049 74
expenses of running farm for November, 1900,	2,147 23
expenses of running farm for December, 1900,	1,446 35
expenses of running farm for January, 1901,	2,268 15
expenses of running farm for February, 1901,	3,088 00
expenses of running farm for March, 1901,	2,532 40
Amount carried forward,	$83,625 09

Statement No. 5 — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$83,625 09	
To expenses of running farm for April, 1901,	1,903 68	
expenses of running farm for May, 1901,	3,218 18	
expenses of running farm for June, 1901,	1,881 06	
expenses of running farm for July, 1901,	1,059 47	
expenses of running farm for August, 1901,	1,537 92	
expenses of running farm for September, 1901,	1,335 64	
two tracts of land, about 8½ acres, purchased in December, 1900,	700 00	
tract of land, about 60 acres, purchased in June, 1901,	5,000 00	
balance in favor of farm,	2,811 93	
		$103,072 97

Cr.

By product of farm for October, 1900,	$633 40	
product of farm for November, 1900,	627 48	
product of farm for December, 1900,	552 66	
product of farm for January, 1901,	5,333 64	
product of farm for February, 1901,	461 70	
product of farm for March, 1901,	2,524 84	
product of farm for April, 1901,	781 96	
product of farm for May, 1901,	1,391 70	
product of farm for June, 1901,	1,064 62	
product of farm for July, 1901,	1,216 70	
product of farm for August, 1901,	1,024 84	
product of farm for September, 1901, including appraisal of crops not before mentioned,	9,777 99	
teaming 6,665 tons coal,	3,332 50	
teaming 1,100 perch stone,	550 00	
teaming 500 M bricks,	250 00	
general teaming during the year,	2,000 00	
As per appraisal Sept. 30, 1901: —		
live stock,	14,827 20	
carriages and agricultural implements,	7,416 74	
real estate, lands,	49,305 00	
		$103,072 97

STATEMENT No. 5 — *Concluded.*

Products of Farm and Garden.

600	tons ensilage.
1,300	tons ice.
78½	tons English hay.
33	tons meadow hay.
9	tons oat fodder.
2,612	bushels potatoes.
769	bushels onions.
51	bushels spinach.
14	bushels parsley.
215	bushels beets.
368	bushels dandelions.
63	bushels peas.
153	bushels turnips.
107	bushels string beans.
79	bushels shell beans.
3½	bushels peppers.
2½	bushels cranberries.
1½	bushels water cress.
107	bushels sweet corn.
180	bushels tomatoes.
293	bushels carrots.
96	bushels salsify.
18	bushels kohl rabi.
13	bushels pears.
3	bushels grapes.
310	bushels parsnips.
2,806	quarts strawberries.
472	quarts currants.
24	quarts raspberries.
5,502	heads cabbage.
55	heads endive.
4,084	heads lettuce.
937	heads kale.
531	heads cauliflower.
2,250	heads celery.
474	bunches radishes.
915	bunches asparagus.
3,696	cucumbers.
632	melons.
12	egg plants.
600	pounds squash.
1,500	pounds citron.
114	dozen rhubarb.
14	barrels apples.

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to: —

27,936	pounds pork.
6,452	pounds beef.
2,537	pounds poultry.
1,980	pounds hides.

Dairy Products.

34,963	gallons milk.
4,563	dozen eggs.

STATEMENT NO. 6.

Articles manufactured, House Department, Oct. 1, 1900, to Oct. 1, 1901.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's dresses,	282	Handkerchiefs,	478
" shirt waists,	6	Holders,	126
" belts,	12	Instrument bags,	12
" aprons,	426	Milk strainers,	108
" waists,	12	Men's aprons,	276
" chemises,	416	Napkins,	156
" drawers,	271	Operating aprons,	126
" skirts,	365	Operating sheets,	242
" night dresses,	182	Pillow slips,	2,587
Children's dresses,	209	Pillows,	3
" sacks,	2	Roller towels,	142
" feeding bibs,	10	Sheets,	1,454
" night dresses,	96	Screens,	45
" drawers,	61	Slings,	48
" skirts,	73	Skull caps,	26
Infants' capes,	77	Spreads,	5
" bonnets,	53	Straps,	24
" slips,	12	Sterilizing covers,	96
" night dresses,	252	Tags,	24
" shoulder blankets,	120	Table cloths,	12
" pinning blankets,	252	Table covers,	23
" skirts,	61	Tray cloths,	171
" shirts,	196	T. bandages,	73
" bands,	320	Aprons marked,	92
" diapers,	5,061	Bibs marked,	196
" burial robes,	72	Blankets marked,	255
Crib pillows,	27	Diapers marked,	398
Crib sheets,	60	Drawers marked,	400
Burial robes,	330	Jumpers marked,	12
Burial sheets,	678	Bags marked,	12
Bakers' caps,	31	Dresses marked,	5
Bakers' aprons,	24	Laundry sheets marked,	6
Curtains,	13	Pillow slips marked,	407
Clothes bags,	344	Spreads marked,	48
Coffee bags,	12	Sheets marked,	652
Candy bags,	250	Shirts marked,	518
Dish towels,	66	Socks marked,	4,212
Eye shades,	60	Slings marked,	50
Flannel bandages,	228	Towels marked,	1,586
Hat bags,	36		
Hand towels,	1,777		27,941

Articles manufactured, Insane Department, Oct. 1, 1900, to Oct. 1, 1901.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Women's aprons,	2,069	Sheets,	2,334
" chemises,	727	Towels,	4,734
" drawers,	452	Roller towels,	240
" dresses,	924	Mattress covers,	24
" night dresses,	178	Restraint sheets,	4
" skirts,	773	Restraint jackets,	27
" operating room aprons,	64	Half towels,	228
" waists,	36	Mattress ticks,	9
Men's drawers,	1,392	Cushion covers,	6
" jumpers,	631	Curtains,	64
" overalls,	918	Headrest covers,	12
" pants,	315	Sterilizing cloths,	1,884
" pajamas,	216	Dish towels,	420
" shirts,	1,972	Bibs,	204
" undershirts,	1,284	Laundry sheets,	158
" dressing gowns,	14	White duck sheets,	49
Boys' pants,	12	Articles repaired for men and boys,	5,897
Boys' shirts,	96		29,353
Pillow slips,	860		
Pillow ticks,	126		

STATEMENT NO. 7. — *Salaries.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1900,	$11,380 23	Oct. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$3,587 19
			Nov. 30,	" " "	3,753 57
			Dec. 31,	" " "	3,742 29
				unexpended balance,	297 18
		$11,380 23			$11,380 23
1901.			**1901.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 260, Acts of 1901),	$42,600 00	Jan. 31,	By cash paid salaries,	$3,635 10
	unclaimed salary returned to State Treasurer,	5 03	Feb. 28,	" " "	3,467 88
			Mar. 31,	" " "	3,464 11
			Apr. 30,	" " "	3,471 27
			May 31,	" " "	3,507 25
			June 30,	" " "	3,609 57
			July 31,	" " "	3,579 52
			Aug. 31,	" " "	3,581 37
			Sept. 30,	" " "	3,496 56
				unexpended balance,	10,792 40
		$42,605 03			$42,605 03

STATEMENT No. 8. — *Current Expenses.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr.
1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, 1900, .	$33,700 71	Oct. 24,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$17,209 47
			Nov. 27,	" " " . . .	10,689 50
			Dec. 27,	" " " . . .	5,398 21
			Dec. 31,	" " " . . .	403 47
				unexpended balance, ...	06
		$33,700 71			$33,700 71
1901.			**1901.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 260, Acts of 1901), ...	$130,500 00	Jan. 29,	By cash paid for supplies, . . .	$13,742 14
	unclaimed check returned to State Treasurer, ...	10 00	Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	18,544 69
			Mar. 26,	" " " . . .	14,629 00
			Apr. 18,	" " " . . .	6,601 03
			May 28,	" " " . . .	14,127 80
			June 25,	" " " . . .	8,595 19
			July 24,	" " " . . .	7,567 49
			Aug. 30,	" " " . . .	7,929 00
			Sept. 27,	" " " . . .	18,592 17
				unexpended balance, ...	20,181 49
		$130,510 00			$130,510 00

STATEMENT No. 9. — *Appropriation for the Purchase of Land.*

Dr. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . .	$981 00	Dec. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, ...	$300 00
			Dec. 27,	" " " . . .	400 00
1901.			**1901.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 471, section 2, Acts of 1901), .	5,000 00	June 25,	" " " . . .	5,000 00
				unexpended balance, ...	281 00
		$5,981 00			$5,981 00

STATEMENT No. 10. — *Appropriation for Covering Steam Pipes.*

Dr. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . .	$1,394 23	Dec. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,391 10
				unexpended balance, ...	3 13
		$1,394 23			$1,394 23

STATEMENT NO. 11. — *Appropriation for Furnishing, Heating and Lighting Hospital for Consumptives.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . .	$1,834 94	Nov. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$599 54
	overdraw, ...	63	Dec. 27,	" " " . . .	1,176 03
			1901.		
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	60 00
		$1,835 57			$1,835 57

STATEMENT No. 12. — *Appropriation for a New Laundry Building.*

Dr. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* Cr.

1900.			**1900.**		
	To balance of appropriation, . . .	$7,671 48	Oct. 24,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$921 68
			Nov. 27,	" " " . . .	2,149 55
			Dec. 27,	" " " . . .	201 26
			1901.		
			Jan. 29,	" " " . . .	1,833 41
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	1,053 33
			Mar. 26,	" " " . . .	667 10
			May 28,	" " " . . .	546 21
			July 24,	" " " . . .	214 00
				unexpended balance, ...	84 94
		$7,671 48			$7,671 48

STATEMENT NO. 13. — *Appropriation for Furnishing New Dormitory for Men.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr.
1900.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900), . . .	$3,500 00	**1900.** Dec. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,650 00
			1901. Jan. 29,	" " " . . .	981 58
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	477 50
				unexpended balance, ...	390 92
		$3,500 00			$3,500 00

STATEMENT NO. 14. — *Appropriation for a New Mortuary and a Cold Storage Plant.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

Dr.					Cr.
1900.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900), . . .	$10,000 00	**1901.** Apr. 18,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$415 56
			May 28,	" " " . . .	431 12
			June 25,	" " " . . .	415 12
			July 24,	" " " . . .	69 90
				unexpended balance, ...	8,668 30
		$10,000 00			$10,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 15. — *Appropriation for a New Ward for Insane Men.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.*

DR.					CR.
1900.			**1901.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900), . . .	$50,000 00	Apr. 18,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$832 81
			May 28,	" " " . . .	2,136 60
			June 25,	" " " . . .	2,704 95
			July 24,	" " " . . .	1,557 49
			Aug. 30,	" " " . . .	8,123 91
			Sept. 27,	" " " . . .	2,239 30
				unexpended balance, ...	32,404 94
		$50,000 00			$50,000 00

STATEMENT NO. 16. — *Appropriation for a Building for Mechanical Work.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1900.	To amount of appropriation (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900), . . .	$5,000 00	**1900.** Dec. 27,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,166 26
			1901. Jan 29,	" " " . . .	1,657 22
			Feb. 22,	" " " . . .	90 98
			Mar. 26,	" " " . . .	661 43
			Apr. 18,	" " " . . .	183 38
			May 28,	" " " . . .	704 00
			July 24,	" " " . . .	36 00
				unexpended balance, ...	500 73
		$5,000 00			$5,000 00

STATEMENT No. 17. — *Appropriation for Laundry Machinery and Equipping and Furnishing Laundry.*

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1901.			**1901.**		
	To amount of appropriation (chapter 3, Resolves of 1901), . . .	$12,000 00	Feb. 22,	By cash, amount of schedule, . . .	$1,587 17
			Mar. 26,	" " " . . .	450 03
			Apr. 18,	" " " . . .	258 37
			May 28,	" " " . . .	2,718 96
			June 25,	" " " . . .	1,115 28
			July 24,	" " " . . .	4,088 28
			Aug. 30,	" " " . . .	311 07
			Sept. 27,	" " " . . .	304 01
				unexpended balance, ...	1,166 83
		$12,000 00			$12,000 00

STATEMENT No. 18.

DR. COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS *in Account with* JOHN H. NICHOLS, *Superintendent.* CR.

1901.	To amount received for articles sold, repairing shoes, etc., . . .	$1,499 52	**1901.**	By cash paid State Treasurer, . . .	$1,726 80
	amount received from the effects of inmates who have died or absconded, ...	227 28			
		$1,726 80			$1,726 80

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols, Superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
SARAH D. FISKE,
JACOB H. HECHT,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

MATERNITY TABLE.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Still-births.	Living Births.	Twins.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS.					
							United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October,	9	4	5	–	9	–	1	3	–	4	1	9
November,	6	3	3	–	6	–	3	1	1	1	–	6
December,	10	5	5	1	9	–	2	2	–	4	2	10
January,	12	5	7	1	11	–	5	4	–	1	2	12
February,	6	4	2	1	5	–	3	1	–	1	1	6
March,	19	7	12	2	17	–	11	1	2	2	3	19
April,	10	5	5	1	9	–	4	5	–	1	–	10
May,	10	6	4	1	9	–	4	4	1	1	–	10
June,	14	6	8	–	14	–	5	5	–	3	1	14
July,	15	6	9	–	15	–	5	5	–	4	1	15
August,	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
September,	8	5	3	–	8	–	3	3	–	1	1	8
Totals,	122	57	65	9	113	–	46	37	4	23	12	122

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
GENERAL DISEASES.																							
Anæmia, secondary,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
Anæmia, splenic,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Arthritis, chronic rheumatic,	34	23	11	9	2	3	5	2	2	2	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	1	15	9	1	3
Arthritis, gonorrheal,	19	18	1	6	1	2	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	11	-	2
Arthritis, deformans,	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Chlorosis,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Coryza,	10	8	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	-
Diphtheria,	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Erysipelas,	6	5	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgkin's disease,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza,	7	7	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaria, tertian,	53	49	4	7	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	6	4	8	15	41	-	-	-	1	4	1	6
Measles,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myxœdema,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Myalgia,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Membranous croup,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parotiditis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism acute,	35	28	7	5	1	3	1	-	4	6	3	1	2	2	2	14	-	1	-	3	12	-	5
Rheumatism sub-acute,	5	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rheumatism muscular,	10	10	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	-	-
Syphilis, primary,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Syphilis, secondary,	97	71	26	8	7	8	12	6	8	9	6	6	8	6	8	1	-	9	-	33	49	-	5
Syphilis, tertiary,	21	17	4	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	11	2	-	4
Syphilis, hereditary,	11	7	4	4	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
Septicæmia,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Scarlet fever,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trichinosis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Typhoid fever,	32	21	11	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	7	1	2	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
Typhoid fever, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis acute miliary,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis general,	19	16	3	6	2	1	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1

Varicella,	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping cough,	7	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lymphatic leukæmia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of brain and membranes: —																							
Brain tumor,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	10	10	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
Cerebral unclassified,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epilepsy,	9	7	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	3	2	-	-
Glioma of pons,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
General paralysis of the insane,	14	14	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	1	5	-
Gumma of brain,	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Hemiplegia,	40	30	10	19	1	3	2	-	2	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	-	8	14
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, tuberculous,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Monoplegia,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of spinal cord and nerves: —																							
Myelitis, transverse,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Myelitis, chronic,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Neuritis,	4	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Neuritis, multiple,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Paralysis of third nerve,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Paraplegia,	16	12	4	10	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	5	7
Paraplegia, ataxic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paraplegia, spastic,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Sclerosis, insular,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sclerosis, disseminated,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Sciatica,	5	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	31	31	-	7	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	7	-	8	5	2	5
Functional diseases of nervous system: —																							
Catalepsy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chorea,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Delirium tremens,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypochondriasis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hysteria,	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Lumbago,	7	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
Neuralgia, facial,	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Neurasthenia,	16	14	2	3	-	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	9	4	-	-
Paralysis, agitans,	9	7	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1
Vertigo,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM — Con.																							
Diseases of intellect: —																							
Dementia,	20	16	4	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	15	-	1	-	1	3
Deaf-mutism,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Feeble-minded,	11	6	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	1
Idiocy,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Imbecile,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Insane unclassified,	15	4	11	-	-	3	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	1
Mania, acute,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia,	7	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1
Climacteric insanity,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of heart: —																							
Cardia aortic,	7	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-
Cardiac, aortic, double,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cardiac, aortic and mitral,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	56	39	17	4	2	2	5	6	8	4	3	2	4	7	4	-	-	6	-	12	21	12	5
Cardiac, mitral double,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac, dilatation,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac, congenital disease,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	28	18	10	11	4	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	4	15	3
Diseases of arteries and veins: —																							
Aneurism, aortic,	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Arterio sclerosis,	12	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	3	-
Phlebitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Varicose veins,	18	15	3	1	3	5	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	5	6	-	2

DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of larynx, trachea and bronchi: —																							
Asthma, bronchial,	12	10	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	27	21	6	3	1	2	8	2	2	-	3	1	3	-	2	8	1	2	-	7	8	1	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	78	63	15	7	5	5	22	9	5	3	5	3	5	3	4	-	-	13	-	27	30	5	2
Bronchitis, sub-acute,	13	7	6	2	-	1	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	4	-	-
Bronchiectasis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larynx, cancer of,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laryngitis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laryngitis, tuberculous,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of lungs: —																							
Abscess of lung,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Œdema of lung,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Phthisis,	373	319	54	86	25	14	31	23	29	21	20	21	23	14	7	-	*8	52	-	-	114	126	73
Pneumonia, croupous,	17	10	7	-	2	1	1	1	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Pneumonia, broncho,	6	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, convalescent,	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pleura: —																							
Empyema,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pleurisy, acute,	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Pleurisy, chronic,	10	10	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	5	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic with effusion,	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of fauces and pharynx: —																							
Adenoids,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, peritonsillar,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pharyngitis, acute,	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pharyngitis, phlegmonous,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rhinitis atrophic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillitis, follicular,	22	6	16	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	6	-	-	-	1	19	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Diseases of stomach: —																							
Carcinoma stomach,	11	9	2	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	1
Dilatation,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gastric, unclassified,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gastritis, alcoholic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Indigestion, acute,	8	1	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Ulcer,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Arrested.

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM — Con.																							
Diseases of intestines : —																							
Constipation,	7	1	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	43	28	15	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	7	10	4	25	-	-	-	1	4	5	8
Enteritis, chronic,	13	10	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	2
Pin-worm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tape-worm,	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis of,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of liver and ducts : —																							
Cancer of liver,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cholelithiasis, convalescent,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Icterus neonatorum,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jaundice catarrhal,	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of peritoneum : —																							
Peritonitis tuberculous,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																							
Diseases of kidney : —																							
Hyperæmia active,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nephritis, acute,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Nephritis, chronic,	13	11	2	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	-
Nephritis, diffuse,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Tuberculosis of kidney,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of bladder : —																							
Cystitis, acute,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cystitis, chronic,	9	9	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	-
Prostate enlarged,	6	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
Extravasation of urine,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incontinence of urine,	4	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Retention of urine,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DISEASES OF WOMEN.																						
Diseases of uterus and genitals: —																						
Cancer of cervix,	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Endometritis,	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Ovaritis,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retroversion of uterus,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Vaginitis,	12	-	12	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	6	-	-
Vulvitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pregnancy: —																						
Eclampsia,	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Parturition,	120	-	120	14	6	10	12	6	19	10	10	14	15	3	1	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition, convalescent,	24	-	24	4	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	4	1	-	8
Pregnancy,	161	-	161	15	14	11	16	19	15	13	13	11	13	14	5	12	-	-	-	147	-	-	2
Insanity of pregnancy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Albuminuria of pregnancy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.																						
Diseases of skin: —																						
Dermatitis contagiosa,	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Dermatitis exfoliativa,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dermatitis herpetiformis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Dermatitis medicamentosa,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dermatitis multiforme,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dermatitis venenata,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Eczema, acute,	8	7	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
Eczema, chronic,	18	13	5	3	3	2	3	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	7	-	-
Eczema, pustular,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Erythema nodosum,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fibromata multiple,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Furunculosis,	6	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Ichthyosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Impetigo contagiosa,	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Keloid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pediculi capitis,	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pediculi corporis,	8	7	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Erythema multiforme,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Psoriasis,	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Pemphigus, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Seborrhœa capitis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ring-worm,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Scabies,	8	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Tinea sycosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	Patients.			1900.			1901.									Discharged.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.
POISONING.																							
Alcoholism,	91	64	27	5	11	5	4	3	8	7	11	6	11	15	5	2	-	-	-	71	18	-	-
Lead,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Morphine habit,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Morphine and cocaine habit,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MEDICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.																							
Accidental asphyxiation from overlying,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Debility,	46	33	13	3	6	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	15	19	-	9
Degeneration, general,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hemorrhage of new born,	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Inanition,	10	6	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Angio-neurotic œdema,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living births,	110	51	59	13	6	9	11	5	17	9	9	14	15	1	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malnutrition,	13	6	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Marasmus,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
No disease,	168	105	63	11	7	9	26	18	11	7	19	8	16	17	7	45	-	-	-	111	-	-	12
Premature births,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Senility,	64	57	7	11	3	4	4	4	3	6	8	-	4	10	-	-	-	11	-	21	1	21	10
Suicide,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total medical,	2,536	1,646	890	399	158	150	253	188	228	173	181	151	189	167	112	586	45	256	-	602	464	344	239

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Digestive system : —																							
Abscess, ischio-rectal,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Cancer of rectum,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer of tongue,	6	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1

Convalescent colotomy,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma of lip,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fistula in ano,	6	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Gastro-enterostomy, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, inguinal,	26	26	-	3	4	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	2
Hernia, inguinal strangulated,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, umbilical,	5	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Hernia, inguinal strangulated, conv.,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hemorrhoids,	9	9	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
Malignant disease of abdomen,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Prolapse of rectum,	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Diseases of the absorbent system :—																							
Abscess, deep cervical,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Abscess, iliac glands,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Adenitis, cervical,	7	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Adenitis, tuberculous,	6	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Bubo,	20	17	3	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	2	13	-	-
Lymphangitis of leg,	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diseases of cellular system :—																							
Cellulitis of arm,	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cellulitis of leg,	8	7	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Diseases of urinary system :—																							
Abscess, peri-urethral,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malignant disease of kidney,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Calculus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases and injuries of the skin :—																							
Burns,	7	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Frost-bite of fingers,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Frost-bite of toes,	9	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
Diseases of male and female generative organs :—																							
Abscess, labial,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pelvic tumor,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of uterus,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Chancroids,	28	26	2	8	3	4	4	1	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	14	10	-	-
Cyst of ovary,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epididymitis,	11	11	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-
Fibroids,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Fibrocystoma of ovary,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gonorrhœa,	28	25	3	3	1	4	5	1	3	1	-	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	18	7	-	1

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Diseases of male and female generative organs — Con.																							
Gleet,	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Hydrocele,	6	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Lacerated cervix,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lacerated perineum,	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Phimosis,	6	6	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Salpingitis, acute,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salpingitis, tuberculous,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scrotum, abscess of,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stricture of urethra,	10	10	-	2	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	1
Urethral fistula,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Venereal warts,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of female breast: —																							
Cancer of breast,	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mastitis,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of eye and ear: —																							
Amblyopia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cataract,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	11	9	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	4	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corneal ulcer,	4	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Distichiasis,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ectropion,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Excision of eye-ball, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Failing vision,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Glaucoma,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iritis,	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Keratitis,	10	6	4	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	2
Mastoiditis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Optic atrophy,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Ophthalmia neonatorum,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otitis media,	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Diseases of head, neck and face:—																							
Abscess, alveolar,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Abscess of face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer of face,	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carbuncle of neck,	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Deformed nose,	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Lipoma of neck,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis of jaw,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Necrosis of nasal bones,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sarcoma of neck,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sarcoma of nose,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Septic nose,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ulcer of face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wen of face,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of spine:—																							
Abscess, psoas,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Pott's disease,	12	8	4	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	3
Scoliosis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spinal hemorrhage,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spinal, unclassified,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Diseases of bones and joints:—																							
Bow-legs,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hip-disease,	7	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-
Necrosis of tibia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Necrosis of bones of foot,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Necrosis of femur,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Necrosis of radius,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Osteomyelitis of tibia,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Osteomyelitis of femur,	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Talipes, valgus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rhachitis,	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Synovitis of knee,	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Septic wound of knee,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of ankle,	8	6	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Tuberculosis of knee,	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
Diseases of upper extremities:—																							
Axillary abscess,	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Bursitis of elbow,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Deformed hand,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Diseases of upper extremities — Con.																							
Fibroma of arm,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gangrene of arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculous dactylitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
General injuries: —																							
Abrasions,	7	6	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Contusions,	20	19	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	11	7	-	-
Diseases of head, chest and back: —																							
Decubitus following fracture of spine,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of jaw,	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of ribs,	10	9	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
Fracture of nose,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture of spine (old),	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gunshot wound of head,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Injury to head,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Injury to spine,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to neck,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Incised wound of face,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incised wound of lip,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scalp wound,	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Strain of back,	4	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Septic wound of head,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of lower extremities: —																							
Abscess of thigh,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chronic ulcers,	78	60	18	17	6	7	9	3	2	5	6	3	3	7	3	14	-	6	-	24	22	-	5
Carbuncle of buttock,	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Carbuncle of back,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Epithelioma of leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Typhoid hip,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Talipes equinus,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

Injuries of upper extremities: —																							
Amputation of arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bruised shoulder,	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cut tendons,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Colles fracture,	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Colles fracture, convalescent,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dislocation of elbow, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Deltoid paralysis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dupuytreus contraction,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of arm, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fracture of clavicle,	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Fracture of external condyle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of humerus,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Injury to arm,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Median nerve and tendon suture convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Musculo-spiral paralysis,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Septic wound of hand,	15	15	-	1	2	3	-	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	9	-	-
Sprained arm,	5	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Shoulder dislocated, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injuries of lower extremities: —																							
Abrasion of foot,	5	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Amputation of thigh, convalescent,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Amputation of leg, convalescent,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Amputation of toes, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Amputation of leg,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Amputation of foot, convalescent,	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Flat foot,	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Fracture of femur,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of femur, convalescent,	10	9	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Fracture of tibia,	9	7	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
Fracture of tibia and fibula,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture of patella,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of fibula,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of metatarsals,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of os calcis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gangrene of leg,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Gangrene of foot,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hæmatoma of leg,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury to hip,	7	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Injury to knee,	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pott's fracture,	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Pott's fracture, convalescent,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Septic wound of thigh,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.																							
Injuries of lower extremities — Con.																							
Septic foot,	11	10	1	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	19	17	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	11	3	-	1
Sprain of knee,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Teno-synovitis,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Wound of leg, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Impacted fracture of femur,	9	3	6	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
SURGICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.																							
Abdominal sinuses,	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Back, sinus of,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Back, lipoma of,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma of groin,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene, senile,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Undescended testicle,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total surgical,	749	622	127	107	55	70	77	78	65	45	53	35	37	45	39	167	8	61	4	212	219	21	57
Total medical,	2,536	1,646	890	399	158	150	253	188	228	173	181	151	189	167	112	586	45	256	-	602	464	344	239
Total medical and surgical,	3,285	2,268	1,017	506	213	220	330	266	293	218	234	186	226	212	151	753	53	317	4	814	683	365	296

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Table by Months.															Table by Ages.												
	1900.			1901.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Anæmia, pernicious,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arterio sclerosis,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Asphyxiation, accidental,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arthritis, chronic rheumatic,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
Cancer, breast,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, liver,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, jaw,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, stomach,	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	8	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
Cancer, tongue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, uterus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, cervix,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, rectum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, face,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cystitis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis, leg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cardiac, dilatation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic, insufficiency,	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic regurgitation and stenosis,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	3	2	2	13	4	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	4	3	2	-	-
Cardiac, congenital disease,	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caries, spine,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Decubitus, following fract. of spine,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dermatitis, multiforme,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table of Deaths — *Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Table by Months.															Table by Ages.												
	1900.			1901.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Empyema,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eclampsia,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	4	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Enteritis, chronic,	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	3	5	10	6	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	4	-	-	-
Fibroid of uterus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene of arm,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene of leg,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gangrene, senile,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glioma of pons varolii,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastro-enteritis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage, cerebral,	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	3	-	10	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	3	2	1	-	-
Hemorrhage, new-born,	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-
Hodgkins disease,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, strangulated,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Imbecility,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition,	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	5	5	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laryngitis, tuberculous,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant disease of abdomen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, tubercular,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	7	3	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	18	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	5	3	2	-	-
Malaria,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marasmus,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myelitis, chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, acute,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	6	2	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis of skull,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Œdema of lungs,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Paralysis, general, of insane,	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
Pharyngitis, phlegmonous,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Paraplegia,	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Psoas abscess,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	7	14	4	12	10	18	10	13	12	12	9	13	111	23	134	1	-	1	3	39	33	29	17	10	1	-	-	-
Pneumonia, lobar,	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
Premature birth,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostate, enlarged,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pemphigus, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis, agitans,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Senility,	1	1	-	4	2	4	3	4	6	1	6	3	28	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	7	-	-
Septicæmia,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of nose,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound of knee,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by strangulation,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	-	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	4	2	2	1	18	2	20	-	1	-	1	7	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, miliary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, intestinal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of kidney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of neck,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trichinosis,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tumor of brain,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impacted fracture of femur,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Totals,*	36	36	23	32	26	43	42	33	39	37	46	41	337	97	434	30	3	1	10	63	61	69	69	67	43	16	1	1

---

* Includes insane.

Surgical Operations.

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Died.	Totals.
OPERATIONS ON AIR PASSAGES.					
Intubation,	3	-	-	-	3
Adenoids,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON GLANDS.					
Axillary abscess, incised,	2	-	-	-	2
Deep cervical abscess, incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Cervical adenitis excision,	4	-	-	-	4
Tuberculous glands of neck excised,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON HEAD AND FACE.					
Epithelioma of face, excised,	4	-	-	-	4
Lip, suture of,	1	-	-	-	1
Plastic on nose,	1	-	-	-	1
Wen of face, excised,	1	-	-	-	1
Operations on eye.					
Hypopyon,	1	-	-	-	1
Operations on mouth and throat.					
Tonsillar abscess,	-	1	-	-	1
Operations on neck.					
Carbuncle incised,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON CHEST WALL.					
Paracentesis,	8	-	-	-	8
Empyema incision,	1	-	1	-	2
Breast excision,	1	-	-	-	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATION.					
Abscess Iliac glands laparotomy,	1	1	-	-	2
Exploratory laparotomy,	-	1	-	-	1
Hernia, femoral (radical cure),	1	-	-	-	1
Hernia, inguinal (radical cure),	11	-	-	-	11
Hernia, strangulated taxis,	1	-	-	-	1
Herniotomy and enterostomy,	-	-	-	1	1
OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.					
Fistula,	4	2	-	-	6
Hemorrhoids,	5	1	-	-	6
Ischio rectal abscess incised,	1	2	-	-	3
Kraske's operation,	1	-	-	-	1
Perineal fistula curettage,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.					
Perineal section,	2	1	-	-	3
Urethral calculus removal,	1	-	-	-	1
Urethral divulsion,	-	1	-	-	1
Operation on penis.					
Circumcision,	5	-	-	-	5
Foreskin incised,	-	4	-	-	4
Operation on scrotum and testes.					
Hydrocele (radical cure),	3	-	-	-	3
Hydrocele tapped,	1	1	-	-	2
Varicocele (radical cure),	1	-	-	-	1
Spermatocele tapped,	1	-	-	-	1

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Died.	Totals.
GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.					
Curettage uterus,	1	-	-	-	1
Labial abscess incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Hysterectomy,	1	-	-	-	1
Ovariotomy,	3	-	-	-	3
Perineorrhaphy,	2	1	-	-	3
Trachelorrhaphy,	2	-	1	-	3
OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS.					
Version,	1	-	-	-	1
OPERATIONS ON EXTREMITIES.					
Septic arm incised,	2	-	-	-	2
Amputation, arm,	-	-	-	1	1
Tenotomy, hand,	-	1	-	-	1
Tuberculous tendon sheath incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Septic hand incised,	5	3	-	-	8
Cellulitis arm, multiple incisions,	1	-	-	-	1
Necrosis radius curetted,	1	-	-	-	1
Hip joint erasion,	1	-	-	-	1
Abscess thigh incised,	-	1	-	-	1
Carbuncle thigh incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Cellulitis leg, multiple incisions,	3	-	-	-	3
Hematoma leg incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Septic leg incised,	2	-	-	-	2
Amputation, leg,	2	-	-	-	2
Osteomyletitis femur,	2	-	-	-	2
Curettage femur,	-	1	-	-	1
Curettage ankle,	1	-	-	-	1
Bursa knee incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Tenotomy tendo achilles,	1	-	-	-	1
Erasion ankle,	-	1	-	-	1
Varicose veins excised,	4	2	-	-	6
Thiersch graft,	4	-	-	-	4
Septic foot incised,	2	1	-	-	3
Osteotomy,	1	1	-	-	2
Removal sequestrum,	2	3	-	-	5
Amputation, foot,	1	-	-	-	1
Carbuncle knee excised,	1	-	-	-	1
Epithelioma leg excised,	1	-	-	-	1
Knee joint incised,	1	-	-	-	1
Amputation, toe,	2	-	-	-	2
Skin graft,	11	-	-	-	11
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.					
Abscesses incised,	1	3	-	-	4
Carbuncle back excised,	2	-	-	-	2
Carbuncle back incised,	1	2	-	-	3
Furuncle incised,	2	1	-	-	3
Bubo incised,	9	1	-	-	10
Hematoma incised,	2	-	-	-	2
Lipoma back excised,	2	-	-	-	2
Cold abscesses incised,	2	-	-	-	2
OPERATIONS ON BLOOD VESSELS.					
Sub. clavian artery ligated,	-	1	-	-	1
Totals,	158	38	2	2	200

Out-patient Department. *Medical.*

	Patients.			1900.			1901.									Discharged.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
General Diseases.																					
Anæmia, secondary,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Arthritis, gonorrhœal,	10	10	-	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-
Chlorosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Debility,	19	10	9	2	3	2	3	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	15	-
Influenza,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria,	10	10	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
Myalgia,	29	29	-	5	1	5	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	11	-	-	-	18	-
Rheumatism, acute,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Rheumatism, chronic,	38	36	2	10	5	12	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	8	-	30	-
Senility,	39	36	3	15	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	11	22	6	-
Syphilis, primary,	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Syphilis, secondary,	62	36	26	10	7	8	7	8	3	5	5	2	2	3	2	19	-	-	1	42	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	20	20	-	6	3	3	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	17	-
Varicella,	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Respiratory System.																					
Asthma, bronchial,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Bronchitis, acute,	29	29	-	4	2	-	13	4	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	24	-	-	2	3	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	51	47	4	14	3	1	12	8	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	8	5	38	-
Empyema, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Pleurisy, acute,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pleurisy, chronic,	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pertussis,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Laryngitis, acute,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of Circulatory System.																					
Diseases of heart: —																					
Cardiac, aortic,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cardiac, mitral,	14	12	2	3	3	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	-
Cardiac, unclassified,	8	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	5	-
Myocarditis,	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	-

Diseases of veins and arteries :—																					
Varicose veins,	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																					
Gastritis, alcoholic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Constipation, chronic,	16	10	6	10	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	13	-
Diarrhœa, acute,	12	11	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	-
Enteritis, chronic,	20	20	-	6	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	13	3	-
Indigestion, acute,	6	3	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	7	7	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
Stomatitis,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tonsillitis,	7	2	5	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.																					
Cystitis, chronic,	9	9	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-
Prostate, enlarged,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF SKIN.																					
Acne,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abrasions,	18	18	-	-	1	-	5	4	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
Burns,	10	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
Callouses of feet,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dermatitis, exfoliativa,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Eczema, acute,	6	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Eczema, chronic,	18	14	4	9	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	14	-
Erythema, nodosum,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Frost hites,	7	7	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
Pediculi, corporis,	8	8	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pediculi, capitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ringworm,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Scabies,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poisoning :—																					
Alcoholism,	12	12	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Lead,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF GENERATIVE ORGANS.																					
Chancroids,	30	29	1	6	6	4	4	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-	16	-	-	-	14	-
Epididymitis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gleet,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gonorrhœa,	30	26	4	5	5	3	4	2	2	-	1	1	2	3	2	21	-	-	-	9	-
Hydrocele,	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
Orchitis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical* — Concluded.

	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
DISEASES OF GENERATIVE ORGANS — Con.																					
Stricture urethra,	10	10	-	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Vaginitis,	6	-	6	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Varicocele,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISEASES OF EYE AND EAR.																					
Blepharitis,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	19	19	-	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	1	15	-	-	1	3	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	7	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
Ulcer, corneal,	5	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
Injury to eye,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Keratitis,	4	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Otitis media, chronic,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																					
Chorea,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epilepsy,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Facial paralysis,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hysteria,	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hemorrhage into spinal cord,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hemiplegia,	12	10	2	3	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-
Hypochondriasis,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Neuritis, multiple,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Myelitis, chronic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Neurasthenia,	8	8	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Neuralgia,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Paralysis agitans,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sciatica,	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Tabes dorsalis,	13	13	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Mental, unclassified,	13	13	-	5	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Total medical diseases,	736	640	96	189	61	86	88	78	39	37	41	28	30	36	23	227	1	78	85	345	1

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Surgical.*

DISEASES OF SPINE.																					
Pott's disease,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF UPPER EXTREMITIES.																					
Abscess of axilla,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Fibroma of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Furuncle,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound of hand,	21	21	-	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	19	-	-	-	2	-
Septic wound of finger,	12	10	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Septic arm,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of wrist,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITIES.																					
Abscess of thigh,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Osteomyelitis of femur, convalescent,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Septic leg,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Flat-foot,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Necrosis of bones of foot,	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Osteomyelitis of tibia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Septic foot,	13	13	-	-	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-
Synovitis of knee,	4	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Sinus of foot,	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of ankle,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ulcers, chronic,	75	63	12	21	6	9	6	5	2	4	4	5	2	5	6	26	-	5	4	40	-
INJURIES TO UPPER EXTREMITIES.																					
Colle's fracture, convalescent,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of radius, convalescent,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of ulna, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of humerus, convalescent,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of clavicle, convalescent,	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Sprain of thumb,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of wrist,	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of elbow,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to arm,	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to shoulder,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation of shoulder, convalescent,	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
INJURIES TO LOWER EXTREMITIES.																					
Amputation, leg, convalescent,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of femur, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of tibia, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Surgical* — Concluded.

	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
INJURIES TO LOWER EXTREMITIES — Con.																					
Pott's fracture, convalescent,	7	7	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, metatarsal bones,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of knee,	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	10	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to leg,	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to foot,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF HEAD AND TRUNK.																					
Carbuncle of neck,	6	6	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis of jaw,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of face,	12	12	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of jaw,	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of ribs, convalescent,	7	7	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of back,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wound of scalp,	12	11	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Mastitis,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Inguinal hernia,	6	6	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
DISEASES OF ABSORBENT SYSTEM.																					
Abscess of groin,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bubo,	16	13	3	3	5	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	5	6
Cervical adenitis,	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SURGICAL DISEASES (UNCLASSIFIED).																					
Hemorrhoids,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Abscess of perineum,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Circumcision, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fistula in ano,	7	7	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
Ischio rectal abscess,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Sinuses,	15	15	-	9	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	9	-	4	-	2	1
Faecal fistular,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total surgical diseases,	312	285	27	65	25	30	34	31	19	21	19	14	20	21	13	212	-	10	4	86	9

REVISED TABLES

FOR

UNIFORM STATISTICS

IN THE

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE.

Approved by the State Board of Lunacy and Charity,
March 10, 1891.

1. — General Statistics of the Year.

	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1900,	135	349	484	–	–	–	–	–	–	135	349	484
Admitted within the year,	57	97	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	97	154
Whole number of cases within year,	192	446	638	–	–	–	–	–	–	192	446	638
Discharged within the year,	18	29	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	29	47
Viz.: as recovered,	2	11	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	13
much improved,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
improved,	5	9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	14
not improved,	11	7	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	18
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deaths,	40	29	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	29	69
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1901,	134	388	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	134	388	522
Number of different persons within the year,	191	445	636	–	–	–	–	–	–	191	445	636
Persons admitted,	56	96	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	96	152
Persons recovered,	2	11	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	13
Daily average number of patients,	128.37	376.50	504.39	–	–	–	–	–	–	128.37	376.50	504.39
Viz.: State patients,	105.16	241.03	346.25	–	–	–	–	–	–	105.16	241.03	346.25
town patients,	23.53	135.84	158.59	–	–	–	–	–	–	23.53	135.84	158.59

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1900.												
October,	6	29	35	3	2	5	5	2	7	134.74	370.87	495.61
November,	3	14	17	2	4	6	6	1	7	128.33	373.73	502.12
December,	6	5	11	3	1	4	1	1	2	127.38	380.22	507.45
1901.												
January,	5	5	10	2	–	2	2	4	6	128.19	381.19	509.38
February,	5	–	5	1	1	2	1	–	1	127.10	383.75	510.85
March,	7	4	11	1	4	5	7	1	8	130.54	382.74	513.29
April,	3	3	6	1	7	8	4	4	8	126.93	376.06	503.00
May,	5	4	9	3	–	3	2	5	7	126.77	371.45	498.22
June,	6	5	11	1	2	3	3	3	6	126.26	372.86	499.13
July,	3	7	10	–	3	3	3	2	5	126.51	371.61	498.12
August,	4	3	7	–	2	2	3	2	5	128.25	370.70	498.96
September,	4	18	22	1	3	4	3	4	7	129.53	382.86	516.60
Total of cases,	57	97	154	18	29	47	40	29	69	–	–	–
Total of persons,	56	96	152	18	29	47	40	29	69	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.156	.265	.421	.049	.079	.128	.109	.079	.189	128.37	376.50	504.39

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	56	87	143	–	–	–
Second,	1	9	10	–	–	–
Third,	–	1	1	–	–	–
Total of cases,	57	97	154	–	–	–
Total of persons,	56	96	152	–	–	–

4. — *Relation to Hospital of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	47	26	73
Former inmates of this hospital only,	1	3	4
of other hospitals only,	9	61	70
of this and other hospitals,	–	7	7
Total of persons,	57	97	154

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
United States: —									
Massachusetts,	13	7	7	23	7	8	36	14	15
New York,	4	1	3	–	1	1	4	2	4
District of Columbia,	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–
Pennsylvania,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
North Carolina,	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Rhode Island,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
New Hampshire,	4	3	2	2	2	1	6	5	3
Connecticut,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Vermont,	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
Virginia,	–	–	–	3	1	3	3	1	3
Maine,	–	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	2
South Carolina,	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1
Other countries: —									
England,	4	4	3	8	7	9	12	11	12
Italy,	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	3	1
Newfoundland,	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Germany,	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	5
Armenia,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Ireland,	9	12	14	23	35	34	32	47	48
Canada,	4	3	4	6	4	5	10	7	9
Russia,	1	–	–	3	4	4	4	4	4
Switzerland,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
France,	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
Portugal,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Norway,	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Scotland,	–	–	–	3	1	1	3	1	1
Sweden,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nova Scotia,	1	1	1	5	4	3	6	5	4
Unknown,	4	10	10	9	20	22	13	30	32
Totals,	57	57	57	97	97	97	154	154	154

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston,	–	12	12
Brockton,	–	1	1
Barre,	–	1	1
Blackstone,	1	–	1
Cambridge,	–	4	4
Clinton,	–	1	1
Dracut,	–	1	1
Fall River,	–	4	4
Fitchburg,	–	1	1
Hubbardston,	–	1	1
Lawrence,	–	2	2
Lowell,	–	3	3
Quincy,	–	1	1
Somerville,	–	1	1
Spencer,		1	1
Wakefield,	–	1	1
Uxbridge,	–	1	1
State cases,	56	61	117
Totals,	57	97	154
Viz.: cities or towns,	1	36	37
country districts,	–	–	–
State cases,	56	61	117
Totals,	57	97	154

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	33	41	74	12	24	36	10	22	32	1	–	1	56	87	143
Second,	1	6	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	9	10
Third,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Totals,	34	48	82	12	25	37	10	22	32	1	2	3	57	97	154

8. — *Occupation of Persons admitted.*

MALES.

Baker,	1	Machinist,	3
Butcher,	2	None,	3
Carpenter,	2	Office boy,	1
Clerk,	2	Painter,	4
Currier,	1	Sailor,	1
Farmer,	4	Shoemaker,	2
Hostler,	1	Teamster,	2
Jeweler,	1	Wood moulder,	1
Junk dealer,	1	Unknown,	2
Laborer,	22	Total,	57
Ladies' tailor,	1		

FEMALES.

Bookkeeper,	1	Nurse,	1
Cook,	1	Laundress,	1
Domestic,	29	Seamstress,	2
Dressmaker,	2	Tailoress,	2
Housework,	28	Teacher,	1
Housewife,	8	Weaver,	2
Mill operative,	11	Unknown,	2
None,	6	Total,	97

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PREDISPOSITION.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Alcoholism,	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency,	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disappointment,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dissipation,	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excesses,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head injury,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-health,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Menopause,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ovariotomy,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over-study,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over-work,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	10	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worry,	5	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	13	35	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	57	97	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — *Record of Cases admitted within the Year.*

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	57	97	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	97	154
Discharged, recovered,	1	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	8
much improved,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
improved,	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9
not improved,	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	7	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	12
Remaining Sept. 30, 1901,	39	77	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	77	116
Number likely to recover or improve,	5	8	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	13

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.						PERSONS DIED.					
	AT FIRST ATTACK.			WHEN ADMITTED.			AT FIRST ATTACK.			AT TIME OF DEATH.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
15 years and less,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
From 15 to 20 years,	2	–	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
20 to 25 years,	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
25 to 30 years,	2	2	4	7	3	10	–	2	2	1	–	1
30 to 40 years,	2	1	3	6	9	15	2	6	8	2	2	4
40 to 50 years,	6	2	8	10	3	13	5	3	8	5	7	12
50 to 60 years,	3	–	3	7	4	11	3	1	4	9	2	11
60 to 70 years,	2	1	3	5	1	6	8	2	10	10	7	17
70 to 80 years,	2	1	3	5	2	7	4	–	4	11	6	17
Over 80 years,	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	4	5
Unknown,	22	18	40	1	1	2	15	11	26	–	–	–
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total persons,	47	26	73	47	26	73	40	29	69	40	29	69
Mean ages,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	FIRST ADMISSION TO ANY HOSPITAL.			ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS.			TOTALS.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	5	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	6
Under 1 month,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
From 1 to 3 months,	1	1	2	–	3	3	1	4	5
3 to 6 months,	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
6 to 12 months,	6	–	6	–	4	4	6	4	10
1 to 2 years,	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	2	8
2 to 5 years,	4	–	4	–	5	5	4	5	9
5 to 10 years,	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	6	8
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	1	7	8	1	7	8
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4
Unknown,	23	20	43	5	43	48	28	63	91
Not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	47	26	73	10	71	81	57	97	154
Total of persons,	47	26	73	9	70	79	56	96	152
Average in years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Persons admitted or discharged, with Conditions on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																		
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —																					
Congenital mental deficiency,	8	6	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	3	6	6	4	10
Mania, acute,	3	4	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
recurrent,	1	5	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
chronic,	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paranoia,	2	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7
Melancholia, acute,	7	5	12	2	5	7	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	9	14
recurrent,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
chronic,	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	3	3	6
Dementia, primary,	3	21	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	4	2	8	10	2	15	17
secondary,	7	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	2	6
senile,	11	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	16	10	26	17	10	27
General paralysis,	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	6	7	-	7
Epileptic insanity,	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	6	2	8
Organic brain disease,	2	3	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Moral insanity,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal insanity,	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic delusional insanity,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
No diagnosis,	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
B. — Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. — Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	57	97	154	2	11	13	-	2	2	5	9	14	11	7	18	40	29	69	58	58	116
Total of persons,	56	96	152	2	11	13	-	2	2	5	9	14	11	7	18	40	29	69	58	58	116

14. — Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	2	8	10	–	2	2	5	8	13	11	7	18	40	29	69	–	–	–	58	54	112
Second,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Third,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Total of cases,	2	11	13	–	2	2	5	9	14	11	7	18	40	29	69	–	–	–	58	58	116
Total of persons,	2	11	13	–	2	2	5	9	14	11	7	18	40	29	69	–	–	–	58	58	116

15. — *Causes of Death.*

CAUSES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY CASES.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cardiac, mitral,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Cerebral hemorrhage,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
Enteritis, acute,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Enteritis, chronic,	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	8
Epilepsy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Gastritis, chronic,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Gastro-enteritis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
General paralysis,	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Malignant disease of abdomen,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Malignant disease of stomach,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Myocarditis,	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Phthisis,	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7
Pneumonia, acute croupous,	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Senility,	8	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	14
Strangulation,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Strangulated hernia,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Tuberculosis general,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Typhoid,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Totals,	40	29	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	29	69

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
3 to 6 months,	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	2	2
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	1	7	8	–	2	2	–	5	5	–	7	7
1 to 2 years,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	6	7	–	–	–	1	6	7	1	–	1	–	–	–
Totals,	2	11	13	2	11	13	2	11	13	2	11	13	2	11	13
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION FROM THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	1	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
From 1 to 3 months,	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	7
6 to 12 months,	1	–	1	7	2	9	1	–	1	1	–	1	6	2	8
1 to 2 years,	6	2	8	7	1	8	7	–	7	2	–	2	10	–	10
2 to 5 years,	3	3	6	7	8	15	1	4	5	2	1	3	8	7	15
5 to 10 years,	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	1	6	3	2	5	4	2	6
10 to 20 years,	1	3	4	6	5	11	2	7	9	3	6	9	5	5	10
Over 20 years,	1	5	6	–	5	5	4	6	10	5	10	15	1	9	10
Unknown,	25	12	37	–	–	–	16	9	25	22	8	30	–	–	–
Totals,	40	29	69	40	29	69	40	29	69	40	29	69	40	29	69
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since Opening of the Hospital, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1901.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM).																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1900-1901.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	847	1,604	2,451	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	11	12
1892,	18	65	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5
1893,	55	102	157	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
1894,	19	20	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
1895,	28	59	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	3	4
1896,	25	53	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	7	9
1897,	45	47	92	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	15	9	24	–	–	–	4	3	7
1898,	45	39	84	5	2	7	–	1	1	1	4	5	9	8	17	–	–	–	7	–	7
1899,	58	60	118	6	1	7	–	–	–	6	4	10	12	10	22	–	–	–	16	22	38
1900,	67	36	103	10	7	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	10	–	–	–	30	35	65
1901,	56	91	147	1	6	7	–	–	–	4	5	9	5	3	8	–	–	–	7	5	12
Totals,	1,263	2,176	3,439	22	20	42	2	1	3	13	21	34	51	43	94	–	–	–	72	95	167

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS HOSPITAL).																		REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS, SEPT. 30, 1901.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1900-1901.**																	
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	21	51	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	146	181
1892,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17
1893,	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	17	34	51
1894,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	15	16
1895,	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	14	17
1896,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
1897,	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	17	20
1898,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	14	14
1899,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	24	25
1900,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	18	53
1901,	1	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	39	77	116
Totals,	27	88	115	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	3	3	134	388	522

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1900–1901.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS HOSPITAL.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1901.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1900-1901.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1884,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1895,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1896,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1897,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1898,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1899,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1900,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1901,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

20. — *Days' Work by Patients.*

MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1900.			
October,	1,313	3,918	5,231
November,	1,022	3,635	4,657
December,	1,002	3,757	4,759
1901.			
January,	1,321	4,253	5,574
February,	811	3,533	4,344
March,	865	3,812	4,677
April,	1,029	3,646	4,675
May,	1,341	3,856	5,197
June,	1,323	3,492	4,815
July,	1,123	3,403	4,526
August,	1,087	3,625	4,712
September,	1,341	3,271	4,612
Totals,	13,578	44,201	57,779

Number of articles manufactured in insane department,	23,456
Number of articles repaired for men and boys, insane department,	5,897

See Table, Statement No. 6, general report.

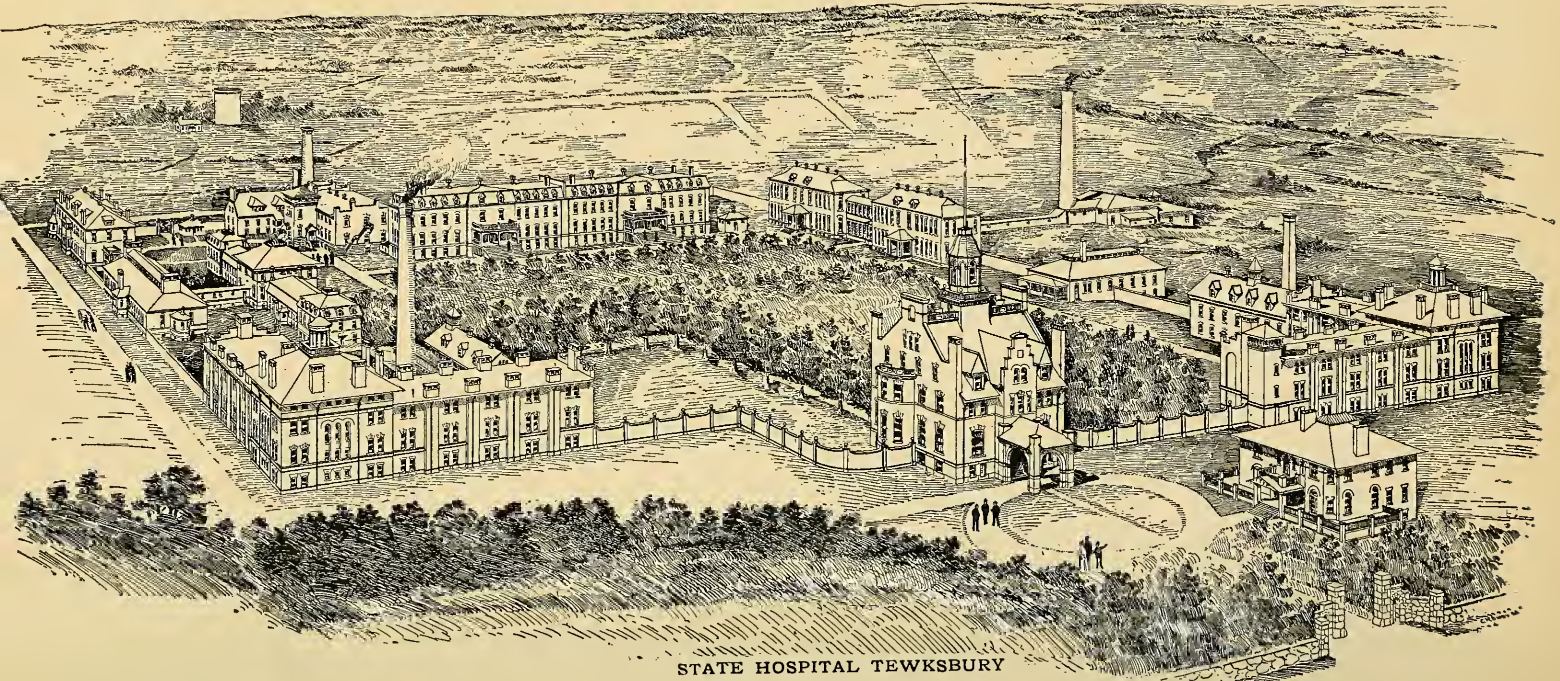
TABLE OF DISEASES AMONG THE INSANE. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Died.	Operation.
Arterio sclerosis,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic,	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cardiac mitral,	11	5	6	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	5	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
Constipation,	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cystitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Debility,	9	5	4	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-
Dementia, senile,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
Dementia, primary,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Enteritis,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	16	4	12	3	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	4	-	14	-	-	-	2	-
Enteritis, chronic,	10	3	7	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	8	-
Epilepsy,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Gastro-enteritis,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
General paralysis of insane,	12	12	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Gastritis, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Indigestion,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Insanity, acute alcoholic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Insanity, acute confusional,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Insanity, primary delusional,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Melancholia,	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Myocarditis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	6	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Neurasthenia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Neuritis, alcoholic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Phthisis,	8	2	6	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Pneumonia, acute croupous,	6	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE OF DISEASES AMONG THE INSANE. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			1900.			1901.									DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Died.	Operation.
Parturition, convalescence,	5	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	6	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Psoriasis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rheumatism, acute,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis,	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Syphilis, cerebral,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Senility,	15	9	6	3	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	14	-
Suicide by strangulation,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tonsillitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis,	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
Typhoid fever,	9	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
Total medical,	171	81	90	30	9	5	16	7	16	26	15	10	15	17	5	59	26	20	-	66	-
Surgical.																					
Abscess of face,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bursitis of knee,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of uterus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cellulitis of hand,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Chronic ulcer,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma of face,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fistula in ano,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, colles,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of metacarpal,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, inguinal,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hernia, strangulated,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

Hernia, femoral,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Malignant, of stomach,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Incontenence of urine,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Septic finger,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Synovitis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Total surgical,	19	11	8	1	1	2	2	-	2	3	2	-	4	2	-	12	3	1	-	3	-
Total medical,	171	81	90	30	9	5	16	7	16	26	15	10	15	17	5	59	26	20	-	66	-
Total surgical and medical,	190	92	98	31	10	7	18	7	18	29	17	10	19	19	5	71	29	21	-	69	-



STATE HOSPITAL TEWKSBURY

GENERAL VIEW FROM NORTH EAST

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . No. 26.

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Mass.

STATE HOSPITAL

AT TEWKSBURY,

INCLUDING

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

For the Year ending September 30, 1902.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 Post Office Square.
1903.

Approved by

The State Board of Publication.

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

CONTENTS.

PAGE
Trustees' Report, ... 7
Superintendent's Report, ... 10
List of Graduates of Training School, ... 17
List of Salaried Officers, ... 23
Receipts and Expenditures, ... 29
Hospital Statistics, ... 32
Insane Hospital Statistics, ... 51

OFFICERS OF THE STATE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

HON. J. WHITE BELCHER, *Chairman*,	RANDOLPH.
REV. PAYSON W. LYMAN, *Secretary*,	FALL RIVER.
JACOB H. HECHT,	BOSTON.
MRS. SARAH D. FISKE,	MALDEN.
MRS. ANNA F. PRESCOTT,	MELROSE HIGHLANDS.
LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D.,	LOWELL.
JOSEPH A. SMART,	ANDOVER.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D.,	*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*
ARTHUR K. DRAKE, M.D.,	*Assistant Superintendent and Physician.*
ERNEST B. EMERSON, M.D.,	*First Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE A. PEIRCE, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HAROLD C. GOODWIN, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HANNAH LOWELL, M.D.,	*Assistant Physician.*
HIRAM P. DINSMORE,	*Clerk.*

CONSULTING BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

JOHN HOMANS, M.D.,	BOSTON.
M. H. RICHARDSON, M.D.,	BOSTON.
B. JOY JEFFRIES, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. J. PUTNAM, M.D.,	BOSTON.
J. C. IRISH, M.D.,	LOWELL.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.,	BOSTON.
CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,	BOSTON.
OCTAVIUS T. HOWE, M.D.,	LAWRENCE.
JOHN M. GILE, M.D.,	HANOVER, N. H.
HENRY EHRLICH, M.D.,	BOSTON.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.

Complying with the requirements of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth, the trustees of the State Hospital and the State Farm submit their forty-ninth annual report, relative to the condition and work of the State Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1902.

The reappointment of those members whose terms were about to expire leaves the personnel of the Board the same as last year, except that the vacancy occasioned by the death of Dr. Cecil F. P. Bancroft of Andover, which we noted in our last report, has been filled by the appointment of Joseph A. Smart, also of Andover.

The report of Dr. Nichols, superintendent and resident physician, together with the tabulated information accompanying the same, all of which are submitted as a part of this report, give a detailed history of the work of the year.

From the statements embodied in and accompanying the report it will be seen that there were admitted during the year 3,246 persons, or 114 less than were admitted during the preceding year. The whole number of inmates under care during the year was 4,472, or 62 less than last year. Of these, 604 were insane patients. The largest number under care at any one time was 1,597 and the smallest 1,144, the weekly average being 1,284, or 62 less than last year. Of this total number, 3,217 were treated as patients in hospital. This statement shows strikingly the relative prominence of the hospital feature of the work of the institution.

During the year, mainly under appropriation voted by the General Court at its last sitting, there was expended $174,-

188.58 for current maintenance, of which $44,306.84 was for salaries, wages and labor, and $129,881.74 for general expenses. This gives a gross per capita cost of $2.61 a week. If from this total expenditure for maintenance there should be deducted the amounts received by the State treasury for articles sold, and the sums collected from cities and towns and from the United States, there would remain a net outlay from the State treasury of $138,850.60.

Under special appropriations made by the Legislature (chapter 70, Resolves of 1900; chapter 71, Resolves of 1899; chapter 471, section 2, Acts of 1901; and chapter 3, Resolves of 1901), the sum of $48,938.43 has been expended, as shown by tables accompanying this report. (See pages 29 to 31.)

The annual inventory, as required by chapter 84, section 7, of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, has been taken, and an appraisal of the real and personal property connected with the institution and belonging to the Commonwealth has been made by Charles H. Littlefield of Lawrence, whose report, herewith submitted, shows a total valuation of $1,068,979.87.

The new work performed during the year under the special appropriations instanced includes the erection of a new and suitable mortuary chapel, the continuation of work on the cold storage buildings and on the asylum for insane men, both of which structures will soon be ready to serve the purposes of their construction. A new and satisfactory water supply has been obtained, as described in the superintendent's report, and the spur track, over which heavy lading is to be brought to the institution, it is expected will soon be laid, the grading being substantially completed.

The trustees endorse the request of the superintendent for a small appropriation for the purchase of additional land for farm use, the farm being an important adjunct of the institution life.

We note the call which has taken from us the assistant superintendent, Dr. Joseph B. Howland, and Miss E. Maude Ellis, the superintendent of nurses, to fill places of larger responsibility, as renewed evidence of the value of the training which faithful service in this institution gives, as well as of the worth of the work which is here done.

For the success which has attended the operations of the year in all departments, a large measure of credit is due the superintendent, Dr. John H. Nichols, whose energy, skill and devotion have enabled him to respond successfully to the heavy demand upon his resources which his office makes. Seconded, as his efforts have been, by those of faithful assistants in administrative duty and in medical and surgical ministration and by those of the large body of employees in the various departments, the institution has continued to do its assigned work in the complex charitable system of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WHITE BELCHER.
JACOB H. HECHT.
J. A. SMART.
ANNA F. PRESCOTT.
LEONARD HUNTRESS.
SARAH D. FISKE.
PAYSON W. LYMAN.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital and State Farm.

I have the honor of presenting to you the forty-ninth annual report of the State Hospital.

In all, 4,472 people have been cared for; of these, 3,246 have been admitted during the year. The smallest number present at any one time was 1,144, on the twenty-fifth day of June; and the largest number present at any one time was 1,597, on the thirtieth day of January. The weekly average has been 1,284, or 62 less than last year. The cash disbursements were $174,188.58, making a gross weekly per capita cost of $2.61.

Income.

During the year $1,785.74 was turned into the State treasury for articles sold, etc. The State Board of Charity, through the State adult poor department, has collected $32,936.24 from cities, towns and individuals, and $616 for United States cases boarded here, thus making a net outlay for running the institution of $138,850.60.

Manufactures.

In the house department 22,251 articles have been manufactured and in the asylum department 20,119.

Farm and Garden.

On account of the cold summer and excessive amount of rain, there has been a lighter crop of corn to the acre than usual; but, as a larger amount was planted, our supply of ensilage is practically the same as before. The season, however, proved a favorable one for the potato crop, and there is a general increase in the amount of other vegetables and fruits over the crop of last year.

The prevalence of trichinosis among our swine was early detected by reason of a custom long established, of examining microscopically a portion of the tissue of every hog killed. Careful investigation and study enabled us to discover the disease in the living hog by microscopical examination of a small portion of the tissue removed, and ten per cent. of the herd were found to be affected, and were at once killed and destroyed, or isolated. All of their food has been boiled, and thorough cleansing and other precautions taken, so that now it is rare to find evidence of the disease in any of the pigs slaughtered. Dr. Drake, our pathologist, has made the matter a special study, and has read a paper on the subject before the Massachusetts Medical Society and the Boston Society of Medical Science. His report was published in the "Journal of Medical Science" of June 19, 1902.

Hospitals.

Considerable encouragement and additional interest will be found in reviewing the hospital statistics of this past year.

There has been considerable increase in the amount of surgical work performed, and a very small number of contagious cases appeared.

There are 9 cases of small-pox reported, all of which were admitted from outside the institution, and supposed to be non-contagious. By reason of great watchfulness, caution and early isolation, no new cases broke out in our hospital.

In our hospital wards there have been treated 3,217 patients, — 2,373 males and 844 females. Of these, 2,456 were medical and 761 surgical cases. Among the diseases treated were 371 of phthisis, 21 of typhoid fever, 105 of syphilis, 3 of varicella, 45 of malaria, 3 of whooping-cough, 2 of scarlet-fever and 9 cases of small-pox.

There were 409 deaths, — 317 males and 92 females. Of these, 122 were due to phthisis, 17 were from cancer, 4 from typhoid fever, 1 from trichinosis, 36 from cardiac disease, 2 from gangrene, 12 from cerebral hemorrhage and 12 from general paralysis of the insane. Twenty-eight deaths were of persons under one year of age, 3 were between one and five, and 121 were over sixty years of age.

There were 105 births, — 49 males and 56 females.

Three hundred and nineteen surgical operations were performed.

In the out-patient department 970 cases were treated, — 658 medical and 312 surgical.

There were treated in the hospital for tuberculosis during the year 325 cases; of these, in 5 the disease was arrested, in 105 cases the patients improved, 50 were not improved and 102 died. Sixty-three cases were remaining in the hospital Oct. 1, 1902.

Further information concerning diseases treated, surgical operations performed, out-patient cases, etc., may be found in tables under hospital statistics, beginning on page 32.

Department for the Insane.

There have been admitted within the year 82 patients. The daily average has been 496. The number remaining Sept. 30, 1902, was 497.

Of the admissions, there were 7 cases of acute mania, 4 of acute melancholia, 3 of puerperal insanity, 1 of alcoholism, and the remaining were chronic or recurrent cases.

There were 54 deaths, — 26 males and 28 females. The infirmary tables show 197 treated, — 162 medical and 35 surgical (see additional table of statistics of the insane).

Medical Staff.

On April 1 Dr. Joseph B. Howland resigned his position as assistant superintendent, to become superintendent of the new State Colony for the Insane at Gardner, Mass. The skill and sound judgment which characterized all of Dr. Howland's work during the three years with us, together with his previous valuable hospital experience, is a guarantee of the success for which we look in the administration and upbuilding of the new institution at Gardner.

Dr. Arthur K. Drake, the first assistant physician, was promoted to succeed Dr. Howland.

A certificate for satisfactory service as interne was presented to Dr. William O. Hewitt.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The training school for nurses completes its eleventh year. The usual number of lectures and recitations have been conducted.

The following nurses have received diplomas: Louisa D. Haise, Clara E. Dowding and Maggie Matheson.

Miss E. Maude Ellis, the superintendent of nurses for five years, resigned in August, to accept a position as superintendent of nurses at the Lakeside Hospital in Cleveland, O. With Miss Ellis the efficiency of our training school has been greatly advanced, the graduates have been able to take important positions elsewhere, and her call to the Lakeside Hospital is a merited recognition of her skill, her faithfulness and untiring devotion to all the interests of the State Hospital. She carries with her to Cleveland our best wishes, and we are confident that great success will be hers in her new work.

Miss Augusta C. Robertson, superintendent of nurses at St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago, was called to fill the position left vacant by Miss Ellis.

IMPROVEMENTS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

Continuing the work on our new water supply, which was begun in September of last year, twenty wells have been driven, of varying depths, averaging forty feet, and a very satisfactory supply of water has been obtained. The analysis by the State Board of Health shows the water to be remarkably free from impurities, and there seems to be but little doubt that the quantity will be sufficient for all our needs, although, as the last year has been characterized by more rainfall than usual, we have not been able to give the matter a conclusive test. Drinking water can now be obtained in every part of the institution. To this condition, it seems, should be credited some of the improvement in general health of the institution during the year, and especially the greater freedom from intestinal disorders during the summer months. The old wells, which had been used for so many years for drinking purposes, have been abandoned.

A new mortuary chapel has been erected, and will be ready for use about the first of January. It is built entirely of field stone, and is of design and dimensions especially appropriate for its uses, and will be effective in adding comfort to the last visit of friends of deceased patients. Pipes for refrigerating will be extended to this building from the main line of our cold-storage system.

A cold-storage building has been erected by extending the walls of the kitchen boiler room and coal bunker, giving us three different floors, each divided into two sections, making six storage compartments, with a floor area of four thousand square feet. The ammonia process will be used in refrigeration, the compressor being placed in a new room which has been built directly off from our engine and dynamo room, so that this may be constantly under the care of an engineer. The pipes carrying the ammonia extend through our subways to our storage building. A contract has been made, and the plant will be in operation by the first of January.

Work on the spur track has made fair progress, a culvert has been built, necessary excavations have been made and the filling completed. It is expected that the grading will be finished during the coming month, and that we will be able to lay the tracks before the ground is frozen.

The new asylum for men, which was begun in March, 1901, has been completed, and will soon be ready for occupancy. There was an appropriation of $50,000 for this building, which is to accommodate 100 men, with an additional sum of $10,000 for heating, lighting and furnishing. The piping and wiring is completed, and a part of the furnishing. In order to obtain a more advantageous classification of the insane men, this building has been arranged in three separate sections, two of which will contain 30 patients each, and the third, or middle section, will contain 40. There are two stories and a basement. With the exception of a few patients in an infirmary section and a few in the section for violent cases, all will sleep on the second floor; in the gables of the main section of the building have been arranged six rooms to be used by the attendants.

In this building great care has been taken toward perfection in heating and in ventilation, and to give an abundance of light and sunshine in every section. Ample sanitary compartments have been arranged, placed in such relation to the hall and fire-proof stairways as to separate the building into three different parts, with a wide fire-proof section intervening. The day rooms are provided with fire-places, and in every way the building promises much comfort and attractiveness. The structure is of field stone to the height of the second floor, the second story is of brick, and the roof covering of slate with copper finish. It is plastered throughout, the first six feet of the walls being Portland cement, to resist the hard usage customary in such places. The principal framework is of southern pine, supplemented by considerable steel structure; in every way it seems to be the most substantial building which we have erected. It will be ready for occupancy in less than two years from the time the ground for the foundation was broken, and the appropriation of $50,000 has not been exceeded.

The buildings on the "Burt farm," which was purchased last year, have been equipped for use as a boys' ward, with accommodations for 10 boys, and placed under the care of Mrs. MacDonald, formerly a head nurse in our asylum department. This enables us to remove most of the boys in our institution from our hospital wards to a distance so far away that they are surrounded only by the influences of healthful country life.

I would suggest that an appropriation be made for the purchase of additional land.

Before this report was completed our hearts were saddened by the unexpected death of our first assistant engineer, Mr. Nicholas Cooney. Although he had been in poor health for many months, we did not believe that the end was so near. Mr. Cooney had held his position as assistant engineer for over fifteen years, and we feel that much of the safety and success in the running of that department had been due to his faithful assistance. His cheerful manner in responding to all of the calls of the institution, his faithfulness and exemplary habits, his kindly bearing toward every one with whom he came in contact, were the characteristics which increase the realization of our loss and deepen our sympathy for his bereaved family.

For another year of faithful and devoted work by our regular chaplains we express our sincere thanks.

We extend our thanks to those friends who have so kindly remembered us with gifts of books, periodicals, etc. We are always willing to pay expressage on reading matter of non-sectarian character.

Again thanking the trustees, individually and as a Board, for their kind advice, assistance and encouragement, I am,

Yours respectfully,

JOHN H. NICHOLS,
Superintendent.

GRADUATES OF TRAINING SCHOOL AT STATE HOSPITAL.

Miss Lillie Fletcher (Mrs. MacDonald),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Albina Manning,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Heathy Stewart,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Alice Dillon,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Hildegarde Backman,	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine M. Scott,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Annie Horne,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Maud Rourke,	Deceased.
Miss Emma Scullion,	Nova Scotia.
Miss Nellie S. Redmond,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Jessie Figgat,	Roanoke, Va.
Miss Mary E. Richardson,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Mitchell,	Lowell, Mass.
Miss Christina Germain,	Providence, R. I.
Miss Annie G. Kelly,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Catherine J. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Jessie Willina Meikle,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth McCausland (Mrs. Gulliland),	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Florence N. Cook (Mrs. Grant),	Nova Scotia.
Miss Helen West,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Flora MacPherson,	Scotland.
Miss Jessie A. Baker,	Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Amy J. Baker,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Linda Nase,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Helena Kelley,	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Dora Vincent,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Annie Calder,	Tewksbury, Mass.

Miss Mary J. Young,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Kate E. Gilson,	Michigan.
Mrs. Annie J. Burtt,	Deceased.
Miss Caroline E. Hutt,	Vermont.
Miss Annie Grant,	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Annie McAusland,	Prince Edward Island.
Miss Florence A. LaFleur,	Ottawa, Canada.
Miss A. Estelle DeCatur,	Westford, Mass.
Miss Lenah Belle Austin,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Miriam H. Crowell,	Cape Cod, Mass.
Miss Urania E. Augusta,	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Mary H. Meikle,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Patrequin,	Tewksbury, Mass.
Miss Louisa D. Haise,	Cleveland, O.
Miss Clara E. Dowding,	Providence, R. I.
Miss Maggie Matheson,	Boston, Mass.

Statistics for Thirty-one Years, concerning Inmates.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1872, ...	2,356	2,053	768	1,454	334	.229	.141	421	61	.145	66	27	28
1873, ...	2,986	2,311	816	1,467	348	.237	.116	435	60	.138	69	29	28
1874, ...	3,448	2,686	885	1,213	314	.258	.091	409	42	.102	68	32	28
1875, ...	2,936	2,131	844	1,358	325	.239	.110	411	58	.141	68	39	22
1876, ...	3,757	2,965	918	1,812	276	.152	.073	368	38	.103	88	40	23
1877, ...	3,995	3,197	924	1,029	257	.249	.064	341	20	.058	114	42	22
1878, ...	3,552	2,633	943	1,802	306	.106	.086	321	25	.076	126	44	21
1879, ...	3,158	2,261	945	1,397	305	.218	.096	256	16	.062	138	44	21
1880, ...	2,964	2,118	917	1,521	181	.121	.062	266	8	.030	35	42	22
1881, ...	3,558	2,686	919	1,630	216	.132	.060	308	6	.019	40	42	22
1882, ...	3,610	2,688	895	1,530	235	.153	.065	377	25	.066	28	46	19
1883, ...	4,057	3,231	956	1,980	233	.117	.057	294	16	.053	32	48	20
1884, ...	4,727	3,798	1,003	1,505	225	.149	.047	344	17	.049	32	51	20
1885, ...	4,300	3,223	997	1,608	218	.135	.050	351	23	.065	38	57	17
1886, ...	3,040	2,228	917	1,383	143	.103	.047	434	16	.036	20	67	14
1887, ...	3,190	2,362	904	1,820	171	.093	.053	444	33	.074	24	69	13
1888, ...	3,532	2,655	873	1,859	184	.098	.052	439	27	.061	28	73	12
1889, ...	3,403	2,538	846	1,910	152	.079	.044	416	21	.050	16	75	11
1890, ...	3,277	2,436	932	1,969	198	.100	.060	412	44	.106	13	71	13
1891, ...	3,617	2,815	900	2,105	176	.083	.048	406	19	.046	8	77	12

Statistics for Thirty-one Years, concerning Inmates — Concluded.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons.	Number admitted.	Weekly Average.	Number of Hospital Cases.	Whole Number of Deaths.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Hospital Cases.	Per Cent. of Deaths of Total Number of Persons.	Whole Number of Insane.	Number of Insane Deaths.	Per Cent. of Insane Deaths.	Number of Deaths of Persons under One Year of Age.	Number employed Each Year.	Proportion of Inmates to Officers.
1892, ...	3,818	2,973	991	2,265	227	.100	.059	447	23	.051	20	78	13
1893, ...	3,985	3,160	1,050	2,456	259	.105	.065	537	44	.082	30	85	12
1894, ...	4,648	3,644	1,217	2,940	259	.088	.055	532	39	.073	26	85	14
1895, ...	4,110	3,071	1,167	2,810	221	.079	.053	548	28	.051	30	89	13
1896, ...	4,668	3,604	1,231	3,126	272	.087	.058	551	39	.071	17	90	14
1897, ...	4,811	3,625	1,289	3,407	328	.096	.068	566	45	.080	32	95	14
1898, ...	4,568	3,451	1,292	3,211	291	.091	.064	554	30	.054	18	100	13
1899, ...	4,605	3,353	1,349	3,050	344	.113	.075	570	38	.067	42	105	13
1900, ...	4,085	2,883	1,250	3,036*	320*	.105*	.094	597	65	.109	31	108	12
1901, ...	4,534	3,360	1,346	3,285*	364*	.111*	.095	638	69	.108	30	119	11
1902, ...	4,472	3,246	1,284	3,217*	355*	.110*	.091	604	54	.089	28	125	10

* Insane cases not included.

Financial Statistics for Thirty-one Years.

YEARS.	General Expenses.*	Salaries.	Per Capita Cost.	Average Salary.	Special Expenses.†	Buildings.	Total Appraisal.
1872,	$70,388 90	$12,811 89	$2 06	$474 51	$39,507 07	$205,585 00	$343,998 32
1873,	73,785 87	14,097 65	2 04	486 12	7,118 10	209,250 00	361,381 64
1874,	77,261 77	16,020 70	2 00	500 64	-	210,350 00	359,585 33
1875,	78,472 77	17,898 93	2 18	458 92	5,297 96	216,580 00	363,299 79
1876,	72,592 15	17,607 84	1 88	440 20	2,294 92	221,080 00	372,555 71
1877,	81,084 31	18,484 17	2 01	440 10	2,306 59	226,830 00	372,174 19
1878,	78,515 60	19,268 97	1 75	437 93	-	227,980 00	373,215 74
1879,	62,862 18	19,434 16	1 61	441 69	6,594 95	230,755 89	381,693 84
1880,	65,854 80	18,094 06	1 61	430 81	8,868 23	243,275 00	393,662 33
1881,	73,248 25	18,252 60	1 87	434 59	7,706 00	247,425 00	399,349 38
1882,	79,610 58	19,485 77	2 09	423 60	6,871 00	257,868 13	412,410 26
1883,	71,836 53	19,147 14	1 83	398 90	835 00	258,368 13	410,378 97
1884,	76,663 30	19,596 11	1 80	354 82	2,884 00	259,818 13	413,697 57
1885,	70,804 12	21,189 29	1 70	371 74	9,883 00	266,424 30	419,927 27
1886,	70,418 10	23,183 22	1 76	346 02	2,729 00	270,368 97	430,842 46
1887,	81,695 60	25,314 71	2 08	366 88	35,547 00	326,788 76	500,481 46
1888,	74,534 90	27,625 40	2 33	374 30	44,472 00	333,722 56	522,309 15
1889,	67,835 59	28,798 87	1 76	383 98	5,005 00	335,905 65	518,990 31
1890,	79,942 76	28,626 39	2 23	403 18	46,044 00	388,615 65	579,372 68
1891,	91,674 82	29,607 24	2 59	384 51	3,171 00	339,090 65	596,859 75
1892,	83,607 95	28,469 39	2 17	364 99	32,032 00	426,563 15	630,508 65
1893,	89,664 25	30,655 86	2 20	360 66	7,447 00	428,413 15	652,143 99
1894,	89,799 39	31,565 97	1 91	371 36	132,694 00	525,989 06	745,545 38
1895,	106,406 26	32,396 50	2 29	363 70	69,809 34	544,327 72	764,547 46
1896,	105,941 08	32,820 96	2 17	364 67	36,233 05	560,050 00	777,356 06
1897,	102,292 07	34,156 32	2 04	359 54	56,058 10	613,600 00	855,516 74
1898,	109,701 01	36,581 04	2 18	365 81	31,496 12	629,000 00	867,690 37
1899,	126,624 88	39,147 12	2 36	372 83	41,823 37	664,050 00	913,719 13
1900,	123,198 97	39,438 68	2 50	365 17	52,409 33	701,150 00	966,500 35
1901,	144,019 16	42,890 65	2 67	360 42	53,881 49	729,300 00	1,009,264 73
1902,	129,881 74	44,306 84	2 61	354 45	49,076 63	778,275 00	1,068,979 87

---

* The general expenses are the running expenses of the institution, not including salaries.

† The special expenses include new buildings and improvements.

Schedule A.

Real and Personal Estate.

Live stock,			$14,257 00
Produce of farm on hand,			9,276 90
Produce of garden on hand,			1,858 65
Carriages and agricultural implements,			8,044 24
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,			75,784 75
Beds and bedding, inmates' department,			34,072 92
Other furniture, etc., inmates' department,			41,032 20
Personal property, superintendent's department,			21,448 00
Ready-made clothing,			9,035 82
Dry goods,			3,143 68
Provisions and groceries,			3,960 80
Drugs and medicines,			2,179 66
Fuel,			14,205 25
Library,			3,100 00
Real estate,	Buildings,	$778,275 00	
	Land,	49,305 00	
			827,580 00
			$1,068,979 87

This is to certify that the foregoing list is a true schedule and appraisal of the personal property and real estate at the State Hospital at Tewksbury, Mass., belonging to the Commonwealth, Sept. 30, 1902.

(Signed) CHARLES H. LITTLEFIELD.

Then personally appeared before me the above named Charles H. Littlefield, and made oath that the foregoing schedule and appraisal is correct, according to his best knowledge and belief.

(Signed) HIRAM P. DINSMORE,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHEDULE B.

List of Salaried Officers employed at State Hospital.

Superintendent and physician, per year,			$3,000 00
Assistant superintendent and physician, per year,			1,500 00
Assistant physician, per year,			1,200 00
Assistant physician, per year,			1,000 00
Assistant physicians (two), each, per year,			600 00
Pharmacist, per month,			35 00
Clerk, per year,			1,400 00
Stenographer, per month,			30 00
Housekeeper, per month,			25 00
Assistant housekeeper, per month,			20 00
Superintendent of nurses, per month,			60 00
Night superintendent of nurses, per month,			30 00
Nurses (sixty-three), per month,	$12 00	to	30 00
Supervisors (two), per month,	25 00	and	35 00
Attendants (six), per month,	25 00	and	30 00
Receiving matron, per month,			20 00
Nursery matron, per month,			20 00
Seamstress, per month,			20 00
Assistant librarian, per month,			25 00
Baker, per month,			62 50
Cooks (two), per month,	$30 00	and	50 00
Assistant cook, per month,			25 00
Kitchen matron, per month,			30 00
Assistant kitchen matron, per month,			20 00
Laundress, per month,			25 00
Assistant laundress, per month,			20 00
Launderer, per month,			25 00
Receiving officer, per month,			50 00
Assistant receiving officers (four),	$25 00	and	30 00
Engineer, per year,			1,200 00
Assistant engineer, per month,			60 00
Electricians (three), per month,	$40 00	and	50 00
Firemen (seven), per month,	25 00	and	30 00
Carpenter, per month,			60 00
Farmer, per month,			60 00
Gardeners (two), per month,	$30 00	and	50 00
Stableman, per month,			25 00
Farm laborers (eleven), per month,			25 00

STATEMENT NO. 1.

Number in the hospital at the commencement of the year,	1,226
Admitted during the year, including births,	3,246
Discharged during the year, including deaths,	3,277
Supported during the year,	4,472
Deaths during the year,	409

Births during the year,	96
Weekly average,	1,284
Present number,	1,195

Of the 3,246 admitted during the year, there were from : —

Boston,	2,096
Lowell,	168
Tewksbury,	164
Births,	96
Lawrence,	78
Worcester,	58
State Farm,	40
Springfield,	34
Cambridge,	25
Salem and Woburn, 24 each,	48
Haverhill,	17
Fitchburg,	16
State Industrial School,	15
Chelsea and Gardner, 13 each,	26
Malden and Rockport, 12 each,	24
Webster,	10
Gloucester, Milford, Newburyport and Westfield, 9 each,	36
Chicopee, Marlborough and Northampton, 8 each,	24
Clinton and Lynn, 7 each,	14
Brookline, Everett, Framingham, Pittsfield, Somerville, Ware and Weymouth, 6 each,	42
Andover, Adams, Brockton, Greenfield, Medford, Shirley, Templeton and Waltham, 5 each,	40
Athol, Bedford, Holyoke, Montague, Newton, North Adams, Worcester Insane Hospital, Wakefield and Winchendon, 4 each,	36
Attleborough, Boarding out, Beverly, Braintree, North Attleborough, Norwood, Quincy, Revere, Southborough, Townsend, Westford and Warren, 3 each,	36
Athol, Arlington, Bellingham, Braintree, Concord, Dudley, Easton, Groton, Great Barrington, Hadley, Hudson, Hull, Harwich, Ludlow, Leominster, Monson, Methuen, Maynard, Orange, Peabody, Palmer, Reading, Southbridge, Sturbridge and Williamsburg, 2 each,	50
Amesbury, Amherst, Acton, Boston Insane Hospital, Brookfield, Blackstone, Carlisle, Charlton, Douglas, Dedham, Danvers, Dracut, Dover, Erving, East Longmeadow, Forge Village, Grafton, Greenwich, Holden, Hamilton, Hardwick, Hopedale, Hanson, Lee, Littleton, Lancaster, Merrimac, Melrose, Mansfield, New Bedford, Norton, Northborough, North Andover, Natick, Princeton, Provincetown, Royalston, Rockland, Spencer, Southwick, Sudbury, Scituate, Saugus, Taunton, Tolland, Weston, Winchester, Wareham, Whitman, Wrentham, Whitinsville, Westborough and Watertown, 1 each,	53
	3,246

The following table shows the number admitted each month, sex and age: —

MONTHS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 10.	Between 10 and 20.	Between 20 and 30.	Between 30 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.
1901.												
October, .	228	163	65	18	20	46	31	46	36	22	8	1
November, .	279	226	53	24	15	38	44	66	55	26	8	3
December, .	334	275	59	21	10	51	62	81	68	32	7	2
1902.												
January, .	380	304	76	30	18	68	86	74	61	34	6	3
February, .	234	177	57	26	12	43	49	41	37	15	11	–
March, .	210	167	43	22	8	51	41	29	33	19	5	2
April, . .	202	141	61	30	12	38	35	29	30	17	9	2
May, . .	215	153	62	29	18	41	43	34	26	15	5	4
June, . .	221	162	59	24	16	47	40	36	34	16	6	2
July, . .	250	184	66	23	23	47	53	45	36	19	3	1
August, .	223	155	68	26	7	41	43	49	36	17	2	2
September,	470	322	148	35	60	99	78	65	50	65	15	3
Totals,	3,246	2,429	817	308	219	610	605	595	502	297	85	25

Statement No. 2.

Nativity of Inmates.

Ireland, ...	931
Massachusetts, . . .	659
British Provinces, . . .	361
England, ...	190
Italy, ...	124
New York, ...	107
Maine, ...	97
New Hampshire, . . .	67
Russia, ...	57
Scotland, ...	46
Poland, ...	45
Rhode Island, ...	41
Germany, ...	40
Unknown, ...	35
Vermont, ...	32
Pennsylvania, . . .	31
Sweden, ...	30
Austria, ...	29
Virginia, ...	27
Connecticut, ...	26
Finland, ...	24
Louisiana, ...	17
Syria, ...	15
North Carolina, . . .	14
New Jersey, ...	13
Norway and Greece, 11 each,	22
Turkey and France, 10 each, .	20
Armenia, South Carolina and China, 9 each, . . .	27
Ohio, West Indies, California and Maryland, 8 each, .	32
Georgia and District of Columbia, 6 each, . . .	12
Denmark, ...	5

STATEMENT NO. 2 — *Concluded.*

Illinois, Minnesota, Florida and Iowa, 4 each,	16
Michigan, Portugal, Spain, Western Islands and Indiana, 3 each,	15
India, Missouri, Mississippi, Holland, Alabama, Switzerland, Delaware, Hungary, Wales, West Virginia, Texas and Kentucky, 2 each,	24
Colorado, Africa, Wisconsin, Tennessee, Roumania, Azores, Asia, At sea, West Virginia, Cuba, Australia, Belgium, South America, Dakota and Kansas, 1 each,	15
	3,246

STATEMENT NO. 3.

Cash Disbursements.

Salaries, wages and labor (pay roll),		$44,306 84
Food: —		
Butter and butterine, 59,067 pounds,	$8,268 68	
Beans,	1,057 28	
Bread and crackers,	109 14	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	839 73	
Cheese,	22 20	
Eggs, 8,474 dozen,	1,863 48	
Flour, 2,576 barrels,	9,812 65	
Fish,	3,037 32	
Fruit,	242 35	
Meats,	18,998 52	
Milk,	1,171 82	
Molasses,	392 30	
Sugar, 42,560 pounds,	2,028 60	
Tea, coffee and cocoa,	1,809 00	
Vegetables,	1,765 01	
Sundries,	2,830 83	
		54,248 91
Clothing and clothing material: —		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	$3,096 22	
Clothing,	4,621 11	
Dry goods for clothing, and small wares,	5,539 74	
Furnishing goods,	46 37	
Hats and caps,	251 58	
Leather and shoe findings,	171 00	
Sundries,	55 20	
		13,781 22
Furnishings: —		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	$2,452 54	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	517 75	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	56 67	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,026 96	$112,336 97

Amounts brought forward,	$3,026 96	$112,336 97
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	917 37	
Furniture and upholstery,	604 91	
Kitchen furnishings,	493 17	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	208 13	
Sundries,	91 46	
		5,342 00
Heat, light and power: —		
Coal, 2,400 tons,	$9,047 90	
Oil,	475 23	
Sundries,	57 47	
		9,580 60
Repairs and improvements: —		
Cement, lime and plaster,	$178 25	
Doors, sashes, etc.,	20 00	
Electrical work and supplies,	2,260 96	
Hardware,	1,259 67	
Lumber,	1,194 97	
Machinery, etc,	707 18	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,234 67	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,382 38	
Roofing and materials,	41 11	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,966 22	
Sundries,	996 98	
		13,242 39
Farm, stable and grounds: —		
Blacksmith and supplies,	$269 42	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	429 00	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,514 31	
Hay, grain, etc.,	6,046 18	
Harness and repairs,	269 34	
Horses,	640 00	
Cows,	50 00	
Other live stock,	15 00	
Labor (not on pay roll),	864 36	
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	227 33	
Sundries,	200 80	
		10,525 74
Miscellaneous: —		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	$171 76	
Chapel services and entertainments,	608 47	
Freight, expressage and transportation,	6,286 61	
Funeral expenses,	301 00	
Gratuities,	95 95	
Hose, etc.,	72 82	
Labor (not on pay roll),	487 54	
Amounts brought forward,	$8,024 15	$151,027 70

Amounts brought forward,	$8,024 15	$151,027 70
Medicines and hospital supplies,	10,051 51	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	108 00	
Postage,	252 65	
Printing and printing supplies,	441 97	
Soap and laundry supplies,	646 30	
Stationery and office supplies,	537 35	
School books and school supplies,	1 30	
Travel and expenses (officials),	518 52	
Telephone and telegraph,	569 00	
Tobacco,	921 04	
Sundries,	1,089 09	
		23,160 88
		$174,188 58

STATEMENT No. 4.

Products of Farm and Garden.

600	tons ensilage.	249	bushels parsnips.
1,300	tons ice.	120	bushels peaches.
83¼	tons English hay.	16½	bushels pears.
57¼	tons oat fodder.	3	bushels grapes.
10¾	tons meadow hay.	1,188	bushels apples.
3	tons oats.	2,694	quarts strawberries.
2,177	bushels potatoes.	111	quarts blackberries.
476	bushels onions.	162	quarts currants.
60	bushels spinach.	20	quarts raspberries.
6¼	bushels parsley.	15,950	heads cabbage.
230	bushels beets.	250	heads endive.
139	bushels dandelions.	100	heads Brussels sprouts.
229	bushels peas.	3,720	heads lettuce.
187	bushels turnips.	1,500	heads celery.
123	bushels string beans.	383	heads cauliflower.
38	bushels shell beans.	8,542	cucumbers.
8	bushels peppers.	175	melons.
9	bushels water cress.	1,136	bunches asparagus.
379	bushels sweet corn.	235	bunches radishes.
137	bushels tomatoes.	283	dozen rhubarb.
271	bushels carrots.	9,500	pounds squash.
140	bushels salsify.	2,500	pounds pumpkins.
1½	bushels horseradish.		

Meats, etc., slaughtered from the stock of the farm, amounted to : —

30,621	pounds pork.	990	pounds hides.
6,524	pounds beef.		

Dairy Products.

39,687 gallons milk.	4,563 dozen eggs.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Salaries.

From the appropriation of 1901 there was remaining Oct. 1, 1901, a balance of $10,792.40.

Expended for salaries from Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1901,	$10,789 73
Balance unexpended,	2 67
	$10,792 40

Under chapter 81, Acts of 1902, the sum of $46,000 was appropriated.

Expended for salaries from Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1902,	$33,517 11
Balance unexpended,	12,482 89
	$46,000 00

Current Expenses.

From the appropriation of 1901 there was remaining Oct. 1, 1901, a balance of $20,181.49.

Expended for current expenses from Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1901,	$20,179 52
Balance unexpended,	1 97
	$20,181 49

Under chapter 81, Acts of 1902, the sum of $151,000 was appropriated.

Expended for current expenses from Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1902,	$109,702 22
Balance unexpended,	41,297 78
	$151,000 00

Special Appropriations.

Of the appropriation made in 1899 for a new laundry building there was an unexpended balance of $84.94.

There was expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$84 94

Of the appropriation made in 1900 for furnishing the new dormitory for men there was an unexpended balance of $390.92.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$390 00
Balance unexpended,	92
	$390 92

Of the appropriation made in 1900 for a new mortuary and a cold-storage plant there was an unexpended balance of $8,668.30.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$2,010 32
Balance unexpended,	6,657 98
	$8,668 30

Of the appropriation made in 1900 for a new ward for insane men there was an unexpended balance of $32,404.94.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$30,739 76
Balance unexpended,	1,665 18
	$32,404 94

Of the appropriation made in 1901 for laundry machinery and equipping and furnishing laundry there was an unexpended balance of $1,166.83.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$395 06
Balance unexpended,	771 77
	$1,166 83

Of the appropriation made in 1900 for a building for mechanical work there was an unexpended balance of $500.73.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$500 00
Balance unexpended,	73
	$500 73

Under chapter 471, Acts of 1901, the sum of $4,000 was appropriated for building a spur track.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$98 00
Balance unexpended,	3,902 00
	$4,000 00

Under chapter 471, Acts of 1901, the sum of $1,500 was appropriated for concreting walks.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$1,499 52
Balance unexpended,	48
	$1,500 00

Under chapter 471, Acts of 1901, the sum of $10,000 was appropriated for furnishing, heating and lighting the new asylum building.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$6,425 73
Balance unexpended,	3,574 27
	$10,000 00

Under chapter 471, Acts of 1901, the sum of $10,000 was appropriated for rebuilding dormitory.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$419 40
Balance unexpended,	9,580 60
	$10,000 00

Under chapter 471, Acts of 1901, the sum of $20,000 was appropriated for a water supply.

Expended under this appropriation during the present year,	$6,375 70
Balance unexpended,	13,624 30
	$20,000 00

Income received from all sources,	$1,785 74

The above income paid to State treasurer.

This may certify that we have examined the foregoing accounts of John H. Nichols Superintendent, with the Commonwealth, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched.

J. WHITE BELCHER,
JACOB H. HECHT,
SARAH D. FISKE,
ANNA F. PRESCOTT,
J. A. SMART,
PAYSON W. LYMAN,
LEONARD HUNTRESS,
Trustees.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS.

Maternity Table.

MONTHS.	Total of Births.	Males.	Females.	Still-births.	Living Births.	Twins.	Birthplace of Mothers.					
							United States.	Ireland.	England.	British Provinces.	Other Countries.	Totals.
October, . .	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
November, .	8	5	3	–	8	–	3	2	–	3	–	8
December, .	10	4	6	1	9	–	4	3	–	1	2	10
January, . .	12	7	5	2	10	–	2	3	–	2	5	12
February, . .	12	6	6	–	12	–	8	2	–	1	1	12
March, . .	8	1	7	–	8	–	3	1	–	3	1	8
April, . .	10	5	5	–	10	–	3	2	2	–	3	10
May, . . .	11	5	6	–	11	–	3	5	–	2	1	11
June, . .	9	3	6	2	7	–	1	1	–	5	2	9
July, . . .	9	5	4	–	9	–	3	2	1	–	3	9
August, . .	5	2	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	2	1	5
September, .	9	4	5	2	7	–	3	2	–	3	1	9
Totals, .	105	49	56	9	96	–	34	24	3	23	21	105

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Anæmia, secondary,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Anæmia, pernicious,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Arthritis, chronic rheumatic,	40	35	5	–	–	6	–	7	24	–	3
Arthritis, deformans,	8	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	4
Beri-beri,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Chlorosis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Coryza,	25	21	4	21	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Diabetes, mellitus,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Erysipelas,	6	5	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Goitre,	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Goitre, exophthalmic,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leukæmia, lymphatic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Malaria, tertian,	45	43	2	24	1	–	–	–	15	–	5
Obesity,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Parotiditis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pertussis,	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, acute,	31	30	1	5	–	1	–	1	23	–	1
Rheumatism, sub-acute,	9	8	1	2	–	–	–	1	5	–	1
Rheumatism, muscular,	14	14	–	1	–	–	–	6	7	–	–
Rheumatic purpura,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Scarlet fever,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Splenic enlargement, idiopathic,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Syphilis, primary,	8	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
Syphilis, secondary,	69	40	29	5	–	3	–	6	47	–	8
Syphilis, tertiary,	19	11	8	–	–	2	–	–	12	2	3
Syphilis, hereditary,	9	4	5	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	3
Typhoid fever,	19	15	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Typhoid fever, couvalescent,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, general,	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Varicella,	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scorbutus,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Variola,	9	9	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Variola, convalescent,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arthritis, gonorrhœal,	12	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Diseases of brain and membranes :—											
Aphasia,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Brain abscess,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Brain tumor,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Cerebral hemorrhage,	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
General paralysis of the insane,	13	13	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	8	1
Gumma of brain,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hemiplegia,	56	38	18	–	–	15	–	7	10	9	15
Meningitis, acute,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Meningitis, tuberculous,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Diseases of spinal cord and nerves :—											
Myelitis, chronic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Myelitis, transverse,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Neuritis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Neuritis, alcoholic,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
Neuritis, multiple,	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2
Paraplegia,	17	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	14
Paraplegia, spastic,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Paralysis, diphtheritic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Paralysis, infantile,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Progressive neural muscular atrophy,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sclerosis, disseminated,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral,	4	4	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Sciatica,	7	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	–	–
Tabes dorsalis,	23	23	–	–	–	10	–	3	2	2	6
Friedreich's ataxia,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Caisson disease,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM—Con.											
Diseases of spinal cord and nerves—Con.											
Musculo-spiral paralysis, . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Muscular dystrophy, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Neuralgia, facial, ...	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ulnar nerve, paralysis, . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Functional diseases of nervous system:—											
Chorea, ...	4	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Epilepsy, ...	14	10	4	-	-	6	-	1	6	-	1
Hysteria, ...	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Neurasthenia, ...	27	24	3	-	-	13	-	8	5	-	1
Paralysis, agitans, ...	5	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
Diseases of intellect:—											
Deaf-mutism, ...	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, ...	13	8	5	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-
Feeble-minded, ...	20	14	6	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-
Hypochondriasis, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Insane, unclassified, . . .	25	15	10	-	-	21	2	1	1	-	-
Mania, acute, ...	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia, ...	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Dementia, senile, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Diseases of heart:—											
Brachycardia, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic stenosis, . .	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, aortic regurgitation, .	7	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1
Cardiac, mitral regurgitation, .	75	64	11	-	-	13	-	6	24	24	8
Cardiac, mitral stenosis, . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation.	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Cardiac, unclassified, . . .	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-
Cardiac, asthma, ...	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cardiac, congenital, . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Endocarditis, valvular, . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Myocarditis, chronic, . . .	22	19	3	-	-	1	-	4	3	13	1
Diseases of arteries and veins:—											
Aneurism, aortic, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arterio sclerosis, ...	13	12	1	-	-	10	-	1	-	2	-
Phlebitis, ...	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Varicose veins, ...	16	15	1	7	-	4	-	2	1	-	2
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Diseases of larynx, trachea and bronchi:—											
Asthma, bronchial, ...	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2
Bronchitis, acute, ...	38	35	3	10	-	1	-	1	26	-	-
Bronchitis, sub-acute, . . .	12	6	6	2	-	2	-	2	6	-	-
Bronchitis, chronic, . . .	54	44	10	-	-	11	-	5	32	3	3
Laryngitis, acute, ...	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of lungs:—											
Abscess, lung, ...	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Emphysema, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gangrene, lung, ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Phthisis, ...	371	328	43	5	-	51	-	-	124	119	72
Pneumouia, lobar, ...	53	46	7	27	-	-	-	-	-	24	2
Pneumonia, convalescent, . .	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Pneumonia, broncho, . . .	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	Still in Hospital.
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM — Con.											
Diseases of pleura : —											
Empyema,	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Pleurisy, acute,	9	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic,	7	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-
Pleurisy, chronic with effusion,	9	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Diseases of fauces and pharynx : —											
Abscess, pertonsillar,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess, sub-lingual,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stricture, œsophagus,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pharyngitis, acute,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhinitis, atrophic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tonsillitis, follicular,	6	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhinitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of stomach : —											
Cancer, stomach,	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Dilatation,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, acute,	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Gastritis, chronic,	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Gastric, unclassified,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Indigestion, acute,	10	6	4	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diseases of intestines : —											
Appendicitis, acute,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, intestines,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Constipation,	7	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	35	24	11	21	-	-	-	-	8	5	1
Enteritis, chronic,	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	1
Gastro-enteritis, acute,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ileo-colitis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indigestion, intestinal,	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, intestines,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Appendicitis, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of liver and ducts : —											
Cancer, liver,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cholelithiasis,	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cirrhosis, liver,	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Icterus, neonatorum,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jaundice, catarrhal,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peri-hepatitis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of pancreas : —											
Malignant disease,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of peritoneum : —											
Peritonitis, general,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.											
Diseases of kidney : —											
Hyperæmia, active,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nephritis, acute,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	11	10	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	3	2
Nephritis, chronic, diffuse,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Tuberculosis, kidney,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of bladder : —											
Cystitis, acute,	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Cystitis, chronic,	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Incontinence urine,	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	
DISEASES OF WOMEN.											
Diseases of uterus and genitals: —											
Cancer, cervix,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Erosion, cervix,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Endometritis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Ovaritis, acute,	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Subinvolution, uterus,	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vaginitis,	12	–	12	–	–	1	–	1	10	–	–
Retroversion, uterus,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Endocervicitis,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Diseases of pregnancy: —											
Albuminuria, pregnancy,	4	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Parturition,	106	–	106	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Parturition, convalescent,	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pregnancy,	130	–	130	8	–	–	2	119	–	–	1
Vomiting of pregnancy,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF CELLULAR SYSTEM.											
Diseases of skin: —											
Acne,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dermatitis, contagiosa,	9	9	–	5	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
Dermatitis, exfoliativa,	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dermatitis, medicamentosa,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dermatitis, herpetiformis,	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
Dermatitis, multiforme,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Dermatitis, venenata,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dermatitis, universal,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Eczema, acute,	6	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Eczema, chronic,	5	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–
Eczema, pustular,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Erythema, nodosum,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Furunculosis,	12	12	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Herpes, facialis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Impetigo contagiosa,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Keloid,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Erythema multiforme,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Leucoderma,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Lupus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pediculi capitis,	5	3	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Pediculi corporis,	9	8	1	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Psoriasis,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
Ring worm,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scabies,	13	9	4	9	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Tinea sycosis,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Vaccinia,	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Urticaria,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tinea versicolor,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rhus,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
POISONING.											
Alcoholism,	112	95	17	43	–	–	–	13	54	–	2
Arsenic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Corrosive sublimate,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stomatitis, mercurial,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Delirium tremens,	9	8	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Lead,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Morphine habit,	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Ptomaine poisoning,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
MEDICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.											
Debility,	59	39	20	3	–	4	1	13	37	–	1
Hemorrhage, new born,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Inanition,	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Living births,	100	58	42	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
MEDICAL, UNCLASSIFIED — Con.											
Malnutrition,	7	4	3	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
Marasmus,	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2
No disease,	163	103	60	–	–	–	163	–	–	–	–
Premature infant,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Senility,	71	58	13	–	–	14	5	14	2	21	15
Total medical,	2,456	1,716	740	545	3	269	176	248	638	339	238

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical.*

LOCAL DISEASES.											
Diseases of digestive system : —											
Abscess, ischio-rectal,	6	6	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Abdomen, tumor,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Abdomen, malignant disease,	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Cancer, rectum,	5	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1
Cancer, tongue,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Epithelioma, hand,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fistula in ano,	7	7	–	2	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
Hernia, inguinal,	26	26	–	12	–	3	6	4	–	–	1
Hernia, inguinal strangulated,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia, inguinal double,	3	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Hernia, inguinal convales,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia, umbilical,	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Hernia, into scar,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia, femoral,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hemorrhoids,	9	7	2	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
Fibroma, face,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prolapse, rectum,	4	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Diseases of absorbent system : —											
Adenitis, cervical,	5	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Adenitis, tuberculous,	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Bubo,	13	11	2	4	–	–	–	4	5	–	–
Elephantiasis,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Lymphangitis, leg,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cellulitis, leg,	6	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Cellulitis, neck,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of urinary system : —											
Abscess, peri-urethral,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Calculous, vesicle,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Urinary fever,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Diseases and injuries of skin : —											
Burns,	9	6	3	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Frost bite, toes,	11	11	–	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Frost bite, ear,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of male and female generative organs : —											
Abscess, labial,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess, ovary,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Ballanitis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, uterus,	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Cancer, penis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Chancroid,	15	14	1	2	–	–	–	5	8	–	–
Enlarged prostate,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Epididymitis,	9	9	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	1
Fibroid, uterus,	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Gleet,	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–	–
Gonorrhœa,	48	46	2	1	–	3	–	13	30	–	1
Genito-urinary tuberculosis,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.											
Diseases of male and female generative organs — Con.											
Hydrocele,	9	9	-	4	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Hypospadias,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laceration, cervix,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Laceration, perineum,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Laceration, perineum and cervix,	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phimosis,	7	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Paraphimosis,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pelvic tumor,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Salpingitis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Salpingitis, tuberculous,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Stricture, urethra,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Scrotum, epithelioma,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of female breast: —											
Abscess, breast,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mastitis,	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of eye and ear: —											
Atrophy of eye ball,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Blepharitis,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cataract,	5	4	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Cataract, double,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, acute,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conjunctivitis, gonorrhœal,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Distichiasis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypopyon,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iritis,	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Keratitis,	7	4	3	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
Labyrinth disease,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Optic atrophy,	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Ophthalmia, neonatorum,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otitis media,	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Pannus,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pterygium,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staphyloma,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strabismus, internal,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer, cornea,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diseases of head, neck and face: —											
Abscess, alveolar,	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Abscess, face,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cancer, face,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer, jaw,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Carbuncle, neck,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Necrosis, jaw,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, neck,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sarcoma, scapular,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sarcoma, jaw,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wen, face,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of spine: —											
Abscess, psoas,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pott's disease,	12	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	4
Rheumatoid spine,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Typhoid spine,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of bones and joints: —											
Anchylosis, elbow,	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hip disease,	9	7	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5
Necrosis, tibia,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Necrosis, bones of foot,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Continued.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department.	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — Con.											
Diseases of bones and joints — Con.											
Necrosis, femur,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Osteo-myelitis, femur,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Knock knee,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Osteo-myelitis, humerus,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Periostitis, tibia,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rhachitis,	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
Septic wound of knee,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Synovitis, knee,	10	10	–	1	1	–	–	1	6	–	1
Sacro-iliac tuberculosis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sprain of wrist,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tuberculosis, ankle,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Tuberculosis, knee,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Tuberculosis, wrist,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
General injuries : –											
Abrasions,	5	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Contusions,	24	23	1	4	1	2	–	5	10	–	2
Multiple wounds,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Diseases of head, chest and back : —											
Axillary abscess,	4	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cicatrix of face,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fracture, jaw,	7	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Fracture, ribs,	9	9	–	3	–	–	–	1	4	–	1
Fracture, nose,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Fracture, spine (old),	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Fracture, spine,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Injury to neck,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Injury to side,	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Incised wound of face,	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Old fracture of ribs,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Painful cicatrix, neck,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Scalp wound,	5	5	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Strain of back,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septic wound of chest,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septic wound of head,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of lower extremities : —											
Abscess, leg,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Chronic ulcers,	83	66	17	20	–	13	–	8	32	–	10
Inflamed bunion,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septic stump,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Injuries of upper extremities : —											
Amputation, forearm, convalescent,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amputation, finger,	5	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Crushed finger,	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Colles fracture,	5	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Colles fracture, convalescent,	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Dislocation of clavicle,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Dislocation of shoulder,	7	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	1
Fracture of acromion,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture of metacarpal,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fracture of ulna,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Fracture of clavicle,	8	8	–	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Fracture of humerus,	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
Fracture of olecranon,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fracture of radius (old),	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Injury to arm,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Injury to hand,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Injury to shoulder,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septic finger,	5	4	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Septic wound of hand,	10	10	–	6	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
Septic arm,	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE OF DISEASES. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.							Still in Hospital.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Out-patient Department	Improved.	Died.	
LOCAL DISEASES — CON.											
Injuries of lower extremities : —											
Abrasion of foot,	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Amputation of foot, convalescent,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Amputation of thigh,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amputation of thigh, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amputation of leg, convalescent,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amputation, double (old),	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amputation of toe,	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Compound fracture both bones of leg,	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Callous of foot (painful),	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Flat foot,	4	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Fracture of femur,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of femur, convalescent,	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Fracture of femur, tibia and fibula,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of hip, impacted,	8	5	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	3
Fracture of tibia and fibula,	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of tibia,	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fracture of fibula,	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Fracture of astragalus,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of patella,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture of metatarsals,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fracture of hip,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fracture, Pott's,	6	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Fracture, Pott's, convalescent,	9	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
Gangrene of toe,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gangrene of leg,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Incised wound of foot,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Injury to knee,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Injury to hip,	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Resection of stump,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sinus of foot,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Septic foot,	18	17	1	5	-	-	-	2	10	-	1
Septic wound of thigh,	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	10	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
SURGICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.											
Carcinoma of groin,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Epithelioma of hip,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hæmatoma of leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lipoma of back,	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lympho-sarcoma of groin,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perineal section,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perineal section, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of back,	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma of pubic bone,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Submaxillary cyst,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sinus of back,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tongue-tie,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total surgical,	761	657	104	238	7	71	7	79	266	16	77
Total medical,	2,456	1,716	740	545	3	269	176	248	638	339	238
Total medical and surgical,	3,217	2,373	844	783	10	340	183	327	904	355	315

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Died.	Totals.
OPERATIONS ON AIR PASSAGES.					
Tracheotomy,	3	–	–	–	3
OPERATIONS ON GLANDS.					
Excision, cervical glands,	2	1	–	–	3
Excision, inguinal glands,	1	1	–	–	2
Incision, cervical abscess,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, tuberculous glands,	–	4	–	–	4
Incision, inguinal glands,	2	4	–	–	6
OPERATIONS ON HEAD AND FACE.					
Excision, epithelioma of face,	–	1	–	–	1
Excision, fibroma of face,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision, wen of face,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, abscess of face,	2	–	–	–	2
Removal, sequestrum of jaw,	1	–	–	–	1
Operations on eye: —					
Curettage, ulcer cornea,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision of pterygium,	3	–	–	–	3
Enucleation of eyeball,	1	–	–	–	1
Plastic, ectropion,	–	1	–	–	1
Operations on mouth and throat: —					
Incision, alveolar abscess,	2	–	–	–	2
Incision, peritonsillar abscess,	6	–	–	–	6
Incision for tongue-tie,	1	–	–	–	1
Tonsillotomy,	–	1	–	–	1
Operations on neck: —					
Excision, carbuncle,	2	–	–	–	2
Excision, epithelioma,	–	2	–	–	2
Excision, sarcoma,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision, submaxillary cyst,	1	–	–	–	1
OPERATIONS ON CHEST WALL.					
Incision, abscess of breast,	1	–	–	–	1
Paracentesis,	19	22	–	–	41
Resection of ribs, empyema,	2	4	–	–	6
OPERATIONS ON LUNGS.					
Incision and drainage of abscess,	–	1	–	–	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.					
Appendicitis,	1	–	–	–	1
Drainage, pelvic abscess,	–	1	–	–	1
Hernia, inguinal (radical cure),	20	–	–	–	20
Hernia, umbilical,	1	–	–	–	1
Hernia, ventral,	1	–	–	–	1
Paracentesis,	–	12	–	–	12
OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.					
Excision, fistula,	3	2	–	–	5
Clamp and cautery, hemorrhoids,	5	–	–	–	5
Incision, ischio-rectal abscess,	4	5	–	–	9
OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.					
Divulsion, urethra,	1	–	–	–	1
External urethrotomy,	–	1	–	–	1
Litholapaxy,	–	1	–	–	1
Perineal lithotomy,	1	–	–	–	1
Perineal section,	1	–	–	–	1

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Died.	Totals.
OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM — Con.					
Operations on penis: —					
Circumcision,	7	–	–	–	7
Incision of foreskin,	2	3	–	–	5
Operations on scrotum and testes: —					
Excision, epithelioma,	1	1	–	–	2
Hydrocele, radical cure,	5	–	–	–	5
Hydrocele, tapped,	–	6	–	–	6
GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.					
Curettage uterus,	6	1	–	–	7
Hysterectomy,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, labial abscess,	1	–	–	–	1
Myomectomy,	–	–	–	1	1
Perineorrhaphy,	5	–	–	–	5
Salpingectomy,	2	–	–	–	2
Salpingo-oöphorectomy,	1	–	–	–	1
Trachelorrhaphy,	5	–	–	–	5
OPERATIONS ON EXTREMITIES.					
Amputation, finger,	2	–	–	–	2
Amputation, Pirogoff's,	1	–	–	–	1
Amputation, thumb,	1	–	–	–	1
Amputation, thigh,	1	–	–	–	1
Amputation, toe,	2	–	–	–	2
Curettage, femur,	1	–	–	–	1
Curettage, periosteum tibia,	–	1	–	–	1
Excision, carbuncle of leg,	3	–	–	–	3
Excision, epithelioma hip,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision, enchondroma of thumb,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision, inflamed bunion,	2	–	–	–	2
Excision, ingrowing toe nail,	1	–	–	–	1
Excision, varicose veins,	6	–	–	–	6
Incision, abscess, thigh,	–	2	–	–	2
Incision, septic arm,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, felon,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, septic finger,	6	–	–	–	6
Incision, septic foot,	4	1	–	–	5
Incision, furuncle,	1	2	–	–	3
Incision, septic hand,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, septic leg,	5	–	–	–	5
Incision, septic thigh,	2	–	–	–	2
Incision, typhoid elbow,	–	3	–	–	3
Osteotomy,	3	–	–	–	3
Removal, sequestrum of tibia,	2	–	–	–	2
Skin graft, pin point,	7	1	–	–	8
Skin graft, Thiersch,	20	–	–	–	20
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.					
Curettage sinus,	–	1	–	–	1
Excision, lipoma of back,	2	–	–	–	2
Excision, sarcoma of back,	–	2	–	–	2
Excision, lympho-sarcoma groin,	1	–	–	–	1
Incision, abscess of back,	1	4	–	–	5
Incision, cold abscess,	2	1	–	–	3
Incision, perinephritic,	–	1	–	–	1
Intravenous infusion,	3	–	–	–	3
DISLOCATIONS AND FRACTURES.					
Dislocation of shoulder,	1	–	–	–	1
Fracture of ankle,	1	–	–	–	1
Fracture, Colles,	3	–	–	–	3
Fracture, femur,	–	1	–	–	1
Fracture, neck femur impacted,	–	3	–	–	3
Fracture, Pott's,	1	–	–	–	1
Fracture, tibia and fibula,	2	–	–	–	2
Totals,	220	98	–	1	319

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.												Males.	Females.	Totals.	TABLE BY AGES.												
	1901.			1902.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.				Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Abscess of brain,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anæmia, pernicious,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Arterio-sclerosis,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Abscess of lung,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bronchitis, chronic,	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Cancer, liver,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cancer, jaw,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, stomach,	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Cancer, tongue,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, uterus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cancer, rectum,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer, intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cystitis, chronic,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, asthma,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, aortic regurgitation,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Cardiac, mitral insufficiency,	1	2	6	2	3	1	5	–	5	1	2	1	24	5	29	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	8	9	3	1	1	–
Cardiac, congenital,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis, liver,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dementia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dementia, senile,	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
Diabetes mellitus,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Disseminated sclerosis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dermatitis universalis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delirium tremens,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Empyema,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erythema multiforme,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enteritis, acute,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	4	1	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Enteritis, chronic,	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE OF DEATHS — *Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TABLE BY MONTHS.															TABLE BY AGES.												
	1901.			1902.																								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.
Endocarditis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas, facial,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas, migrans,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fibroid, uterus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, spine,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene, leg,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gangrene, lung,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastro-enteritis, acute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hemiplegia,	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
Hemorrhage, cerebral,	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	8	4	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage, new-born,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition,	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	1	5	5	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, acute,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, tuberculous,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marasmus,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	4	-	3	4	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	14	7	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	9	4	1	-	-
Myelitis, chronic,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Myelitis, transverse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant disease of abdomen,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant disease of pancreas,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Melancholia, convulsive,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic,	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, chronic interstitial,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Paralysis, general,	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	4	1	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Paraplegia,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pott's disease,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, lobar,	1	4	3	4	2	5	2	5	2	-	-	3	25	6	31	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	-	-
Pneumonia, broncho,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	10	5	11	11	11	9	12	21	5	10	9	8	104	18	122	1	-	-	5	15	41	33	16	7	4	-	-	-
Prostate, enlarged,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peritonitis, general,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ptomaine poisoning,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, hereditary,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma, scapular,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	2	2	6	4	3	3	5	2	4	1	-	1	23	10	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	12	12	1	-
Stricture, œsophagus,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tabes dorsalis,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever,	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tumor, brain,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trichinosis,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, intestines,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, general,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urinary fever,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Variola,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,*	39	23	41	39	35	32	42	42	31	25	32	28	317	92	409	28	3	2	6	29	71	78	71	63	36	20	2	-

* Includes insane.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
GENERAL DISEASES.									
Anæmia, secondary,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Arthritis, gonorrhœal,	10	10	–	–	–	4	–	6	–
Debility,	16	14	2	–	–	4	1	11	–
Lumbago,	9	9	–	8	–	–	–	1	–
Malaria,	11	10	1	1	–	–	4	6	–
Myalgia,	4	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
Rheumatism, acute,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Rheumatism, sub-acute,	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Rheumatism, chronic,	18	17	1	–	–	5	1	12	–
Senility,	13	11	2	–	–	8	5	–	–
Syphilis, primary,	8	8	–	–	–	3	–	5	–
Syphilis, secondary,	37	9	28	5	–	–	–	32	–
Syphilis, tertiary,	19	17	2	–	–	2	–	17	–
Typhoid fever, convalescent,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Varicella,	5	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–
Rhachitis,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
Asthma, bronchial,	6	6	–	–	–	2	–	4	–
Bronchitis, acute,	36	35	1	28	–	–	–	8	–
Bronchitis, sub-acute,	8	4	4	6	–	–	–	2	–
Bronchitis, chronic,	39	34	5	–	–	11	5	23	–
Phthisis,	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Pleurisy, acute,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pleurisy, chronic,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Pneumonia, lobar,	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Rhinitis,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Spasmodic croup,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Coryza,	7	4	3	5	–	1	1	–	–
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
Diseases of heart: —									
Cardiac, aortic,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cardiac, mitral,	15	11	4	–	–	1	6	8	–
Cardiac, unclassified,	5	5	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
Myocarditis,	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	4	–
Diseases of arteries and veins: —									
Phlebitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
Constipation,	20	7	13	1	12	–	–	7	–
Enteritis, acute,	12	7	5	6	–	–	6	–	–
Gastritis, acute,	3	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Gastritis, alcoholic,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Gastritis, chronic,	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–
Indigestion,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Malnutrition,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Stomatitis, mercurial,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tonsillitis,	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM.									
Cystitis, chronic,	6	6	–	–	–	1	1	4	–
Nephritis, acute,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Nephritis, chronic,	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
DISEASES OF SKIN.									
Acne,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Abrasions,	23	23	–	22	–	–	–	1	–
Burns,	11	9	2	11	–	–	–	–	–
Callouses of feet,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Dermatitis contagiosa,	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Medical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
DISEASES OF SKIN — CON.									
Decubitus, convalescent,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Dermatitis, venenata,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Eczema, acute,	6	6	–	4	–	–	–	2	–
Eczema, chronic,	9	8	1	1	–	2	–	6	–
Erysipelas,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Frost bites,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Furunculosis,	6	5	1	4	–	–	–	2	–
Herpes zoster,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Herpes, simplex,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pediculi capitis,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Pediculi corporis,	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Psoriasis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Ring worm,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Scabies,	6	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–
Tinea sycosis,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Urticaria,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Vaccinia,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
POISONING.									
Alcoholism,	14	13	1	14	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF GENERATIVE ORGANS.									
Chancroids,	10	9	1	6	–	–	–	4	–
Epididymitis,	4	4	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
Endocervicitis,	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
Gleet,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Gonorrhœa,	42	37	5	30	–	3	–	9	–
Fibroids, uterus,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Retroversion, uterus,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Stricture urethra,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Vaginitis,	15	–	15	7	–	–	–	8	–
DISEASES OF EYE AND EAR.									
Blepharitis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Conjunctivitis, acute,	10	9	1	9	–	–	1	–	–
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	5	–
Injury to eye,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Otitis media,	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	3	–
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
Epilepsy,	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Feeble-minded,	4	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	–
Hemiplegia,	8	6	2	1	–	2	1	4	–
Hemorrhage, cerebral,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mental, unclassified,	25	22	3	–	–	3	22	–	–
Neuritis,	4	3	1	1	–	–	–	3	–
Neuritis, multiple,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Neurasthenia,	15	14	1	–	–	1	–	14	–
Paraplegia,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Paralysis, agitans,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Paralysis, musculo-spiral,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sciatica,	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
Tabes dorsalis,	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	6	–
Total medical diseases,	658	520	138	242	12	68	83	253	–

Out-patient Department. *Surgical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
Diseases of Upper Extremities.									
Abscess of axilla,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Abscess of hand,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
Septic wound of hand,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Septic wound of finger,	13	10	3	11	-	1	-	1	1
Lacerated wound of hand,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Felon,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of wrist,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Osteo-myelitis of humerus, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases of Lower Extremities.									
Abscess of thigh,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of knee,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cellulitis of leg,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Necrosis of femur,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Synovitis of knee,	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Tuberculosis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of hip,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ulcers, chronic,	73	64	9	16	-	19	3	35	-
Septic foot,	14	14	-	12	-	-	-	2	-
Septic leg,	8	8	-	3	-	-	2	3	-
Flat foot,	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Injuries of Upper Extremities.									
Anklyosis of elbow,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Amputation of finger, convalescent,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Amputation of arm, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation of finger, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dislocation of shoulder,	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Dislocation of clavicle, convalescent,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, Colles, convalescent,	9	8	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of radius, convalescent,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of ulna, convalescent,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of humerus, convalescent,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of clavicle, convalescent,	5	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Injury to arm,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of thumb,	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of wrist,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of arm,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injuries of Lower Extremities.									
Amputation of toe, convalescent,	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Fracture, Pott's,	14	14	-	12	-	-	-	2	-
Fracture of femur, convalescent,	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of hip, convalescent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fracture of metatarsal bones,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of fibula, convalescent,	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Frost bites of toes,	10	10	-	8	-	-	-	2	-
Injury to knee,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to leg,	7	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to hip,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to foot,	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sprain of ankle,	6	5	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
Sprain of knee,	6	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Diseases and Injuries of Head, Neck and Trunk.									
Alveolar abscess,	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Abscess of neck,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abscess of face,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carbuncle of neck,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cut of lip,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epithelioma of face,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of nose,	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.					
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Hospital.	Improved.	Operation.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF HEAD, NECK AND TRUNK — Con.									
Fracture of ribs, convalescent,	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Mastitis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Necrosis of jaw,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wen of scalp,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Wound of face,	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wound of scalp,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES OF ABSORBENT SYSTEM.									
Bubo,	10	9	1	7	–	2	–	1	2
SURGICAL, UNCLASSIFIED.									
Abdominal operation, convalescent,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Circumcision, convalescent,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Fistula in ano,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Hemorrhoids,	9	9	–	4	–	–	–	5	–
Hernia, inguinal,	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Ischio-rectal abscess,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sinuses,	19	19	–	10	–	4	1	4	–
Tubercular abscess,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total surgical diseases,	312	283	29	189	–	32	13	78	12

STATISTICAL TABLES.

[Form prescribed by State Board of Insanity.]

1. — *General Statistics of the Year.*

	Insane.			Habitual Drunkards.			Voluntary Patients.			Aggregates.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1901,	134	388	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	134	388	522
Admitted within the year,	39	43	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	43	82
Whole number of cases within year,	173	431	604	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	431	604
Discharged within the year,	29	24	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	53
Viz.: as recovered,	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
much improved,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
improved,	1	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	11
not improved,	25	10	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	10	35
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deaths,	26	28	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	28	54
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1902,	118	379	497	–	–	–	–	–	–	118	379	497
Number of different persons within the year,	173	431	604	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	431	604
Persons admitted,	39	43	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	43	82
Persons recovered,	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
Daily average number of patients,	120.962	376.019	496.981	–	–	–	–	–	–	120.962	376.019	496.981
Viz.: State patients,	103.424	232.696	336.120	–	–	–	–	–	–	103.424	232.696	336.120
town patients,	17.538	143.322	160.860	–	–	–	–	–	–	17.538	143.322	160.860

2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Averages.*

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.			DAILY AVERAGE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1901.												
October,	5	4	9	–	2	2	3	7	10	132.032	385.096	517.129
November,	3	3	6	18	2	20	3	1	4	129.500	383.566	513.066
December,	5	2	7	1	3	4	3	5	8	116.580	380.322	496.902
1902.												
January,	3	4	7	2	2	4	–	5	5	115.290	370.612	485.903
February,	2	3	5	–	3	3	1	4	5	120.250	368.678	488.928
March,	2	3	5	1	–	1	2	2	4	121.709	368.387	490.096
April,	3	7	10	1	1	2	5	2	7	118.066	370.966	489.033
May,	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	–	2	117.032	374.741	491.774
June,	6	5	11	1	3	4	–	–	–	117.566	375.433	493.000
July,	5	5	10	3	4	7	3	–	3	122.064	377.064	499.129
August,	2	4	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	121.096	376.000	497.096
September,	1	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	5	120.366	381.366	501.733
Total of cases,	39	43	82	29	24	53	26	28	54	–	–	–
Total of persons,	39	43	82	29	24	53	26	28	54	–	–	–
Daily averages,	.106	.118	.224	.079	.065	.134	.071	.076	.147	120.962	376.019	496.981

3. — *Received on First and Subsequent Admissions.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	CASES ADMITTED.			TIMES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	37	39	76	–	–	–
Second,	2	3	5	–	–	–
Third,	–	1	1	–	–	–
Total of cases,	39	43	82	–	–	–
Total of persons,	39	43	82	–	–	–

4. — *Relation to Hospitals of Persons admitted.*

HOSPITAL RELATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Never before in any hospital for the insane,	34	31	65
Former inmates of this hospital only,	2	1	3
of other hospitals only,	3	8	11
of this and other hospitals,	–	3	3
Total of persons,	39	43	82

5. — *Nativity and Parentage of Persons admitted.*

PLACES OF NATIVITY.	MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTALS.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
United States: —									
Connecticut, . .	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1
Illinois, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Massachusetts, . .	7	4	3	11	5	4	18	9	7
Maine, . . .	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3
New Hampshire, .	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1
North Carolina, .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York, . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont, . . .	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1
Virginia, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania, . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
Rhode Island, . .	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1
State unknown, .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other countries: —									
Armenia, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Azores, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Canada, . . .	1	1	1	2	–	–	3	1	1
England, . . .	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2
Finland, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany, . . .	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Greece, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Ireland, . . .	8	10	10	10	12	12	18	22	22
Italy, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Nova Scotia, . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
New Brunswick, .	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	2	2
Poland, . . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2
Prince Edward Island,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Russia, . . .	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4
Sweden, . . .	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3
Syria, . . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
Unknown, . . .	1	6	6	1	11	11	2	17	17
Totals, . .	39	39	39	43	43	43	82	82	82

6. — *Residence of Persons admitted.*

PLACES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston,	1	3	4
Monson,	–	1	1
Hubbardston,	–	1	1
State cases,	38	38	76
Totals,	39	43	82
Viz.: cities and towns,	1	5	6
country districts,	–	–	–
State cases,	38	38	76
Totals,	39	43	82

7. — *Civil Condition of Persons admitted.*

NUMBER OF ADMISSION.	UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.			UNKNOWN.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	19	16	35	6	13	19	12	10	22	–	–	–	37	39	76
Second,	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Third,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Totals,	21	17	35	6	16	19	12	10	22	–	–	–	39	43	82

8. — Occupation of Persons admitted.

MALES.

Blacksmith, ...	1	Rope maker, ...	1
Carpenter, ...	2	Salesman, ...	1
Compositor, ...	1	Sailor, ...	1
Coppersmith, ...	1	Shoemaker, ...	2
Laborer, ...	16	Stone cutter, ...	1
Lumberman, ...	1	Tailor, ...	1
Painter, ...	1	Teamster, ...	1
Peddler, ...	1	Weaver, ...	1
Mason, ...	1	Wool sorter, ...	1
Mill operative, ...	2	Total, ...	39
None, ...	2		

FEMALES.

Bookkeeper, ...	1	None, ...	4
Domestic, ...	26	Tailoress, ...	1
Housewife, ...	4	Weaver, ...	1
Laundress, ...	1	Total, ...	43
Mill operative, ...	5		

9. — *Probable Causes of Disease in Persons admitted.*

CAUSES.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.									INSANE.						HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.						VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.					
	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.			PREVIOUS ATTACKS.			HEREDITARY PRE-DISPOSITION.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Alcoholism,	9	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism and syphilis,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital deficiency,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disappointment,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excesses,	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heredity,	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to skull,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-health,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morphine,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over-work,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and plumbism,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worry,	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	39	43	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10. — Record of Cases admitted within the Year.

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Admitted,	39	43	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	43	82
Discharged recovered,	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
much improved,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
improved,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
not improved,	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8
not insane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	9	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	3	12
Remaining Sept. 30, 1902,	23	31	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	31	54
Number likely to recover or improve,	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7

11. — *Ages of Insane at First Attack, Admission and Death.*

AGES.	Persons first admitted to Any Hospital.						Persons died.					
	At first attack.			When admitted.			At first attack.			At time of death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years and less,	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 15 to 20 years,	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25 years,	3	1	4	5	7	12	4	1	5	2	1	3
25 to 30 years,	4	2	6	3	4	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
30 to 40 years,	3	3	6	2	7	9	1	6	7	2	1	3
40 to 50 years,	4	1	5	9	3	12	3	2	5	4	3	7
50 to 60 years,	2	2	4	5	3	8	1	3	4	5	5	10
60 to 70 years,	2	-	2	5	2	7	2	6	8	4	8	12
70 to 80 years,	2	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	5	7
Over 80 years,	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	5	5	10
Unknown,	10	17	27	-	-	-	12	9	21	1	-	1
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of persons,	34	31	65	34	31	65	26	28	54	26	28	54
Mean ages,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. — *Reported Duration of Disease before Last Admission.*

PREVIOUS DURATION.	First Admission to Any Hospital.			All Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital,	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Under 1 month,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
From 1 to 3 months,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
3 to 6 months,	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
6 to 12 months,	3	1	4	-	2	2	3	3	6
1 to 2 years,	3	4	7	1	-	1	4	4	8
2 to 5 years,	4	2	6	2	1	3	6	3	9
5 to 10 years,	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
10 to 20 years,	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3
Over 20 years,	2	1	3	-	2	2	2	3	5
Unknown,	15	18	33	2	3	5	17	21	38
Not insane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	34	31	65	5	12	17	39	43	82
Total of persons,	34	31	65	5	12	17	39	43	82
Average in years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

13. — *Form of Mental Disease in Persons admitted or discharged, with Conditions on Discharge.*

FORM OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			CASES DISCHARGED.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			AGGREGATES.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —																					
Congenital mental deficiency,	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	4	2	6
Mania, acute,	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
recurrent,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
chronic,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	6	2	5	7
Paranoia,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	5	5
Melancholia, acute,	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
chronic,	7	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	3	2	2	4	5	5	10
periodic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia, acute curable,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
chronic,	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	3	3	6	17	3	20
primary,	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2
secondary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
senile,	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	12	11	23	15	15	30
organic,	8	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	7
General paralysis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Epileptic insanity,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Alcoholic insanity,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moral insanity,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal insanity,	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5
Chronic delusional insanity,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Subacute alcoholism,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Morphinism,	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
B. — Habitual drunkards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. — Voluntary patients,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total of cases,	39	43	82	3	3	6	-	1	1	1	9	10	25	11	36	26	28	54	55	52	107
Total of persons,	39	43	82	3	3	6	-	1	1	1	9	10	25	11	36	26	28	54	55	52	107

14. — *Discharges, classified by Admission and Result.*

NUMBER OF THE ADMISSION.	RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.			NOT INSANE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
First,	3	3	6	–	1	1	1	10	11	25	8	33	25	27	52	–	–	–	54	49	103
Second,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	4
Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of cases,	3	3	6	–	1	1	1	10	11	25	10	35	26	28	54	–	–	–	55	52	107
Total of persons,	3	3	6	–	1	1	1	10	11	25	10	35	26	28	54	–	–	–	55	52	107

15. — *Causes of Death.*

CAUSES.	INSANE.			HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Anæmia, pernicious,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carcinoma of stomach,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cardiac, mitral,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Convulsive melancholia,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Enteritis, chronic,	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Erysipelas migrans,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
General paralysis,	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Malignant disease of abdomen,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Myocarditis, chronic,	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
Mitral regurgitation,	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Nephritis, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Phthisis,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Pneumonia, lobar,	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
Senile dementia,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Senility,	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12
Trichinosis,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Typhoid,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Totals,	26	28	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	28	54

16. — *Recoveries, classified by Duration and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 3 months,	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
3 to 6 months,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
6 to 12 months,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
1 to 2 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 to 5 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 10 years,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

17. — *Deaths, classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.*

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	DURATION BEFORE ADMISSION.			HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.			WHOLE DURATION OF THE ATTACK.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF MENTAL DISEASE.			WHOLE KNOWN PERIOD OF HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. — Insane: —															
Congenital,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Under 1 month,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
From 1 to 3 months,	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
3 to 6 months,	1	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
6 to 12 months,	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	2	4
1 to 2 years,	3	3	6	4	5	9	3	1	4	5	1	6	3	4	7
2 to 5 years,	1	3	4	6	9	15	2	6	8	–	6	6	7	8	15
5 to 10 years,	2	1	3	1	3	4	4	3	7	4	2	6	1	2	3
10 to 20 years,	1	1	2	5	6	11	3	3	6	2	3	5	5	6	11
Over 20 years,	1	5	6	–	1	1	2	7	9	2	7	9	–	4	4
Unknown,	13	12	25	–	–	–	12	7	19	13	8	21	1	1	2
Totals,	26	28	54	26	28	54	26	28	54	26	28	54	26	28	54
Average of known cases (in months),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. — Habitual drunkards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. — Voluntary patients,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

18. — Annual Admissions since Opening of the Hospital, with the Discharges and Deaths within the Official Year, and the Number of Each Year's Admissions remaining Sept. 30, 1902.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	NEW CASES (FIRST ADMISSION TO THIS ASYLUM).																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1901-1902.																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			NOT INSANE.			DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	865	1,669	2,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	4	6	10
1893,	55	102	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1894,	19	20	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
1895,	28	59	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1896,	25	53	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1897,	45	47	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898,	45	39	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1899,	58	60	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	6	11
1900,	67	36	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	5	6
1901,	56	91	147	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	7	7	5	3	8	-	-	-	10	3	13
1902,	37	39	76	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	4	2	6
Totals,	1,300	2,215	3,515	3	3	6	-	1	1	1	10	11	25	8	33	-	-	-	25	27	52

18. — *Annual Admissions, etc.* — Concluded.

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	READMITTED CASES (READMISSION OF PERSONS PREVIOUSLY IN THIS HOSPITAL).																		REMAINING OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS, SEPT. 30, 1902.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1901-1902.**																	
				MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			RECOVERED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years, . .	21	54	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	10	157	167
1893, ...	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	33	49
1894, ...	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15
1895, ...	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	15
1896, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
1897, ...	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	10
1898, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
1899, ...	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
1900, ...	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	12	44
1901, ...	1	10	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	23	61	84
1902, ...	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	31	34	65
Totals, . . .	30	91	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	118	379	497

19. — *Relapsed Cases admitted in Each Year and discharged in 1901–1902.*

YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS HOSPITAL.																		REMAINING SEPT. 30, 1902.		
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN **1901-1902.**																	
				RECOVERED.			MUCH IMPROVED.			IMPROVED.			NOT IMPROVED.			DIED.					
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Previous years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1885,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1886,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1887,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1888,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1889,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1890,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1891,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1892,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1893,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1894,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1895,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1896,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1897,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1898,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1899,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1900,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1901,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1902,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

*Days' Work by Patients.**

MONTHS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1901.			
October,	1,353	3,981	5,334
November,	1,110	3,701	4,811
December,	1,056	3,660	4,716
1902.			
January,	1,058	3,815	4,873
February,	1,061	3,364	4,425
March,	1,336	3,622	4,958
April,	1,066	3,182	4,248
May,	1,095	3,107	4,202
June,	1,110	2,834	3,944
July,	1,442	2,466	3,908
August,	1,207	2,733	3,940
September,	1,297	2,601	3,898
Totals,	14,191	39,066	53,257

---

* One day represents ten hours of work.

Table of Diseases among the Insane. *Medical.*

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
Abortion, convalescent,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anæmia, pernicious,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Aphasia, motor,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchitis, acute,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brain tumor,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cardiac, mitral,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cardiac, mitral insufficiency,	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Constipation, acute,	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constipation, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chorea, Huntington's,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage,	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Debility,	13	8	5	1	-	-	-	12	-	-
Dementia, senile,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Eczema, chronic,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enteritis, acute,	8	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enteritis, chronic,	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	4	-
Epilepsy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Erysipelas,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas, migrans,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gastro-enteritis,	7	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General paralysis,	12	12	-	-	-	5	-	3	4	-
Glycosuria, temporary,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hysteria,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iritis, rheumatic,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iritis, syphilitic,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Microcephalus,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaria,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mania, acute,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Melancholia, convulsive,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Myocarditis, chronic,	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
Nephritis, acute,	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nephritis, chronic diffuse,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
No disease,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition,	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parturition, convalescent,	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleurisy, acute,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phthisis,	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Pneumonia, lobar,	10	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Pregnancy,	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility,	16	4	12	-	-	3	-	1	12	-
Syphilis, secondary,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Syphilis, tertiary,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tonsillitis, follicular,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trichinosis,	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Typhoid, convalescent,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total medical cases,	162	63	99	59	-	13	-	38	52	-

Surgical.

Abscess, alveolar,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of back,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of cheek,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess, ischio-rectal,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carcinoma of breast,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of stomach,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carbuncle of leg,	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Carbunculosis,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dislocation of shoulder,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enchondroma of thumb,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fracture, Colles,	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture of humerus,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE OF DISEASES AMONG THE INSANE. *Surgical* — Concluded.

DISEASES.	PATIENTS.			DISCHARGED.						
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Well.	Relieved.	Not relieved.	Not treated.	Improved.	Died.	Operation.
Fracture of clavicle,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fracture, Pott's,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hæmorrhoids,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hernia, inguinal,	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Injury to urethra,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant disease of abdomen,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Necrosis of foot,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Septic finger,	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Septic arm,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Septic leg,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Septic toe,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Septic thigh,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Synovitis of knee,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ulcer of cornea,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of leg, chronic,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total surgical,	35	18	17	31	-	1	-	1	2	23
Total medical,	162	63	99	59	-	13	-	38	52	-
Total surgical and medical,	197	81	116	90	-	14	-	39	54	23